



Ventura County Sheriff's Office  
Special Services – Major Crimes

**Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace  
Officer**

**Patrol Services**  
East and West County

11-6895

**March 27, 2011**

**Victims**  
**Senior Deputy Julie Novak**  
**Deputy Jacob Holt**

# **Case Summary**



## Ventura County Sheriff's Office Special Services – Major Crimes

### Case Summary

**Report Number:** 11-6895

**Investigators:** Lopez / Therrien / Evans

**Victim:** Deputy Jacob Holt / Deputy Julie Novak

**Suspect:** Thomas Eber Sizemore

**Date Occurred:** March 27, 2011 @ 3:26 a.m.

**Date Reported:** March 27, 2011 @ 3:26 a.m.

**Person Reported:** Sergeant Craig Adford, Ventura County Sheriff's Office

**Location:** Pursuit -Pacific Coast Highway (Mugu Rock) termination point  
Lodgewood Street, Newbury Park, California.

**Cause of Death:** N/A

**Court Disposition:** Arrested / Filed with Ventura County District Attorney's Office

On March 27, 2011 at 3:26 a.m. Patrol Sergeant Craig Adford was working in full uniform in a marked police vehicle as "3S8" in the unincorporated area of Camarillo. Adford was patrolling in the area of Pacific Coast Highway near "Mugu Rock." Adford said he saw a vehicle, (1995, Mercury, Mystique, 4door, maroon, California license [REDACTED]) on the south side of the roadway that was in an area that is posted "No Parking during the hours of 10:00 p.m. to 6:00 a.m. Adford said the vehicle accelerated out of the parking lot and crossed over the painted double double yellow lines (center median). Adford said the vehicle had a rear taillight out. Adford said the vehicle was traveling northbound on Pacific Coast Highway when he attempted to make a traffic stop. The vehicle exited the highway at Las Posas Road. Adford said the vehicle failed to stop for the stop sign and continued northbound on Las Posas Road towards Hueneme Road.

Adford advised dispatch the vehicle was failing to yield. Adford said his full emergency equipment was activated (red lights and siren). Adford said the vehicle failed to stop for the red traffic signal light at Hueneme Road and Las Posas Road towards Potrero Road. Adford said he advised dispatch he was in pursuit of the vehicle. Adford said the vehicle made a right turn onto Potrero Road heading eastbound passing California State University Channel Islands towards an area know as "Long Grade." Adford advised dispatch to advise East County patrol units of the pursuit.

Adford said the pursuit continued into the East County area (Thousand Oaks) eastbound on Lynn Road towards Reino Road. Adford said the vehicle turned left, northbound, onto Reino Road. The pursuit continued on Reino Road towards Kimber Drive. The vehicle turned right, eastbound, onto Kimber Drive. Adford advised dispatch the vehicle sped up to 65 miles per hour towards Wendy Drive. The vehicle made a right turn, southbound, onto Wendy Drive. The vehicle made a left turn, eastbound, onto Delacodo Avenue. The vehicle made a left turn, westbound, onto Charlotte Street. The vehicle then made a left turn, southbound onto Wendy Drive. Adford advised the vehicle was heading towards Felton Street.

Adford advised the vehicle made a left turn, eastbound, onto Lodgewood Street, a residential tract. Sergeant Joe Galante "4S7" had joined the pursuit and advised the responding police units this was a dead-end street. The vehicle continued eastbound into the cul-de-sac. Adford said the vehicle "veered" to the right as if it was going to circle around the cul-de-sac. Adford said he drove his police vehicle directly into the cul-de-sac to block the path of the vehicle from continuing around the cul-de-sac. The vehicle was occupied by two suspects later identified as Thomas Sizemore (driver) and Antonio Barragan (passenger).

Deputy Ryan Lindsey was the second police vehicle into the cul-de-sac and positioned his vehicle to the right, south, of Adford's vehicle. Galante positioned his police vehicle to the right, south, of Lindsey's vehicle. Deputy Holt arrived on scene and had parked his vehicle west of Lindsey's vehicle at the mouth of the cul-de-sac. Holt had exited his vehicle and was running up to the rear of Lindsey's vehicle to assist with the high-risk traffic stop. Senior Deputy Julie Novak arrived at the scene and stopped her police vehicle along the south curb of Lodgewood Street.

The suspect vehicle had accelerated backwards and then forwards. The suspect vehicle was able to "squeeze" between Adford's and Lindsey's police vehicle. The vehicle was now traveling in a westerly direction towards Holt. The suspect vehicle was driving directly at Holt. Fearing a deputy was going to be run over by the suspect vehicle, Galante fired his service weapon. Holt fired his service weapon and was moving backwards to escape from being run over by the vehicle. Holt fired his service weapon several times at the driver's side of the vehicle. The suspect vehicle veered towards Novak's police vehicle as it was exiting the cul-de-sac. Novak had to drive her police vehicle in reverse to avoid a collision.

The suspect vehicle continued westbound on Lodgewood Street towards Wendy Drive. The deputies attempted to continue the pursuit but lost the sight of the vehicle. The suspect vehicle was located in the cul-de-sac of Juniper Court north of Orangewood Drive.

Responding deputies located the passenger, Antonio Barragan, walking on Wendy Drive near Felton Street. Upon their pat down search of Barragan they located a bullet fragment on the lower portion of his abdomen. Barragan sustained a gunshot wound and was transported to Los Robles Hospital for his injuries.

The driver, Thomas Sizemore, was located at the intersection of American Oaks Drive and Lodgewood Street. Sizemore was taken into custody. Sergeant Craig Adford positively identified both Sizemore and Barragan. Adford said Sizemore was the driver and Barragan was the passenger of the vehicle he was pursuing.



# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

## MEDIA RELEASE

GEOFF DEAN, SHERIFF

[www.VCSD.org](http://www.VCSD.org)

---

### Nature of Incident:

Vehicle Pursuit / Officer Involved Shooting

### Report Number:

11-6895

### Location:

Camarillo/Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California

### Date & Time:

March 27, 2011 @ 3:30 a.m.

### Unit Responsible:

Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses (D)ecedent</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
--	--------------------------	------------

S-1 Sizemore, Thomas	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
----------------------	------------	------------

P-2 Barragan, Antonio	[REDACTED]	
-----------------------	------------	--

### Narrative:

On March 27 at about 3:30 a.m., a sergeant from the Camarillo area station was on patrol in the vicinity of Mugu Rock, in southern Ventura County. The sergeant saw a suspicious vehicle parked in a no parking zone and attempted to contact the occupants. As he attempted to contact them, the vehicle left the area, crossed over the center median, and sped away W/B Pacific Coast Highway (S.R. 1) towards the city of Oxnard. The vehicle exited onto N/B Las Posas Road and continued to travel, at times, double the posted speed limit. A vehicle pursuit followed and during the chase, the driver failed to stop at several stop signs, crossed over solid double yellow lines, and drove through a red traffic signal. The pursuit continued up the Long Grade on Portrero Road and through several residential streets in the city of Thousand Oaks.

The suspect vehicle ultimately stopped in the cul-de-sac of east Lodgewood Street in the city of Thousand Oaks. Sheriff's deputies began to initiate a high-risk vehicle stop when the driver of the vehicle made swift and reckless maneuvers and eventually accelerated his vehicle as he traveled toward the deputies, which resulted in an officer involved shooting.

The two male occupants in the suspect vehicle were taken into custody. The injured occupant, P-2 Barragan was treated and released from Los Robles Hospital. The driver, S-1 Sizemore was arrested and charged with 3056 P.C. / Parole Violation, 245(c) P.C. ADW on a Peace Officer, 2800.1 CVC / Felony Evading, and 11550 / U.I. Controlled Substance.

Sheriff's Major Crimes detectives are continuing the investigation in collaboration with the District Attorney's office as always with any officer involved shooting. The deputies' identities

are not being released at this time and none of them received any injuries.

Anyone having any information about this incident or the two occupants of the involved vehicle are encouraged to call Sheriff Major Crimes at 805-477-7000 or your local crime stoppers.

Ventura County Crime Stoppers will pay up to \$1,000 reward for information, which leads to the arrest and criminal complaint against the person(s) responsible for this crime. The caller may remain anonymous. The call is not recorded. Call Crime Stoppers at 494-TALK (Thousand Oaks / Moorpark) or 385-TALK (Camarillo / Oxnard / Port Hueneme).

**Deputy Preparing Media Release:**

Captain Mike Aranda

**Media Release Date:**

March 28, 2011

**Follow-Up Contact:**

Captain Mike Aranda (805) 654-2417

**Approved by:**

Captain Brent Kerr

###

# **Crime Report**

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895								
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT Use Supplemental form to add or change Information			6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE/ HSA <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE		<input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UOF <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC									
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 1 245(c)    PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter			8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 3			10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2 2800.2(a)    VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard			12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 4			14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. 3    DAY 27    YR. 2011    TIME 0326			16 DOW SUN		17 OCCURRED TO MO. 3    DAY 27    YR. 2011    TIME 0407			18 DOW SUN						
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT    ADDRESS    CITY    STATE    ZIP Lodgewood Street east of American Oaks Ave														
20 CODE:    V - VICTIM    W-WITNESS    R - REPORTING PARTY    P - PARTY														
21 CODE V	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Holt, Jacob			AKA / Moniker	23 RACE W	24 SEX M	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE		
31 VIOLATIONS 1234 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential,						CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE			
34 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	35 BUSINESS PHONE				
36 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )				37 DAYS OFF	38 WORK HRS	39 LANGUAGE		40 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
41 VEH. LIC. NO. STATE		42 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		43 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
44 CODE V	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Novak, Julie			AKA / Moniker	46 RACE W	47 SEX F	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 EYES	52 DOB	53 AGE		
54 VIOLATIONS 1234 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		55 RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential,						CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 RESIDENCE PHONE			
57 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009						ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	58 BUSINESS PHONE				
59 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )				60 DAYS OFF	61 WORK HRS	62 INTERPRETER		63 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
64 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		65 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		66 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
67 <u>ARSON LOCATION</u> 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Res. <input type="checkbox"/> Other Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial/Mfg. <input type="checkbox"/> Community/Public <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other Mobile Prop. <input type="checkbox"/> Dumpster/Trash <input type="checkbox"/> Forest/Field <input type="checkbox"/> Other			68 <u>ARSON INHABITED</u> 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited			69 <u>BURGLARY</u> 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other			70 <u>FORCE</u> 1234 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only			75 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit)		
71 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			72 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			73 <u>ASSAULT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No or Minor Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury (incl. Potential GBI)			74 <u>WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Cutting/Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other				76 <u>VALUE/ DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ \$	
77 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 03/27/2011 0326			78 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 2307			79 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Herder, Douglas - 1765 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL								
80 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT					81 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES									
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER														

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

82 RB NUMBER

**110006895**

83 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)														
84 CODE	85 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker		86 RACE	87 SEX	88 HT	89 WT	90 HAIR	91 EYES	92 DOB	93 AGE
94 VIOLATIONS 1 2 3 4 □ □ □ □	95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	96 RESIDENCE PHONE				
97 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	98 BUSINESS PHONE							
99 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )				100 DAYS OFF	101 WORK HRS	102 INTERPRETER		103 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
104 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		105 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		106 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										

**107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700,13701,13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE**

108 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:			109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)			110 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS		
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <i>and</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed ( <i>brief narrative required</i> ) <i>or</i> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related ( _____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( _____ PC).			<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP			(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

**111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES**

<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)	<input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3
--	--

**NARRATIVE** If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

(A) Sizemore committed assault with a deadly weapon likely to produce great bodily harm upon the person of a peace officer engaged in the performance of their duties. A violation of 254(c) PC. Additionally, the suspect willfully operated a motor vehicle with the intent to evade and flee from a pursuing peace officer' motor vehicle. And, while driving did so with willful or wanton disregard for the public safety, a violation of 2800.2(a) CVC.

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

9116

9C01

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**USE OF FORCE**

Victim: Holt, Jacob

FORCE USED: Officer's Sidearm

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ICS ATTACHMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> MAP SKETCH <input type="checkbox"/> ORGANIZATION CHART	R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> RESOURCES SUMMARY <input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVITY SUMMARY	LEICS REPORT	9116	9C 11-006895

CIDENT NAME	DATE	TIME PERIOD INITIATED
015 LODGEWOOD NEWBURY PK	03/27/11	0326

CURRENT SITUATION

- WHAT VEHICLE PURSUIT / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
- WHEN 03/27/11 @ 0326
- WHERE INITIATED LAS POSAS RD CAM
- VICT DEP HOLT & NOVAK
- SUSP UNK (LATER DETERMINED BARRAGAN, ANTONIO)
- SUSP UNK (THOMAS SIZEMORE)
- VEH RED FORD ESCORT/TAURUS (MERCURY
- HOW \_\_\_\_\_
- WHY/OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES (Mark box / enter time when completed)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>0407</u> STABILZE / SECURE SCENE	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ ADDITIONAL RESOURCES (Copter, K-9)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>0408</u> MEDICAL AID	<input type="checkbox"/> <u>N/A</u> EVACUATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>0352</u> INNER PERIMETER	<input type="checkbox"/> <u>N/A</u> BROADCAST PREPARED / DISPATCHED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>0352</u> OUTER PERIMETER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> _____ SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ VICTIM / SUSPECT SEARCH	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ DEBRIEFING
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>0352</u> COMMAND POST	<input type="checkbox"/> _____
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ ICS GROUPS	<input type="checkbox"/> _____
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ TRAFFIC CONTROL <u>OUTER PERIMETER</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> _____ BRIEF PERSONNEL	<input type="checkbox"/> _____

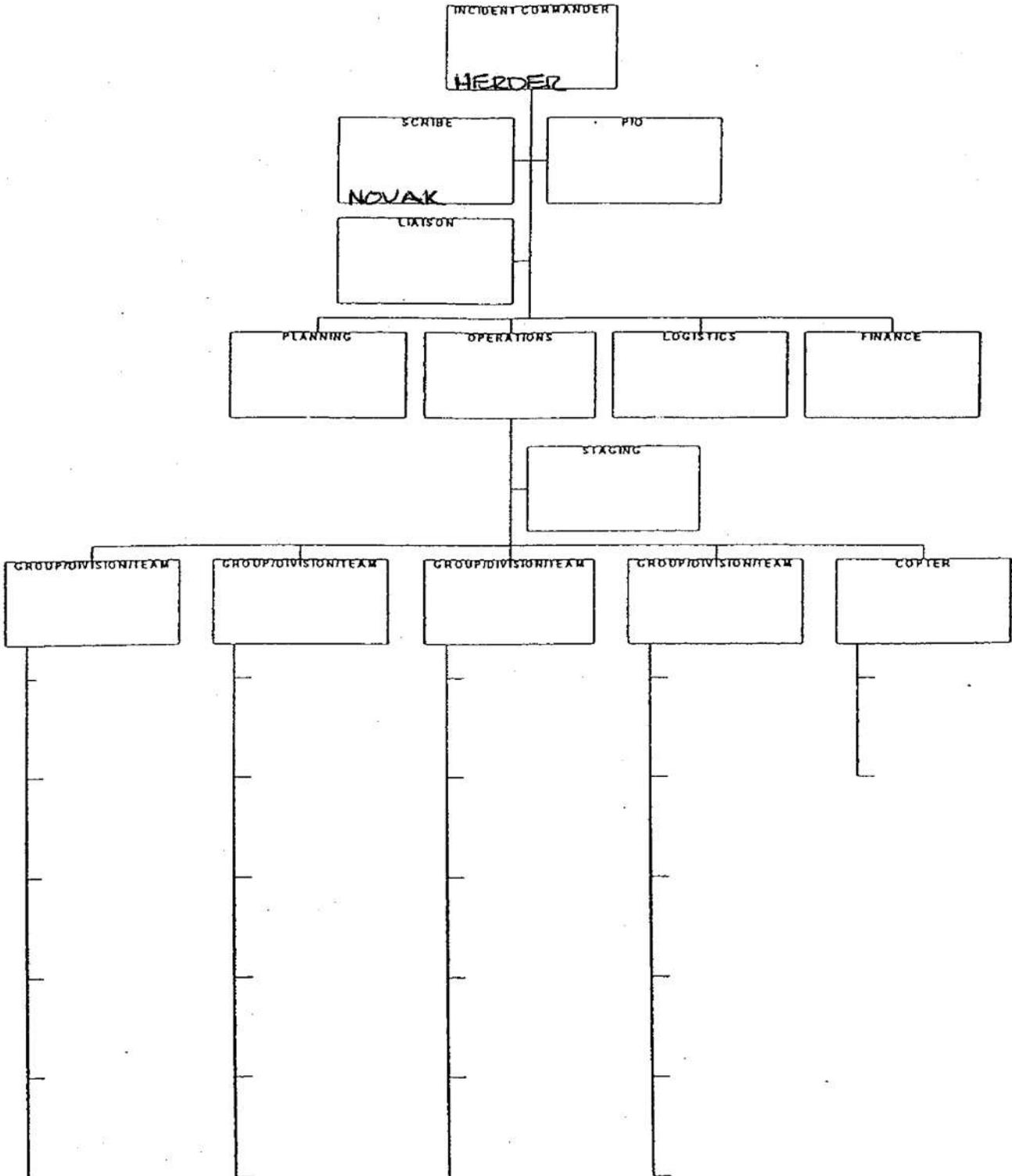
OUTCOME \_\_\_\_\_

ICS 201	PREPARED BY	DATE/TIME	APPROVED BY
PAGE 1 OF <u>3</u>	<u>HERDER 1765</u>	<u>3/27/11</u>	



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME <b>OLS LODGEWOOD</b>	CURRENT ORGANIZATION	R.D. <b>9116</b>	BEAT <b>9C</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>11-6895</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------



GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM CAN BE: TRAFFIC, SECURITY, INVESTIGATIONS, EVACUATION, CROWD CONTROL, ETC.

ICS 201a PAGE 3 of 3	PREPARED BY	DATE/TIME	APPROVED BY
-------------------------	-------------	-----------	-------------

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
PURSUIT / 245 PC		3/27/11	L 0116 E WOOD	
TIME		NAME / I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
0558	0604	THELAN 1384		INVESTIGATE
0558	0605	ADAMS 1707	358	"
0558	0604	REYES 2160		"
0558	0605	BRANTLY 2390		"
0558	0604	NOVAK 2973		"
0558	0604	TRUBRIGHT 2621		"
0608	0617	THELAN 1384		"
0608	0618	BRANTLY 2390		"
0652	BRIEFING	THELAN 1384		"
0652	BRIEFING	JULIE 4676	SE3	"
0831	0848	THELAN		
0831	0848	REYES		
0831	0848	ADAMS		
0831	0848	LINDSEY		
0831	0848	GODFREY 459		
0852	1040	TRUBRIGHT		
0852		JULIE		
0852		REYES		
0852		THELAN		
0852		KORR		
0852		EVANS		
0852		MACIDO		
0859		HESTER		
0852	<del>0848</del>	WADE		
0908	??	KWAST		
0910	??	DUNN 4008		



# **Pursuit Path**

Bing Maps

 **near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265**  
 (Directions to approximate location.)  
 Via: S Reino Rd  
 Via: W Kimber Dr

 **Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320**  
 (Directions to approximate location.)

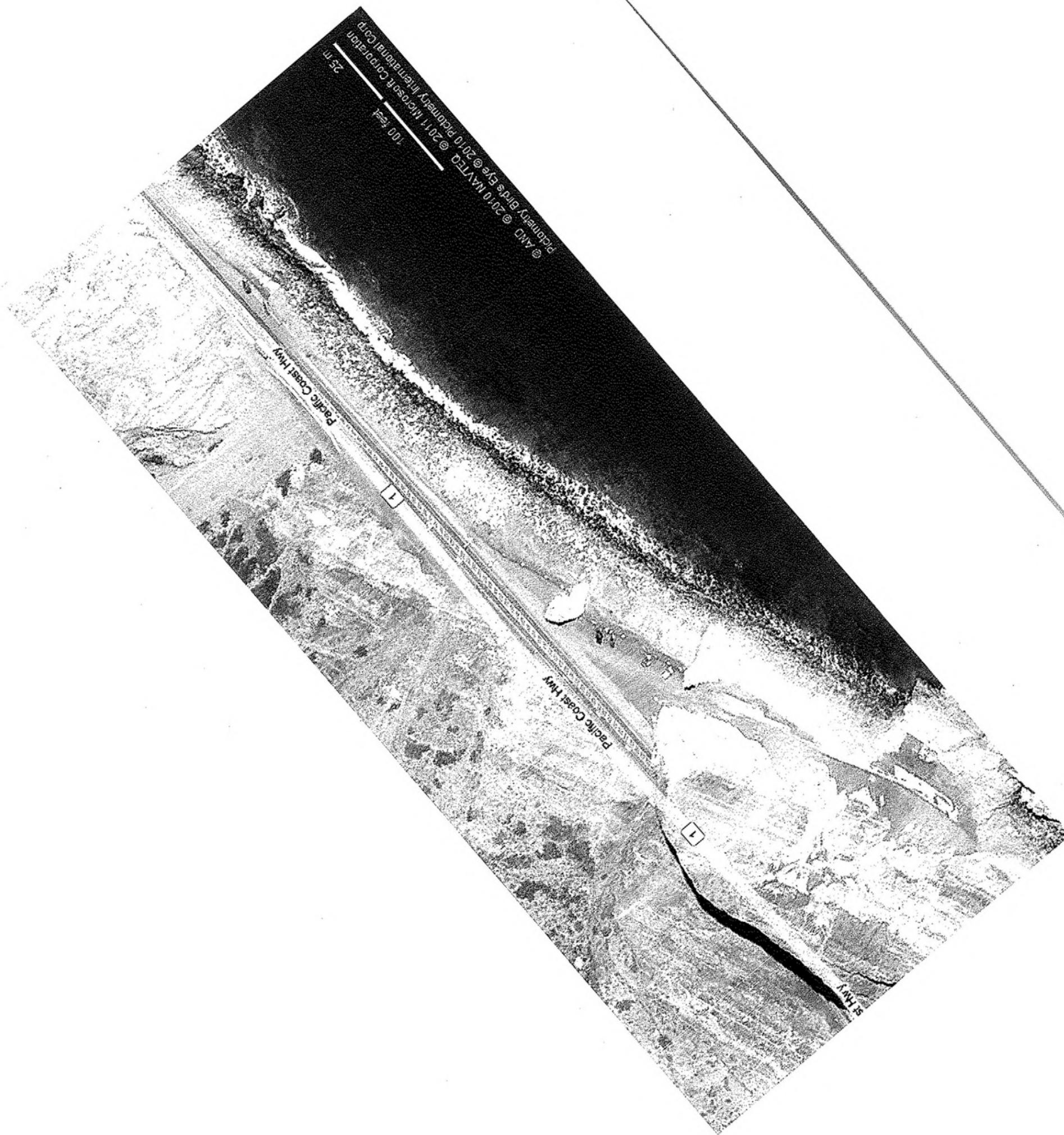
My Notes

 **FREE!** Use **Bing 411** to find movies, businesses & more: **800-BING-411**

Route: **16.6 mi, 26 min**

	<b>near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265</b>	<b>A-B: 16.6 mi</b> 26 min
	1. Depart <b>SR-1 / Pacific Coast Hwy</b> toward <b>SR-1 North / Pacific Coast Hwy</b>	2.6 mi
	2. At exit <b>107</b> , take ramp <b>right</b> for <b>Las Posas Rd</b> toward <b>Usn PT Mugu</b>	0.3 mi
	3. Turn <b>right</b> onto <b>S Las Posas Rd</b>	2.9 mi
	4. Turn <b>right</b> onto <b>Hueneme Rd</b>	0.9 mi
	5. Turn <b>right</b> to stay on <b>Hueneme Rd</b>	0.1 mi
	6. Turn <b>right</b> onto <b>W Potrero Rd</b>	5.1 mi
	7. Road name changes to <b>Lynn Rd</b>	1.7 mi
	8. Turn <b>left</b> onto <b>S Reino Rd</b>	0.7 mi
	9. Turn <b>right</b> onto <b>W Kimber Dr</b>	0.7 mi
	10. Turn <b>right</b> onto <b>S Wendy Dr</b>	0.4 mi
	11. Turn <b>left</b> onto <b>Delacodo Ave</b>	0.2 mi
	12. Turn <b>left</b> onto <b>Charlotte St</b>	0.2 mi
	13. Turn <b>left</b> onto <b>S Wendy Dr</b>	0.5 mi
	14. Turn <b>left</b> onto <b>Lodgewood St</b>	0.2 mi
	15. Arrive at <b>Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320</b> <i>The last intersection is American Oaks Ave</i>	

These directions are subject to the Microsoft® Service Agreement and for informational purposes only. No guarantee is made regarding their completeness or accuracy. Construction projects, traffic, or other events may cause actual conditions to differ from these results. Map and traffic data © 2010 NAVTEQ™.



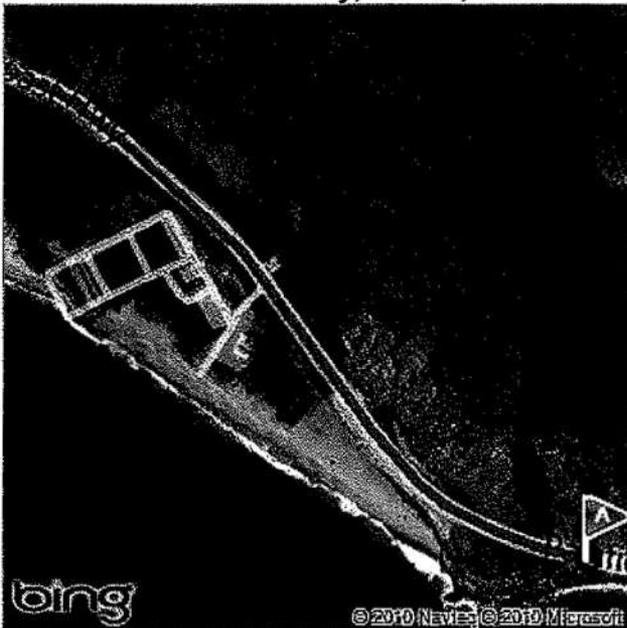
© AND © 2010 MAVTEQ © 2011 Microsoft Corporation  
Pictometry Bird's Eye © 2010 Pictometry International Corp.  
100 feet  
25 m

Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min



This was your map view in the browser window.

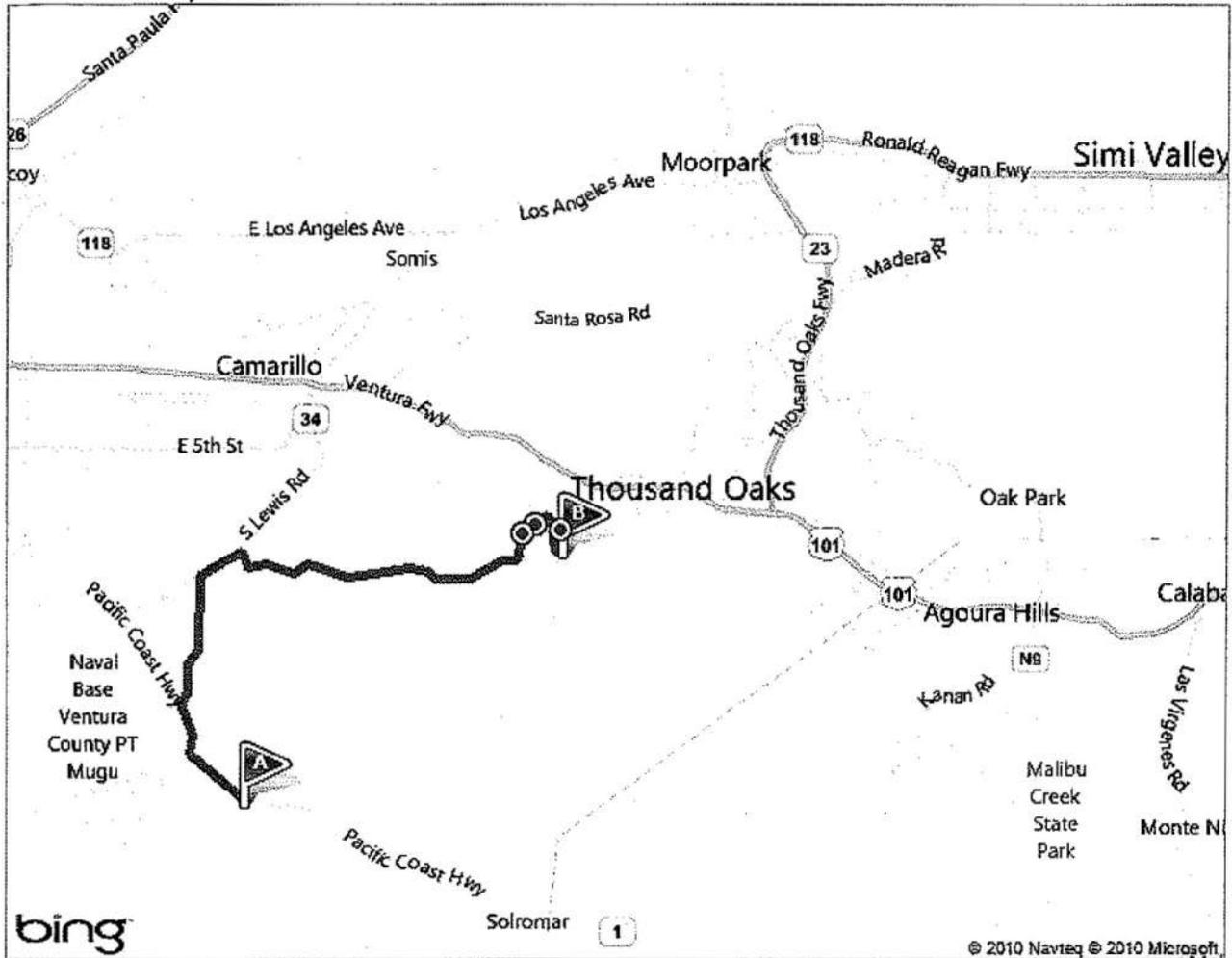
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

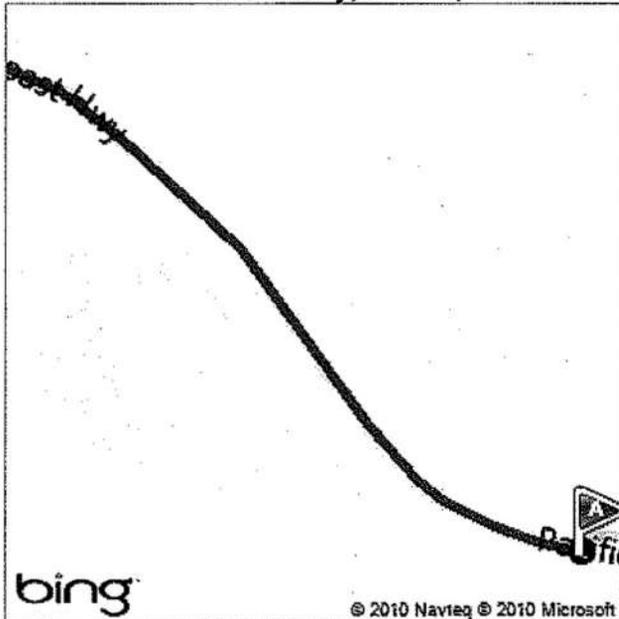


Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min

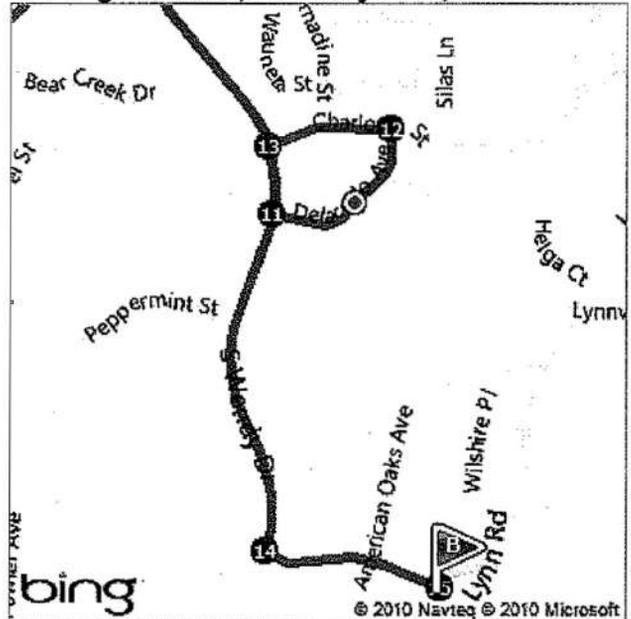


This was your map view in the browser window.

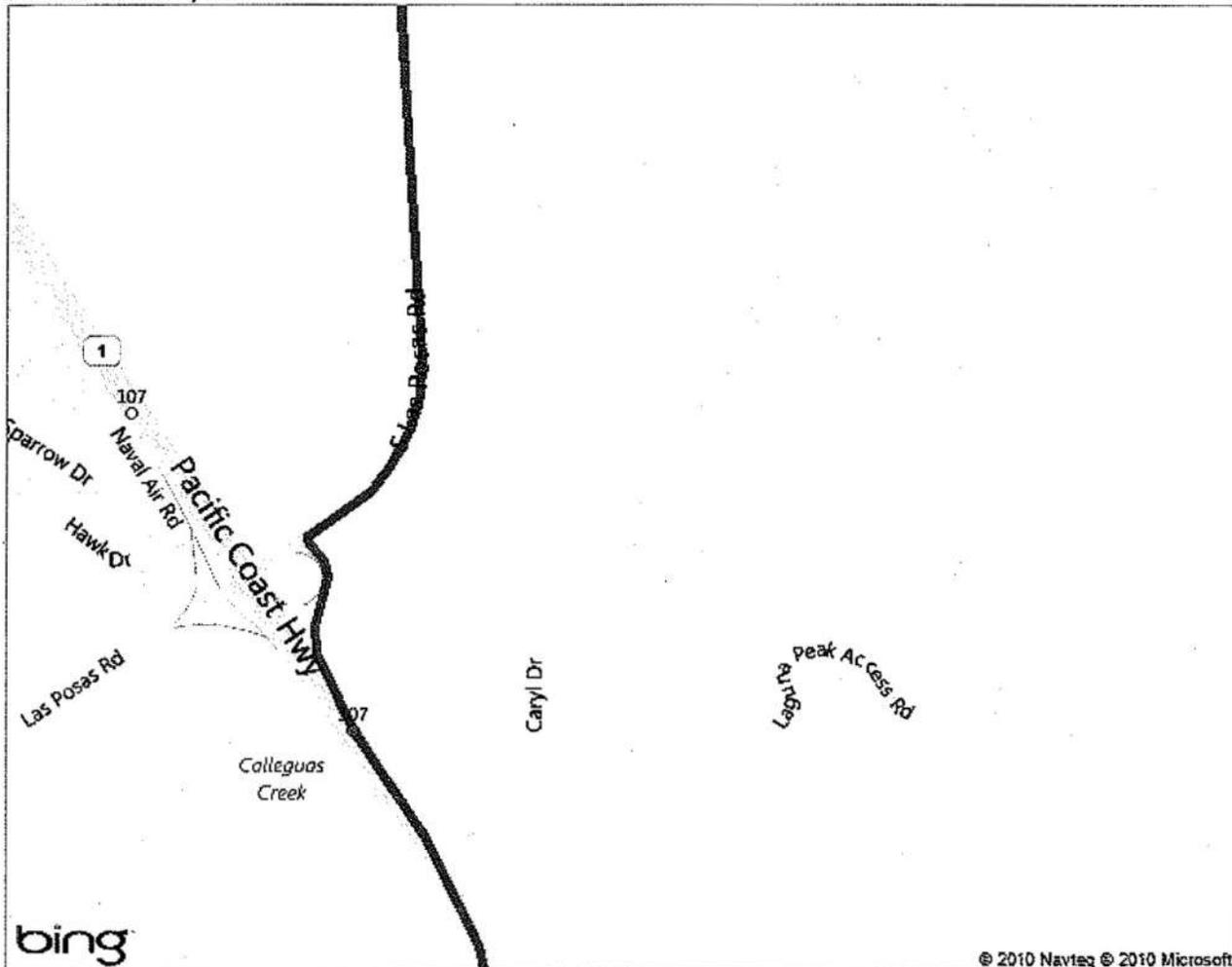
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

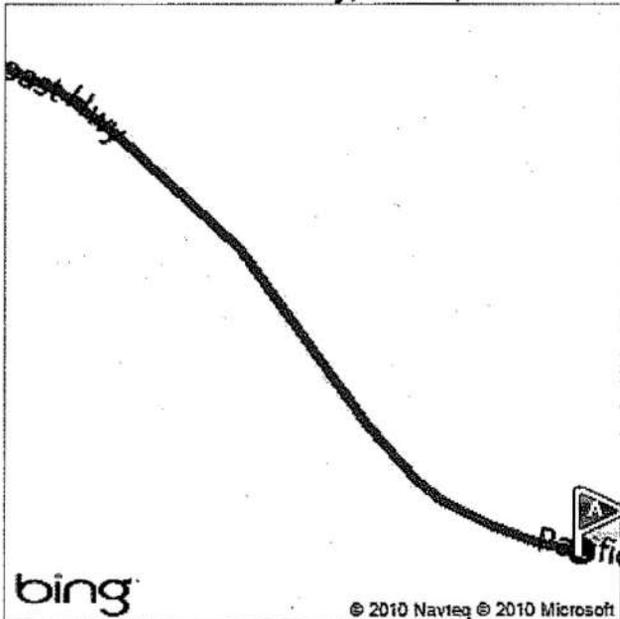


Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min

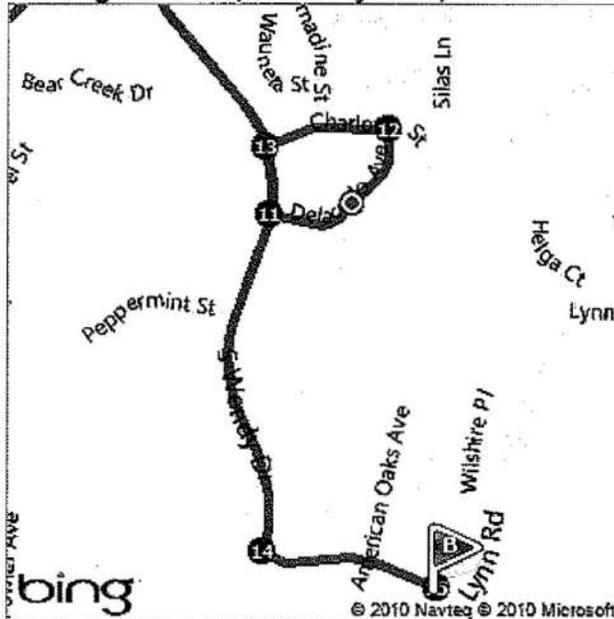


This was your map view in the browser window.

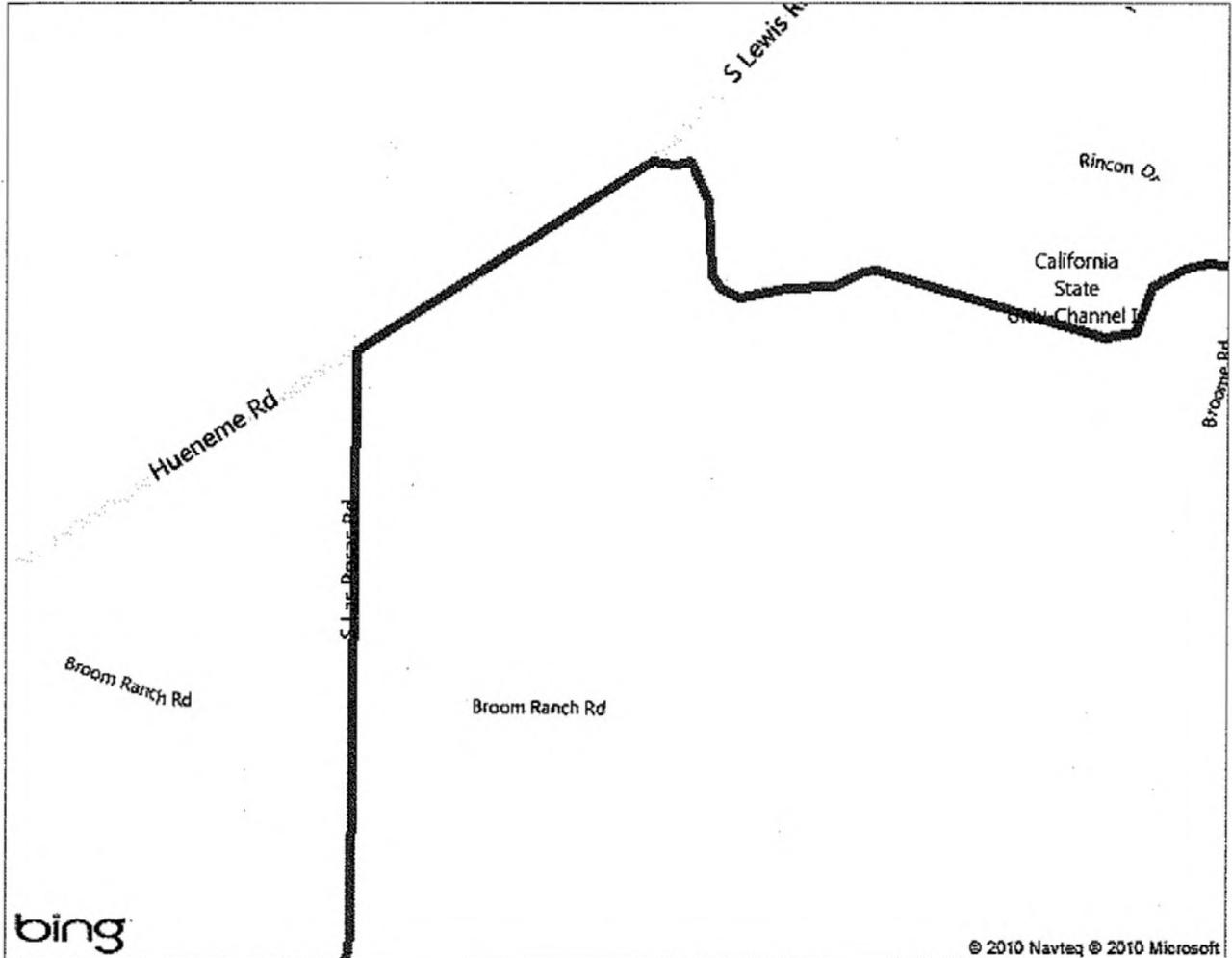
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

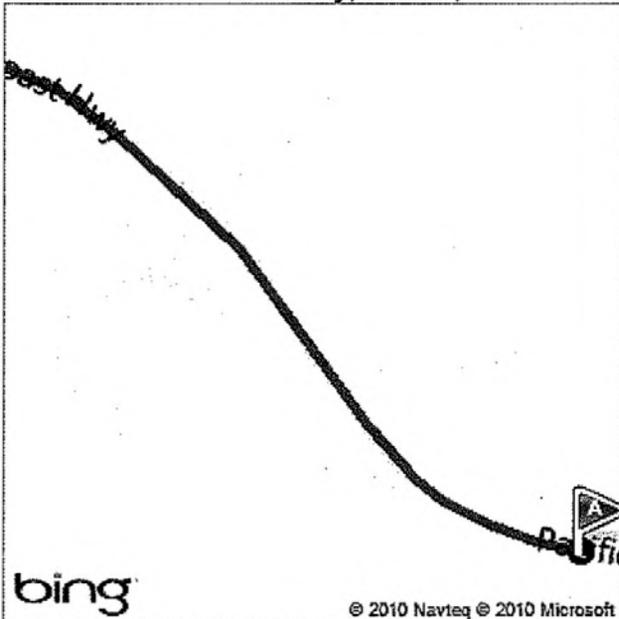


Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min

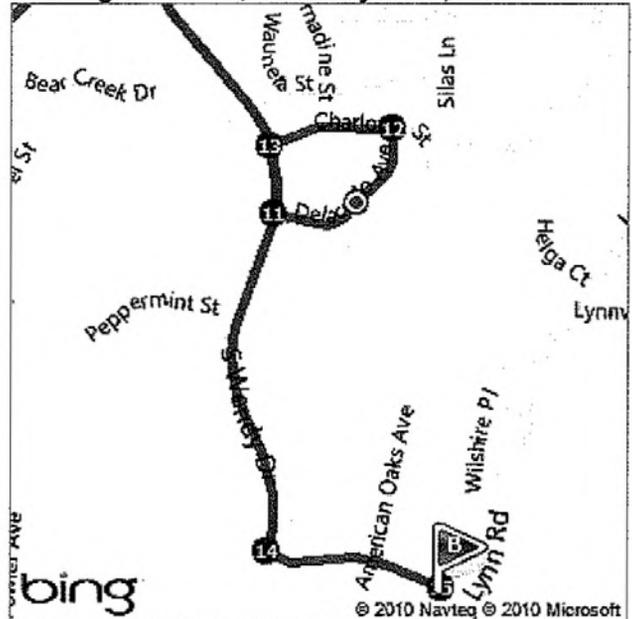


This was your map view in the browser window.

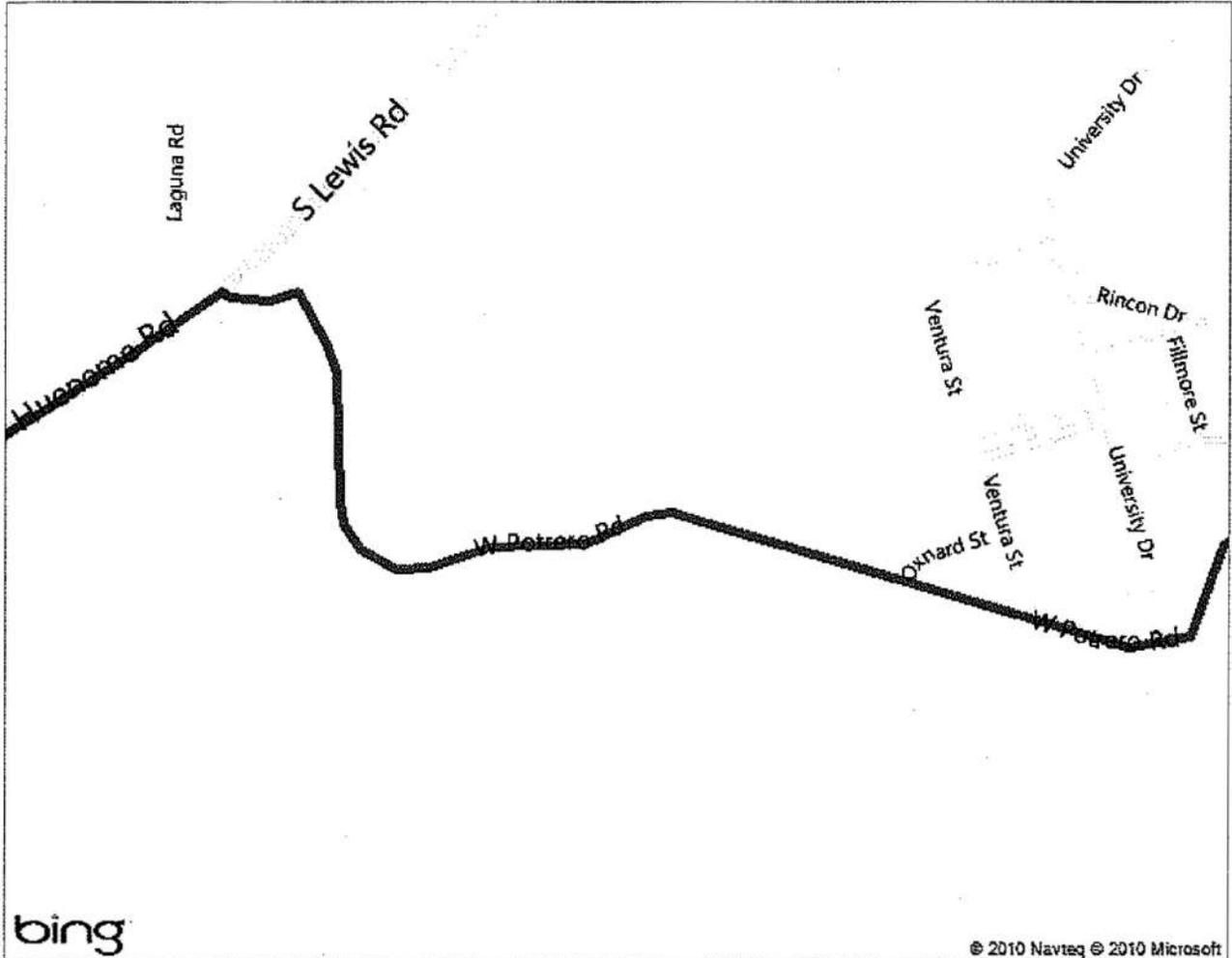
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

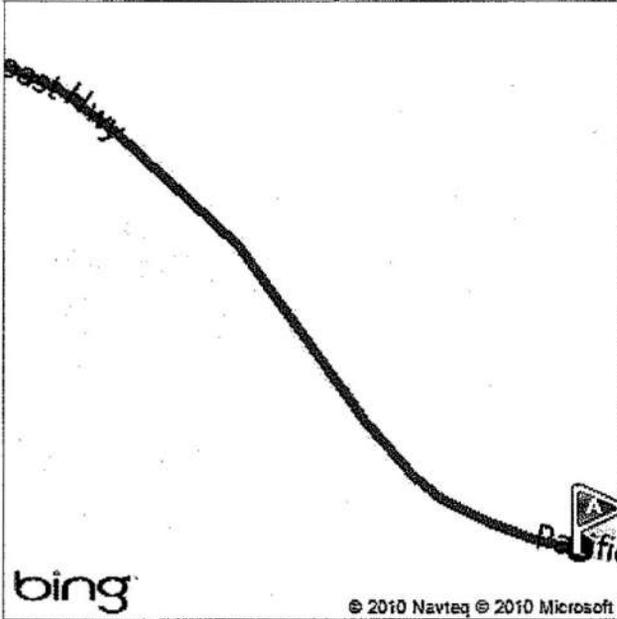


Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min

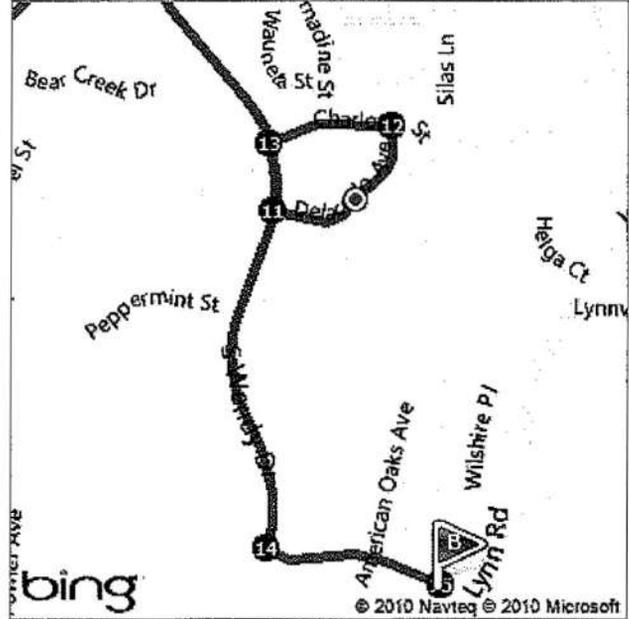


This was your map view in the browser window.

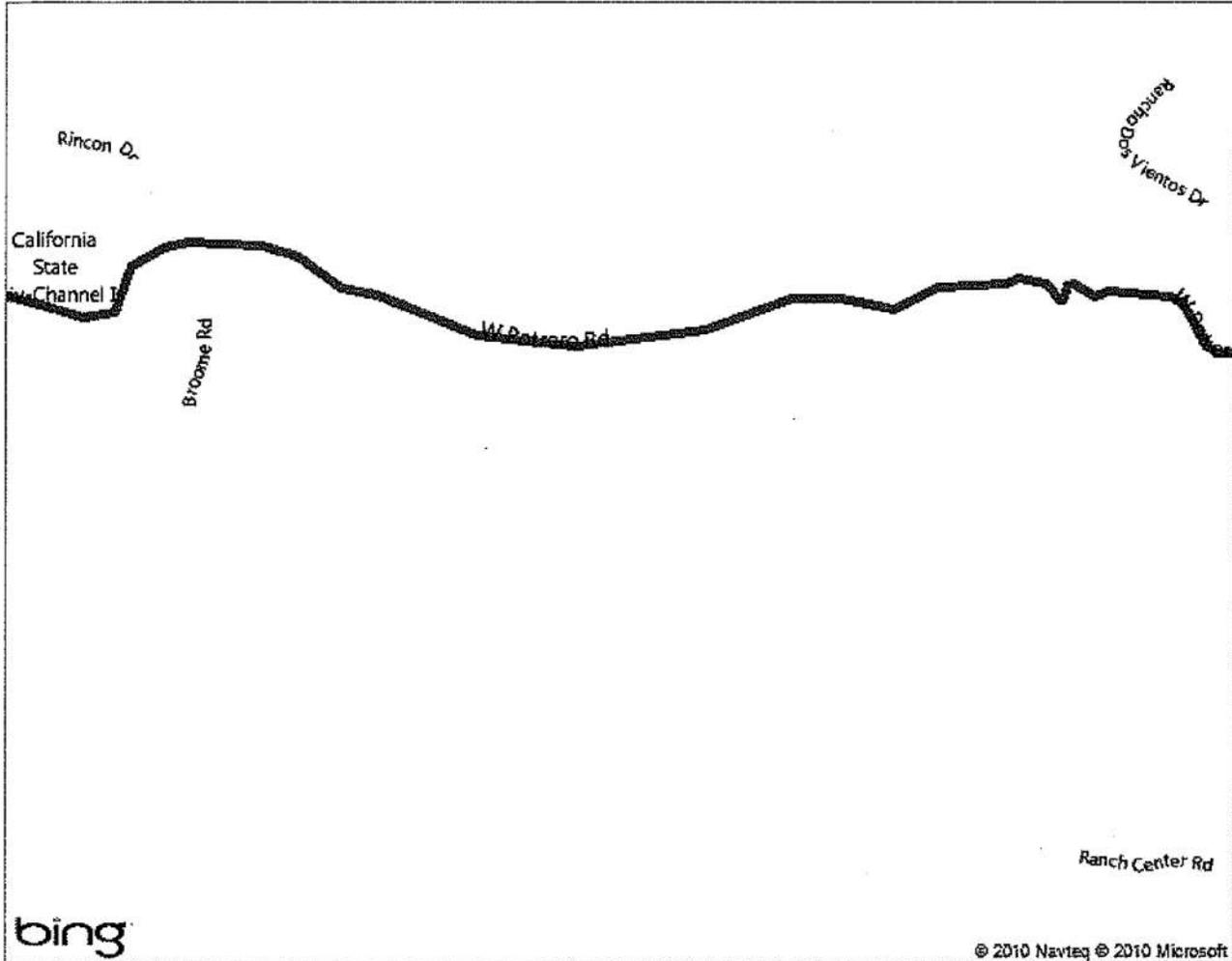
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

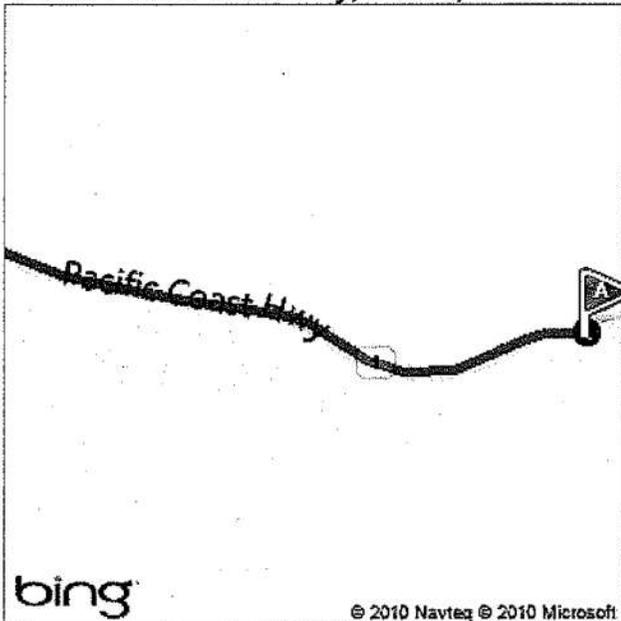


Route: 17.2 mi, 27 min

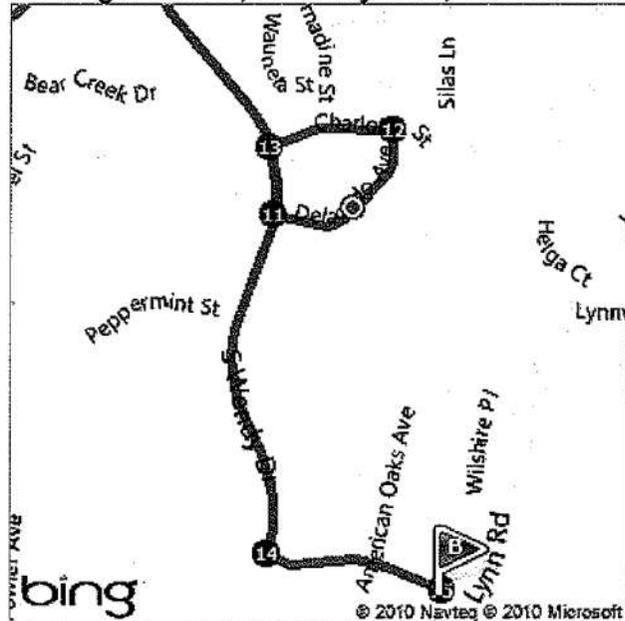


This was your map view in the browser window.

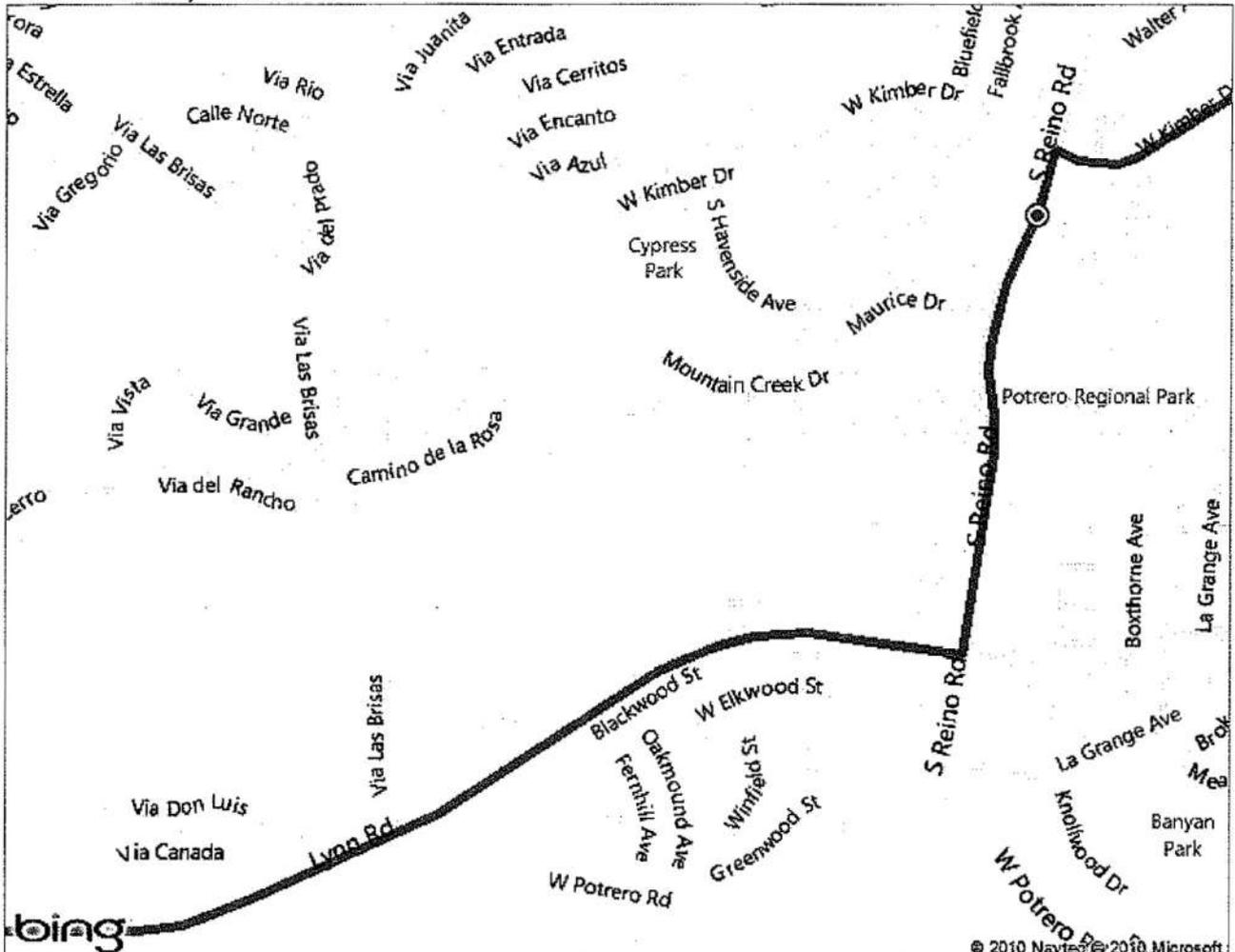
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

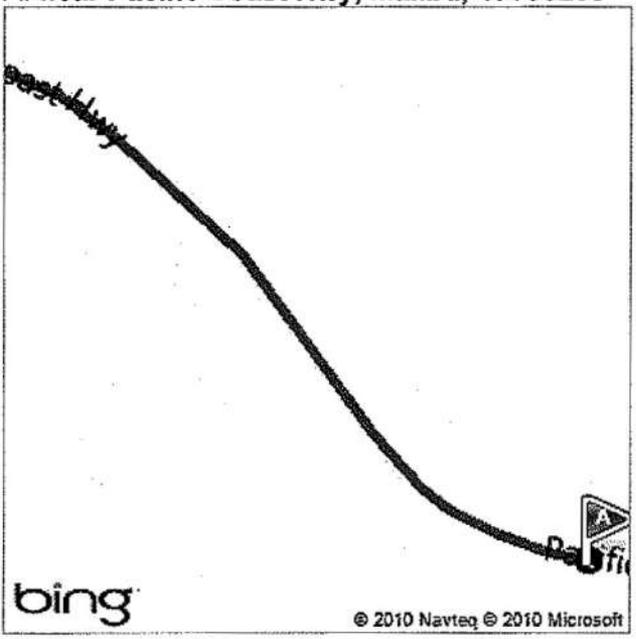


Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min

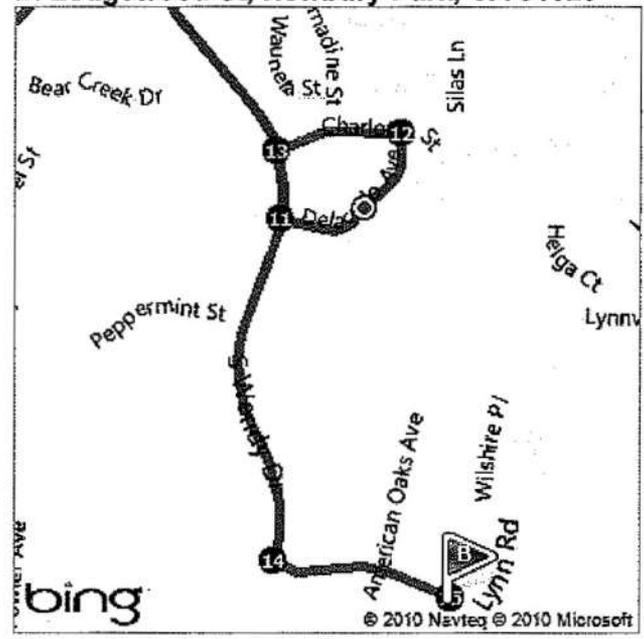


This was your map view in the browser window.

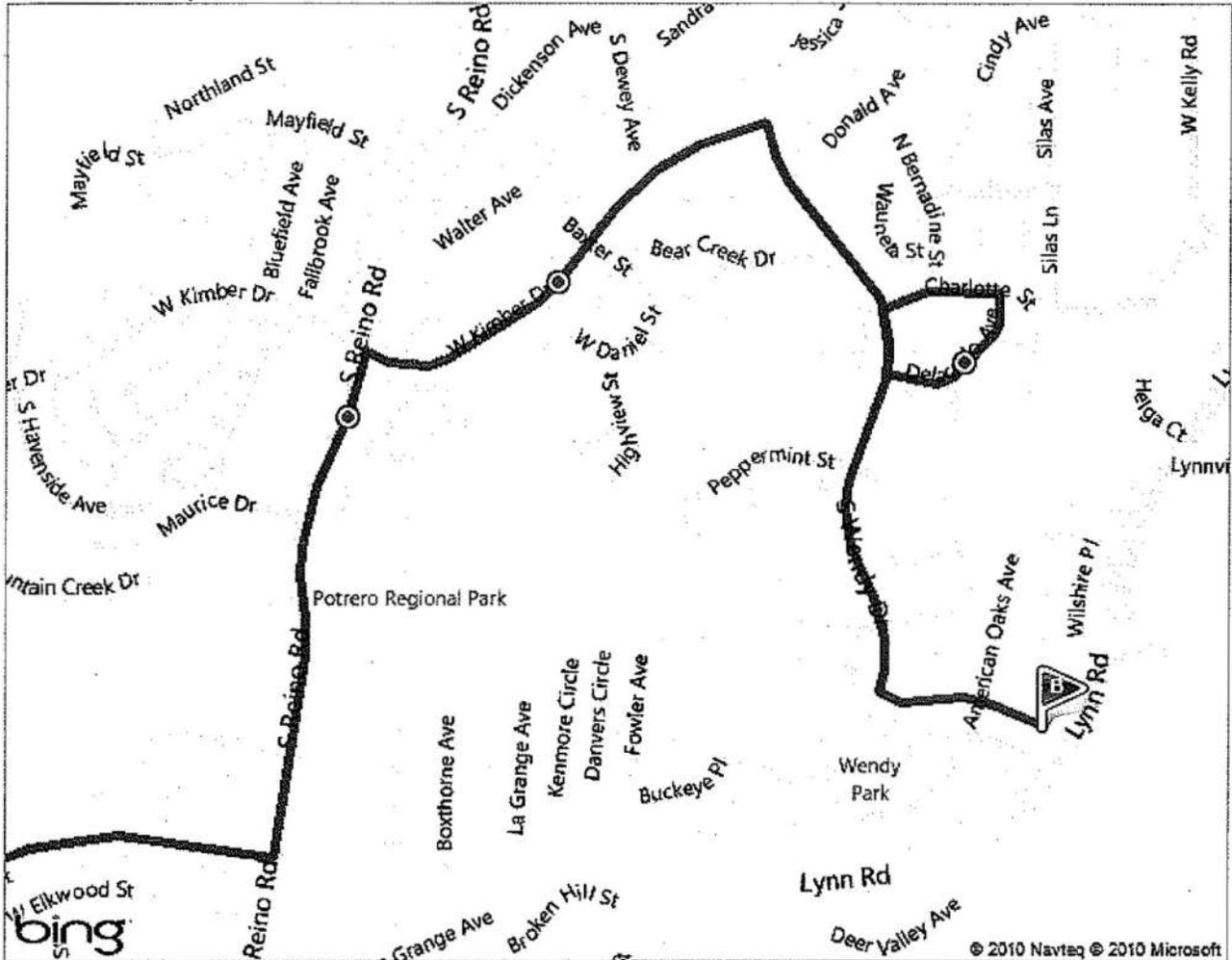
A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320

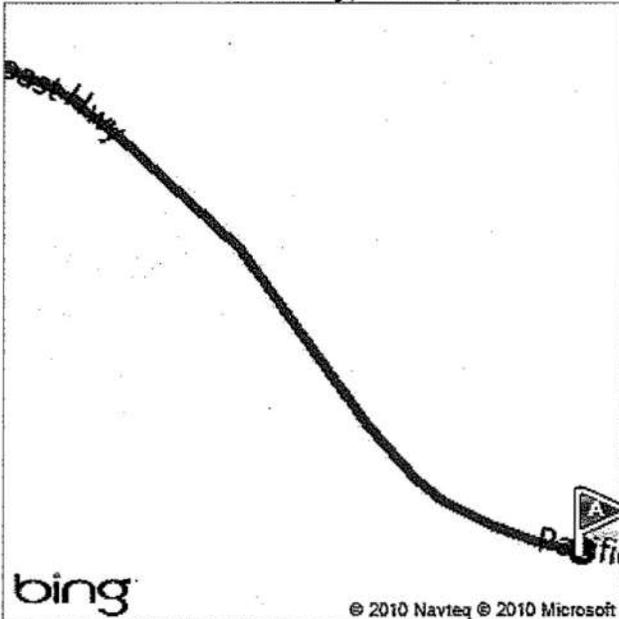


Route: 16.6 mi, 26 min

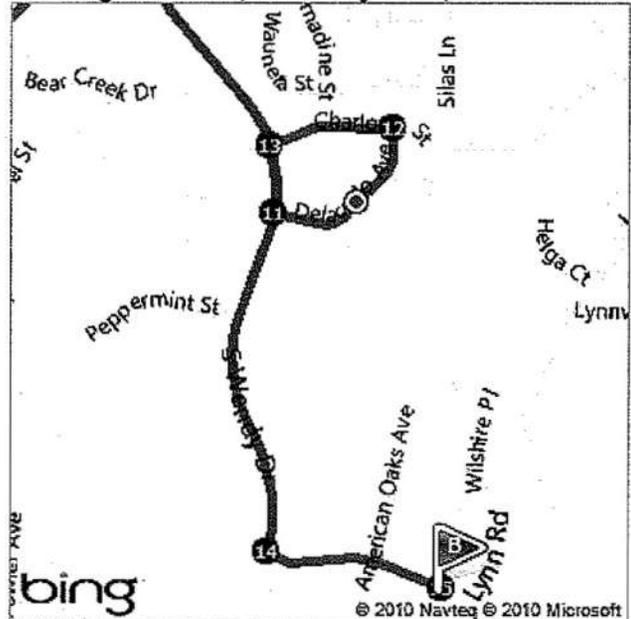


This was your map view in the browser window.

A: near Pacific Coast Hwy, Malibu, CA 90265



B: Lodgewood St, Newbury Park, CA 91320



# **Witness Interviews**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED											
1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE	
W	Adford, Craig										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE			
OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003									(805) 654-2375		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Notification and Background**

On Sunday, March 27, 2011, I was one of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department's, Major Crimes Bureau's "On Call Detectives." At approximately 0415 hours, Detective Sergeant B. Hester called to ask me to respond to the Newbury Park area for an "Officer Involved Shooting" incident. I arrived in the area and followed other major crimes detectives to the command post at Lodgewood Street and American Oak Avenue. A short time later Camarillo Patrol Sergeant C. Adford gave an overall briefing of the incident for the major crimes detectives.

Sgt. Adford stated he was northbound on Pacific Coast Highway driving into the no parking zone at Mugu Rock. Sgt. Adford observed a small passenger vehicle drive out of the no parking zone at a high rate of speed. The vehicle pulled out onto PCH and made an illegal left turn over a painted center median and went northbound toward Ventura County at a high rate of speed. Sgt. Adford turned around to follow the vehicle. Sgt. Adford accelerated to catch up to the suspect vehicle. He saw that the suspect vehicle had a rear light not working properly. Sgt. Adford activated his vehicle's emergency lights and siren and pursued the suspect vehicle at a high rate of speed, but the suspect vehicle failed to stop. The vehicle committed other moving violations when it drove through the stop sign at the northbound PCH off ramp at Las Posas Road and drove through a red signal light at northbound Las Posas Road to eastbound Hueneme Road, in addition to speeding. Sgt. Adford continued pursuing the vehicle as it drove east bound on Potrero Road up the steep grade, known as "Long Grade" behind California State University, Channel Islands. The pursuit went east bound on Lynn Road to northbound Reino Road, to east bound Kimber Road, before going south bound Wendy Drive. From southbound Wendy Road, the suspect vehicle drove into the residential area until it drove east bound into the cul-de-sac on Lodgewood Street.

At the east end of the cul-de-sac, Sgt. Adford used his vehicle to attempt to prevent the suspect vehicle from driving back west bound on Lodgewood Street. Two additional Sheriff's Patrol cars also assisted Sgt. Adford with attempting to block the suspect vehicle in the cul-de-sac, but the suspect vehicle was able to dangerously maneuver between Sgt. Adford's patrol cars and a second patrol car that was positioned close to his vehicle. As the suspect vehicle drove through the patrol units Sgt. Adford said he hear several gunshots fired. The suspect vehicle eluded capture and was out of sight for a short period, before one suspect, later identified as Thomas Sizemore, was arrested at Lodgewood Street and American Oak Avenue and the second suspect, identified as Antonio Barragan was located a few blocks away on Wendy Drive and Felton Street. Barragan had a gunshot wound to the abdomen. Both Sizemore and Barragan were on foot when they were located and their vehicle was found on the 500 block of Juniper Court.

After Sgt. Adford briefed the Major Crimes Detectives I accompanied Detective W. Therrien, who was one of the lead investigators in this incident, as Det. Therrien had Sgt. Adford show him where the events took place in the cul-de-sac of Lodgewood Street. After Sgt. Adford finished showing Det. Therrien and I the crime scene in the cul-de-sac, Det. Therrien conducted a very brief interview with Sr. Dep. J. Novak, which I was present for also. After Det. Therrien completed Sr. Dep. Novak's brief interview, I conducted a complete interview with Sgt. Adford then with Sr. Dep. Novak. (See my report

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

with Sr. Dep. Novak's interview for her statement.) I recorded both interviews. I will forward a copy of the lead investigators to be downloaded onto a compact disc to be booked into evidence. Refer to the recordings for the interviews in their entirety.

**Sergeant C. Adford's Interview, 3/27/11 at 0630 Hrs.**

I conducted Sgt. Adford's interview, while we stood on the north sidewalk of Lodgewood, west of where the yellow crime scene tape cordoned off the cul-de-sac. Sgt. Adford told me at about 0325 hours he was on patrol southbound on Pacific Coast Highway and preparing to finish his watch/shift. He wanted to check the area of the parking area on PCH and Mugu Rock before his shift ended. Just before he reached the parking area between the two prominent rock formations which are separated from the rest of the mountain side by the highway, Sgt. Adford saw a small maroon vehicle pull out of the parking area at a high rate of speed and onto PCH. The maroon vehicle also made an illegal left turn over the painted center median and drove northbound on PCH. Sgt. Adford was aware the parking area he saw the car leave from is a no parking zone after 10 PM and he also knew it is posted that left turns are prohibited from this parking area. The speed that the maroon vehicle drove onto the highway was what first drew Sgt. Adford's attention toward the vehicle. Sgt. Adford tuned his patrol vehicle around to conduct a traffic stop of the vehicle. As Sgt. Adford was behind the vehicle attempting to catch to it, he saw that it also had a right rear taillight not functioning correctly.

Sgt. Adford stated he was surprised at how fast the maroon vehicle was traveling, based on that he was not able to get close enough to the vehicle to activate his emergency lights to stop the vehicle, until it reached a small road approximately ¼ mile south of the Las Posas Road off ramp. When Sgt. Adford finally felt he was close enough to active his solid forward facing red light the maroon car failed to pull over and stop. The vehicle exited PCH at Las Posas Road where Sgt. Adford thought perhaps the driver, for unknown reasons, didn't want to be pulled over on the highway, and instead was going to stop once off the highway. The driver continued driving, not stopping for the stop sign at the top of the off ramp and Las Posas Road. The vehicle went northbound on Las Posas Road at about 60 mph, toward the city of Camarillo. Sgt. Adford now activated his full overhead emergency lights as well the red and blue LED lights, which are on his high profile Chevrolet Tahoe police vehicle. Sgt. Adford stated he knows that if he is too close to a vehicle he is attempting to pull over, the driver of the vehicle he is attempting to stop may not see the red and blue lights on top of the roof of his SUV, so he deliberately remains a slightly longer distance behind a vehicle, than he would if he were driving a standard police car. Sgt. Adford believed the driver of the maroon vehicle should have easily seen his emergency lights and pulled over and stopped. Sgt. Adford added that there was no other vehicular traffic on the road when he was following the maroon car. Sgt. Adford advised Sheriff's Communication Center/Dispatch that the vehicle was "failing to yield" to his emergency lights, which gave notice to the other patrol deputies on duty of the situation.

Sgt. Adford saw the maroon car was approaching the traffic signal light at the intersection of Las Posas and Hueneme Roads. The maroon vehicle slowed only to make the eastbound turn onto Hueneme from northbound Las Posas Road, but the driver did not stop for the light. The maroon vehicle resumed traveling at 60 mph until it reached the intersection with Potrero Road, where the driver slowed enough

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

to negotiate the right turn to travel eastbound. Sgt. Adford notified the communication center/dispatch that he was in "pursuit." Camarillo Station Patrol Deputy R. Lindsey by now joined Sgt. Adford. Sgt. Adford said the driver of the maroon vehicle appeared only to continue fleeing and gave him no indication he would pull over to abandon the vehicle and flee on foot.

The maroon vehicle maintained eastbound on Potrero Road toward the Newbury Park area and Sgt. Adford requested that dispatchers notify the Sheriff's East Valley area station deputies that the pursuit was moving toward their area. Dep. Lindsey assumed the communication responsibilities with SCC/Dispatch. Dep. Lindsey provided the location of the pursuit to SCC/dispatch until the maroon vehicle reached Reino Road, where Sgt. Adford, because he was more familiar with the area, resumed notifying SCC/dispatch of the pursuit.

The maroon car went north on Reino Road to west on Kimber Drive, then south on Wendy Drive, before the driver drove in several neighborhoods in the area of Wendy Drive and Charlotte Street. Sgt. Adford estimated at times the maroon vehicle drove at speeds between 40 - 50 mph in the residential neighborhoods, with the patrol vehicle still pursuing with their emergency lights activated.

After driving through the residential tracts, the maroon car went southbound on Wendy Drive before making a turn onto eastbound Lodgewood Street. Sgt. Adford knew Lodgewood Street was a cul-de-sac and he anticipated the vehicle would be trapped and the pursuit would finally be over. He also knew he had sufficient patrol deputies following him to successfully arrest the driver. When the driver of the maroon car finally reached the end of Lodgewood Street, Sgt. Adford saw the vehicle drive toward the right side of the cul-de-sac to be able to negotiate the turn and drive directly back out in the same direction the vehicle just drove in from. Sgt. Adford drove his marked Sheriff's car ahead of the path the maroon vehicle was traveling to prevent it from turning around in the cul-de-sac and drive back out. The maroon vehicle stopped momentarily to avoid crashing into Sgt. Adford's car. Sgt. Adford saw a second patrol car, who Sgt. Adford thought was driven by Dep. Lindsey, drive east into the cul-de-sac and pull in behind the maroon car, parallel to and facing the same direction as Sgt. Adford's unit. This second Sheriff's patrol car, Sgt. Adford thought, blocked the maroon vehicle between the two Sheriff's cars. Sgt. Adford saw a third marked Sheriff's patrol car pull in between Sgt. Adford's unit and the second unit that was blocking the rear of the maroon car.

Sgt. Adford stated when he drove to the front of the maroon car to prevent it from driving out of the cul-de-sac, the lights from his patrol car illuminated the interior of the maroon car and enabled him to "get a great look" at the occupants of the maroon vehicle and enabled him to be able to identify its occupants. Sgt. Adford saw there were two males in the car. Sgt. Adford described the driver as a male, either a light skinned Hispanic or possibly of Mediterranean decent, with dark hair, wearing a dark shirt with possibly a small amount of hair on his chin. He estimated the driver's age to be late [REDACTED]. Sgt. Adford described the passenger as a "significantly older" male than the driver and was old enough to possibly be the driver's father. Sgt. Adford said the passenger had short, gray hair, and was possibly either Hispanic or Caucasian. The passenger was wearing a light colored shirt with an unknown type of pattern.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Sgt. Adford anticipated the maroon vehicle was trapped and could not continue further. He prepared to take the occupants of the maroon car into custody. Sgt. Adford exited his vehicle to take a position of tactical advantage. He moved toward the rear of his car when he saw that somehow the maroon vehicle managed to drive through the small space between his patrol car and closest patrol car on his passenger side. Upon realizing that the maroon vehicle was escaping thought the patrol car, Sgt. Adford ran back to get into his vehicle to resume the pursue. Sgt. Adford told me he heard three, possibly four shots fired. He estimated the maroon vehicle was "almost next to" his (Sgt. Adford's) car and no further than 10 - 15 feet past his car when he heard the first shots. He looked and saw the maroon vehicle was back westbound on Lodgewood Street and Sgt. Adford heard a second volley of shots. Sgt. Adford was out of his vehicle when he heard the second shots and he advised on his police radio that an "officer involved shooting" had just taken place. The maroon vehicle continued westbound on Lodgewood Street and because of the headlight from the other patrol vehicle were shining back toward Sgt. Adford, it prevented him from seeing where the maroon vehicle went after it was behind the other patrol vehicles that were also on the Lodgewood Street. Sgt. Adford told me he was delayed in resuming the pursuit due to the congestion caused other patrol cars in the cul-de-sac. Once he was able to turn around in the cul-de-sac the maroon vehicle was away from the immediate area and out of Sgt. Adford's view. The maroon vehicle eluded the deputies at that time.

Sheriff's Patrol cars assigned to the East Valley Station arrived in the area and he directed the preservation of the crime scene where at the end of the cul-de-sac and he established a command post on Lodgewood Wood. Camarillo Patrol Deputy J. Holt, who was involved in the pursuit, returned to Lodgewood Street after the maroon vehicle escaped from the area. SCC/Dispatch received a call from the residence on the southeast corner of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue to report a male with short dark hair and wearing a blue sweatshirt in their yard. Sgt. Adford immediately thought this person was the driver of maroon vehicle. Dep. Holt ran down to the corner residence and was assisted by East Valley Patrol Deputy J. Steele. They contacted and detained the subject, who Sgt. Adford identified as the driver of the maroon vehicle. This male name's is Thomas Sizemore. A few seconds later deputies located a male fitting the description of the passenger of the maroon vehicle, a short distance away, on Wendy Drive north of Felton Street. Sgt. Adford drove over to the where the second male was being detained, Sgt. Adford drove over to where the second subject was and he identified the second subject as being the passenger in the maroon vehicle. Sgt. Adford did not know how the vehicle was found on Juniper Court a few blocks away.

I asked who was driving the second patrol unit that blocked the rear of the maroon car. Sgt. Adford answered Dep. Lindsey, who was the secondary car in the pursuit, blocked the rear of the maroon vehicle. He thought Dep. Holt was the third unit in the pursuit, but he didn't know where he was parked when the pursuit ended. He thought there were two patrol cars parked on the street behind him, one unit was parked on the southern curb and was possibly driven by Sr. Dep. Novak. These two cars' headlights and emergency lights made it difficult for him to see the maroon vehicle when it drove back west behind them. Sgt. Adford stated the actions at the end of the pursuit happened in a very rapid succession. I terminated my interview with him.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1604	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	Lindsey, Ryan									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
Confidential ,	

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Department, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009		(805) 654-2375

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1123	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Notification and Response**

On 3/27/11, at about 0430 hours, Sergeant Hester contacted me and told me there had been an officer involved shooting (OIS) that occurred at the end of a long vehicle pursuit. Hester told me the shooting incident and termination of the pursuit occurred in Thousand Oaks.

I responded to the area of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue in Thousand Oaks. I met with Sergeant Hester and other Major Crimes Detectives. We were briefed about the incident by Sergeant Adford. Adford attempted to conduct a vehicle stop on a vehicle near Mugu Rock on Pacific Coast Highway. The vehicle failed to yield and a pursuit entailed. The pursuit went from the South Coast area to Potrero Road into the Newbury Park area. The shooting incident occurred on Lodgewood Street east of American Oaks Avenue. Adford told us Sergeant Galante and Deputy Holt fired their weapons at the suspect vehicle.

Two subjects were shortly thereafter located and identified as the two subjects in the vehicle at the time of the pursuit and shooting incident. I canvassed the scene searching for evidence and helped process the scene of the shooting. I located several casings and one bullet fragment in the area of 2924 Lodgewood Street. Senior Deputy Novak also pointed out some broken glass in the same area. I marked all of the evidence with folded field identification cards until a Field Evidence Technician could properly mark the evidence. Deputy Ryan Lindsey #4153, was working patrol as 3C21 out of the Camarillo Police Department. Lindsey was the secondary unit involved in the pursuit behind Sergeant Adford.

**Interview with Deputy Ryan Lindsey #4153**

On 3/27/11, at about 0630 hours, I interviewed Deputy Ryan Lindsey on Lodgewood Street in Thousand Oaks. The following interview was digitally recorded and retained as evidence. Refer to the recording for complete details. On 3/27/11, between 0200 and 0300 hours, Lindsey was parked on Lewis Road in an industrial area writing reports. He heard via the radio that Sergeant Adford was following a vehicle that was failing to yield. Adford stated he was following the vehicle out of the Mugu Rock area and was heading North on Los Posas Road.

Lindsey began heading in the direction of Adford. Adford advised they were heading towards Potrero Road and advised he was now in pursuit of the vehicle. Lindsey knew the pursuit was heading towards him. Lindsey was southbound on Lewis Road approaching Potrero Road and he saw Adford's unit lights. Lindsey turned onto Potrero Road and was approximately two hundred yards behind Adford. Once Lindsey caught up to Adford, he took over broadcasting the radio transmissions. Lindsey said once the pursuit reached the Thousand Oaks area Sergeant Adford took back over the radio transmissions because he was more familiar with the area.

Lindsey said the suspect vehicle made numerous turns up and down unknown streets once they

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1123	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
arrived in the Thousand Oaks area. Lindsey described the suspect vehicle driving into the cul-de-sac of Lodgewood Street. Lindsey saw a street sign that indicated there was no exit. He figured they would be able block the suspect vehicle in. Lindsey knew that he and Adford had several East Valley units behind them. Lindsey described seeing the suspect vehicle pull around to the right side of the end of the cul-de-sac. Lindsey assumed the suspect was thinking he had went the wrong way and locked himself in to the dead end. Lindsey thought the suspect might be thinking he was going to swing around and out of the cul-de-sac. Lindsey described seeing Adford go to the left assuming Adford may be trying to block the suspect. Lindsey placed his unit to the right rear of Adford's unit. Lindsey described the suspect vehicle as being perpendicular to the cul de sac. He was facing the driver side of the suspect vehicle. Lindsey said Sergeant Galante placed his unit to the rear and to the right of Lindsey's unit. He assumed Galante was trying to block the suspect vehicle from fleeing to the rear.

At this point Lindsey said the suspect vehicle stopped and he was thinking they (Deputies) were going to do a High Risk Stop. Lindsey saw the driver looking around and described seeing his eyes "get really big". The suspect then took off and drove between Lindsey and Adford's units'. Lindsey heard gunshots as the suspect vehicle passed him. He remembered hearing five shots. Lindsey turned around while seated inside his unit. He looked towards the suspect vehicle fleeing and saw Deputy Holt and Sergeant Galante standing in the street. Lindsey said at this point he was trying to determine who was shooting and who got shot. Lindsey could see the suspect vehicle "flying" down the street.

Lindsey said all of the Sheriff's units began to pursue the suspect vehicle down the street. Lindsey pulled up next to Adford and asked if he should stay with the crime scene in the cul-de-sac and Adford said yes. Lindsey turned his unit around and positioned it so he could block off the crime scene.

Lindsey said a few citizens came out of the residences and he spoke with them briefly. He spoke to a black female from 2923 Lodgewood Street, a white female from 2909 Lodgewood Street, and a white female from 2910 Lodgewood Street. Lindsey confirmed with each resident that they and all the occupants from each residence were alright. Lindsey assured the residents that everything was alright and asked all of them to remain on their property due to the fact that the cul-de-sac was a crime scene.

Lindsey briefly walked down the cul-de-sac and spoke with Adford. They spotted Deputy Holt's unit but could not locate him. They began looking for Holt and saw him at the intersection of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue. Lindsey, Adford, Holt, and Senior Deputy John Steele were present when a subject walking in the area was identified as Tom Sizemore. He said Sizemore looked like the driver, but he wasn't completely positive. Lindsey was positive Sizemore was one of the two suspects from the fleeing vehicle. Holt handcuffed Sizemore and placed him into Steele's unit.

I had Lindsey sketch a quick diagram of the cul-de-sac and positioning of the patrol units in relationship to the suspect vehicle. He identified the three units as to who was driving each one. Lindsey also placed two X's on the diagram indicating Sergeant Galante and Deputy Holt. Lindsey could not distinguish where Holt or Galante were standing in relationship to each other, therefore the two X's were not identified with names on the diagram. Lindsey again described the moment when the suspect

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1123	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

vehicle drove between his unit and Adford's unit. He said he was unable to quickly back up and pursue the suspect vehicle because he thought he might have collided with Galante's unit. Lindsey stopped and waited before continuing to pursue the vehicle. The diagram was booked as evidence.

During follow-up questioning I discussed the moment Lindsey earlier described seeing Deputy Holt and Sergeant Galante standing in the street. Lindsey again described seeing the suspect vehicle "flying" past him and he heard gunshots. Lindsey did not know who was shooting. Lindsey did not see the suspect vehicle veer towards anyone or any vehicles. Lindsey said his view was obstructed by the cage when he turned around. He heard via the radio that the suspect vehicle tried to run over deputies. Lindsey said it was dark and drizzling at the time of the incident.

During more follow-up questioning I asked Lindsey if he ever saw Sergeant Adford get out of his unit prior to the suspect vehicle fleeing the cul-de-sac and he said no. Lindsey also told me he could clearly see and identify Holt and Galante in the street at the time of the shooting. Lindsey said when he first saw Holt and Galante the suspect vehicle had already passed them. He did not see Holt or Galante make any evasive movements. Lindsey described the suspect detained at the intersection of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue as a white male, 5' 10" to 6', thin build, dark hair slicked back, with numerous tattoo's on both arms. Lindsey did not have any further pertinent details reference the investigation and the interview was terminated.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1123	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED											
1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE	
V	Novak, Julie									40	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									RESIDENCE PHONE		
OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93003									(805) 654-2375		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 2352	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Notification and Background**

On Sunday, March 27, 2011, at approximately 0415 hours, Detective Sergeant B. Hester called to ask me to respond to the Newbury Park area for an "Officer Involved Shooting" incident. About 40 minutes later I arrived on the scene. I followed other major crimes detectives to the command post at Lodgewood Street and American Oak Avenue.

A short time after I arrived on the scene Patrol Sergeant C. Adford briefed the other Sheriff's Major Crimes Detectives and me. Subsequent to Sgt. Adford's briefing, Detective Sergeant J. Evans assigned me to interview Sgt. Adford and Patrol Senior Deputy J. Novak. Prior to interviewing Sgt. Adford and Sr. Dep. Novak, Major Crimes Detective W. Therrien conducted separate and very brief interviews with them, for which I was present. Det. Therrien also had Sgt. Adford and Sr. Dep. Novak point out where the events of this incident occurred. After Det. Therrien completed his brief interviews with them I conducted my interview, first with Sgt. Adford, then with Sr. Dep. Novak. (See my report of Sgt. Adford's interview for additional information.) I recorded Sr. Dep. Novak's interview. I will forward a copy of interviews the lead investigators to be downloaded onto a compact disc to be booked into evidence. Refer to the recordings for the complete interviews.

**Sr. Dep. J. Novak's Interview, 3/27/11, 0650 Hrs**

Sr. Dep. Novak told me she was working uniformed patrol in the city of Camarillo, when she heard via her police radio, Sgt. Adford notify Sheriff's Communication Center/Dispatch that he was following a vehicle which was failing to yield to his emergency lights. The vehicle Sgt. Adford was attempting to stop was traveling north from the Pacific Coast Highway area toward Camarillo. Sr. Dep. Novak heard the two patrol deputies assigned to patrol the unincorporated area surrounding Camarillo, Deputies R. Lindsey and J. Holt, respond they were individually driving toward Sgt. Adford to assist him. Sr. Dep. Novak decided to assist Sgt. Adford because she realized she might be closer to assisting Sgt. Adford than the other deputies were. Sgt. Adford upgraded the situation to a "pursuit," indicating that the person in the vehicle knowingly refused to stop his vehicle for Sgt. Adford. Sr. Dep. Novak heard Sgt. Adford give the direction of the pursuit as eastbound on Potrero Road and toward Newbury Park. Dep. Lindsey advised via his police radio he was now with Sgt. Adford and was his secondary deputy. Sr. Dep. Novak knew the pursuit was going toward the jurisdiction of the deputies assigned to the East Valley Station. Sgt. Adford asked SCC/Dispatch if the pursuit could change to the East Valley patrol primary radio channel, but was refused due to emergency radio traffic already on that channel. Sgt. Adford's radio communications were inaudible at times so Sr. Dep. Novak relayed some of Sgt. Adford's radio transmissions.

Sr. Dep. Novak followed the pursuit at length, while monitoring Sgt. Adford's locations as the pursuit went into the Newbury Park area. She heard the pursuit travel north on Reino Road, west on Kimber Drive, then south on Wendy Drive. Sr. Dep. Novak decided to continue eastbound on Potrero Road then drive north on Wendy to put herself in a location to assist with the pursuit. The pursuit traveled in the residential area around Wendy Drive, before the suspect vehicle came back onto Wendy Drive and drove southbound toward her location. Sr. Dep. Novak thought Dep. J. Holt was in her immediate area and they pulled over and waited for the pursuit to reach them. The pursuit reached their location and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 2352	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

she and Dep. Holt made a u-turn onto Wendy Road and went southbound and followed the pursuit. Dep. Holt was in front of her in the pursuit. The pursuit drove onto eastbound Lodgewood Street. Sr. Dep. Novak said she was the last unit in the pursuit onto Lodgewood Street. Sgt. Adford advised the other deputies that Lodgewood Street is a cul-de-sac and he requested that a deputy position him/herself on the back side of the a block wall on Lodgewood Street and Lynn Road in case the suspect abandons the vehicle and tries to flee on foot over the wall.

Sr. Dep. Novak saw there were three patrol cars at the end of the cul-de-sac and knew there were sufficient deputies there, where the pursuit ended. Sr. Dep. Novak decided to not block the street and she parked on the south curb in front of [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street. [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street is the eastern most residence on the south side of the street before the street widens for the cul-de-sac. Sr. Dep. Novak said she opened her car door and began to get out as she looked forward to where the pursuit ended. She saw the bright headlight of the suspect vehicle begin to somehow drive back toward her and the direction the pursuit came from. Sr. Dep. Novak saw the "bright lights" of the suspect vehicle silhouette an unidentified deputy who was behind where the three patrol cars were. Sr. Dep. Novak knew the vehicle driving back out of the cul-de-sac was not a Sheriff's patrol car. She saw the suspect vehicle drive at the unidentified deputy with the deputy "moving, jumping" out of the path of the suspect vehicle to avoid being run over. Sr. Dep. Novak thought to herself, "Oh crap!" anticipating that the deputy was going to be stuck by the suspect's vehicle and wondering how the deputy was not hit. At about the time Sr. Dep. Novak saw the unidentified deputy move to avoid being run over, she heard about five shots fired. She did not see who fired the shots, saw no muzzle flashes, and did not know who was firing a weapon.

Sr. Dep. Novak was not certain if the suspect vehicle drove all the way around the northern most (Sgt. Adford's) patrol unit or if the suspect vehicle managed to maneuvered between two of the patrol cars. The suspect vehicle was driving at a slight angle toward the housed on the northwestern side of the cul-de-sac. Sr. Dep. Novak initially thought the unidentified deputy moved in a northeastern direction (toward the residence at [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street) to avoid being struck by the suspect vehicle. Sr. Dep. Novak thought had the deputy not moved he would have been run over.

Sr. Dep. Novak got back into her car to prepare to resume the pursuit when she saw the suspect vehicle, now near the northern curb in the cul-de-sac, traveling westbound out of the cul-de-sac. The suspect vehicle was so close to the northern curb that the vehicle had to maneuver around a full size, black, Chevrolet truck that was parked against the northern curb (where the street narrows), to avoid colliding with the black truck. The suspect vehicle's lights were shining at her and she heard two shots fired. Again, she did not know who was firing a weapon, but she assumed the unidentified deputy was firing at the suspect.

Sr. Dep. Novak began backing up her car in anticipation of chasing the suspect vehicle when she was concerned about both being stuck by a bullet as well as colliding with any vehicles behind her. She stopped for a few seconds to insure that there was no more gunfire. When the gunfire stopped and the suspect vehicle went by her, Sr. Dep. Novak made a u-turn and was the first patrol deputy to resume

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 2352	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
chasing the vehicle. By the time Sr. Dep. Novak turned her vehicle around and drove after the suspect vehicle, the suspect vehicle was out of her sight. She drove southbound on Wendy Drive to Potrero Road in an unsuccessful attempt to locate the suspect vehicle. Sr. Dep. Novak returned to Lodgewood Street to assist with conducting a re-search of the area for the suspects. A short time after Sr. Dep. Novak returned to Lodgewood Street, both the driver and passenger were located. She was not sure the order that the two persons were arrested in.

I questioned Sr. Dep. Novak if she thought when the suspect vehicle was driving out of the cul-de-sac, if the driver could have been trying to run over the unidentified deputy who was standing behind the three patrol cars. She answered, "I thought he was going to hit him." She stated she wasn't certain if the suspect was intentionally trying to run the uniformed deputy over or not. Sr. Dep. Novak said she thought the suspect "want out, no matter what" and "he wasn't going to let anybody stand in the way." I added if Sr. Dep. Novak meant that included the suspect would run someone over in order to escape. She answered, "Right."

I asked Sr. Dep. Novak what she thought when the suspect vehicle drove toward her. She answered she was inside her patrol car because she realized the suspect was driving back westbound on Lodgewood Street so she was prepared to drive after the suspect again. At this time she heard the final two shots that were fired. She stated, "The (suspect vehicle's) lights were close enough that I had to back up, I think if I was in his way, he would have hit me, easily." Sr. Dep. Novak then added, "I don't think intentionally, I think he was trying to get out, no matter what." Sr. Dep. Novak said, "At this point he was kinda of reckless, he just wanted to get the heck out of here."

Sr. Dep. Novak told me she knew she was in a dangerous position where a "cross fire" existed and was worried for her safety, but she knew she could not fire at the suspect when he drove toward her, so she recognize that she had to move out of the danger area. Once the suspect vehicle drove by her, Sr. Dep. Novak believed the suspect wanted only to escape by this point. I then asked Sr. Dep. Novak again when she was entering her patrol car and the suspect vehicle was driving toward her direction if she thought the suspect was intentionally driving toward her to possibly harm her, if her safety were in danger or if she though the suspect was merely trying to escape capture. She answered, "I think he was trying to escape." I asked Sr. Dep. Novak if she believes, had she been standing on the street if the suspect would have run her over. She responded, "I think he would have hit my car, he would have hit me, but I think he was trying to escape." I asked her how close the suspect came to hitting her patrol car. Sr. Dep. Novak answered she was "glad" she moved her patrol back, because if she hadn't the suspect would have probably collided with he patrol car. Sr. Dep. Novak said again she didn't believe the suspect was intentionally trying to hit her with his vehicle, but was trying to escape capture. Sr. Dep. Novak added that the suspect had just been fired at also. She could not estimate how close the suspect's vehicle came to crashing into her patrol car because the car's lights were shinning in her eyes. Sr. Dep. Novak was looking back behind her as she was backing her unit when the suspect vehicle drove by her and she didn't see the suspects to be able to identify them.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 2352	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED											
1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.						
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE	
V	Holt, Jacob									20-25	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									RESIDENCE PHONE		
OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE				
Ventura County Sheriffs Office 800 S. Victoria Ave., Ventura Ca 93009,											
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>04/04/2011 1059</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Interview  
Ventura County Sheriff's  
Sgt. Joe Galante #2453**

Detective Inglis and I met with Sgt. Galante after he spoke with Attorney [REDACTED] Sgt. Galante agreed to speak to us regarding his involvement in the pursuit and shooting involving suspect Thomas Sizemore. The following is a detailed summary of what Sgt. Galante told me at approximately 1000 hours during a recorded interview. The following persons and myself were present during the interview conducted at the East Valley Station.

Attorney [REDACTED]  
V.C.S.O. Association Executive Director Richard Shimmel  
V.C.S.O. Internal Affairs Sgt. Mike Hartmann  
Detective Sgt. Todd Inglis

I asked Sgt. Galante to begin at the start of his shift and continue to the point when the shooting occurred. Sgt. Galante arrived at the Thousand Oaks police station on 3-26-11 at approximately 1700 hours thirty minutes earlier than required in order to get some personal things done. Sgt. Galante donned his uniform and conducted two shift briefings (1800 and 1900 hours). Before going out to the field, Sgt. Galante reviewed and approved reports from day shift. Unclear as to the time, Sgt. Galante went out to the filed in service as "4S7".

There were no significant calls with the exception of a sinkhole caused by the rain on Lynn Road that disabled two cars. Later in the shift, a burglary alarm call came out and an open door was found at the building affected. A "10-33" condition was activated (Emergency radio traffic only)

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
for the call. During the investigation, dispatch advised the T. Oaks units of a separate 10-33 in the West County area regarding a pursuit of a vehicle in the area of "PCH" (Highway-1) and Las Posas Road involving 4S8.

Dispatch periodically updated the T. Oaks unit the progress of the pursuit. Dispatch advised that the pursuit was now coming up the "long grade" which Sgt. Galante knows comes into the Newbury Park area. Dispatch interrupted the T. Oaks 10-33 in search of units to assist in the pursuit. Sgt. Galante, who was driving a marked Sheriff's Sport Utility (SUV) Vehicle, responded towards Lynn Road in anticipation of joining the pursuit. Initially, Sgt. Galante responded with no red lights and siren. When one of the units, possibly "3B" advised that the pursuit had just passed Reino Road and that there were only two units pursuing a vehicle with multiple suspects, Sgt. Galante activated the red lights and siren and responded "Code-3".

Up to this point, Sgt. Galante remained on the East Valley frequency and monitored the pursuit on the scanner. The pursuit passed Wendy Drive and Kimber Drive, Sgt. Galante heard the suspect vehicle turn on Charlotte Street and then drive through minor residential streets only to end up on a main street. It appeared to Sgt. Galante that the driver was familiar with the area. Sgt. Galante took a position on Wendy Drive in anticipation of the suspect vehicle. At this point, Sgt, Galante had knowledge that the suspect vehicle drove away from the "Mugu Rock" parking area immediately upon seeing a police car which led to the pursuit. Sgt. Galante heard on the scanner that the suspect vehicle was traveling at speeds of 65 miles per hour specifically after coming out of the "long grade".

When Sgt. Galante saw the suspect vehicle turn left from a residential street on to Wendy Drive it

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
was approximately 200 feet from his position. Sgt. Galante noticed that the suspect vehicle was maroon in color and now traveling south on Wendy Drive the opposite direction of where Sgt. Galante was stationed. Sgt. Galante saw Sgt. Adford's vehicle, an SUV similar to his fully marked with red lights directly behind the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante saw a standard "Crown Vic" marked Sheriff's unit with lights, who Sgt. Galante thought at the time belonged to Deputy Holt, directly behind Sgt. Adford. At this point, Sgt. Galante joined the pursuit and was third in line. Sgt. Galante switched over to the West County frequency and advised dispatch that he was part of the pursuit.

At this point, Sgt. Galante heard that there were multiple suspects in the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante had his red lights activated with the siren de-activated in order to better listen to the scanner and main radio frequencies. I confirmed with Sgt. Galante that he was now on the same radio frequency as that of the two other pursuing units and he stated that he was.

I asked Sgt. Galante what was going through his mind regarding the suspects. Sgt. Galante felt that because of the driving pattern and route taken from the start, the driver and/or the passenger were very familiar with the area. Furthermore, Sgt. Galante recalls hearing a broadcast regarding an address on Dorrit Street belonging to the registered owner. Sgt. Galante was aware that the Dorrit Street was not far and that the occupants of the vehicle were possibly going to flee to that location. The fact that the vehicle initially sped away and crossed over a center median upon seeing the police, added to the suspicion of the occupants. Sgt. Galante also mentioned that there were vehicle equipment violations as well and that a unit was ultimately sent to "Mugu Rock" to check for evidence of a crime.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Sgt. Galante continued his account of the pursuit. The suspect vehicle traveling southbound Wendy Drive turned eastbound Lodgewood Street. Sgt. Galante anticipated that the driver was going to turn on Felton Street instead because it leads directly to Lynn Road. As soon as the suspect vehicle turned eastbound, Sgt. Galante announced on the radio that the street led to a dead end cul-de-sac. Sgt. Galante was still third in line in the pursuit.

The suspect vehicle entered the east end of the Lodgewood cul-de-sac and veered to the right (south). The suspect vehicle continued east and started to make a northerly turn as if to make a u-turn. Sgt. Adford drove to the north of the suspect vehicle's path to block the vehicle with his SUV. When that occurred, the suspect vehicle stopped and immediately began to back up. At this point I asked Sgt. Galante if he would draw a diagram for us to better understand and he agreed.

The diagram consisted of the cul-de-sac and street labeled "Lodgewood" with an arrow to the left of the diagram pointing to the left with the letter "N" indicating north. Sgt. Galante indicated the travel of the suspect vehicle through the cul-de-sac with intermittent check marks. Sgt. Galante drew a small box representing a vehicle labeled "A" (Sgt. Adford) facing east and blocking the path of the suspect vehicle. Below and to the right of box A, Sgt. Galante drew another box representing a vehicle facing east labeled "H" (Dep. Holt). It appeared to Sgt. Galante that Dep. Holt was setting up to conduct a "felony stop" (procedure for safely removing suspects from vehicles). At this point, the suspect vehicle began backing up. Sgt. Galante noticed that Dep. Holt was adjusting his position in reaction to the suspect vehicle backing and he drew a second box to the right of box H1. Sgt. Galante labeled the box "H" representing Dep. Holt's second position. Sgt. Galante re-labeled the first box "H1" and the second box "H2" to indicate primary and secondary vehicle positions.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

At this point, Attorney ██████ requested that we take a break. I noticed at this point that Sgt. Galante was not familiar with the two other deputies involved. I know from experience that Sgt. Galante is very familiar with Sgt. Adford. It became apparent that Sgt. Galante actually had not met Dep. Lindsey or Dep. Holt until this incident. Attorney ██████ asked for a break because he realized Sgt. Galante was simply confused and referring to Dep. Lindsey as Dep. Holt. The recording was stopped and we stepped out leaving Attorney ██████ and Sgt. Galante alone.

After a few minutes, we returned to the room and I continued the interview. I activate my recorder.

As I expected, Sgt. Galante corrected himself and stated that boxes H1 and H2 represent police units belonging to Dep. Lindsey and not Dep. Holt. I asked Sgt. Galante to re-label these boxes L1 and L2. We resumed from the point where the suspect vehicle was backing. I asked Sgt. Galante to describe how the suspect vehicle was backing. Sgt. Galante stated the vehicle accelerated and backed very quickly. The driver "slammed" the brakes or hit something causing the front end of the vehicle to lift from the inertia. Sgt. Galante's view of the suspect vehicle was partially blocked by Dep. Lindsey's police unit. As the suspect vehicle front wheels turned and the vehicle moved forward, Dep. Lindsey's vehicle appeared to be in a position to block the forward movement of the suspect vehicle.

Sgt. Galante added a large box slightly lower and to the right of box L2 near the south side of the cul-de-sac. This box represents Sgt. Galante's vehicle. Sgt. Galante recalls the front left headlight of his car was very close to the driver's door and window of the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
placed a box representing the suspect vehicle facing north in front of the large box. Sgt. Galante's vehicle was very close to Dep. Lindsey's vehicle. Sgt. Galante estimated that with his driver's door open, there was only approximately 3 feet of space between his door and Dep. Lindsey's vehicle.

Sgt. Galante recalls being close enough to the suspect vehicle that he saw that the driver had both hands on the steering wheel. Sgt. Galante described the driver as a white male who was very pale, thin, with a goatee, wearing either a light colored shirt or sweater. Sgt. Galante stated that the driver had an appearance similar to that of a heroin user. Sgt. Galante recalls that the driver's side window was in the up position but was not sure about the position of the passenger window.

As Sgt. Galante stepped out his vehicle, he drew his gun. Sgt. Galante explained that because of the driver's actions up to this point, i.e. failure to yield, reckless and aggressive manner of driving, Sgt. Galante feared that the occupants were unpredictable and potentially dangerous. In his experience, Sgt. Galante knows that persons who flee from the police in this manner and fail to stop have either committed or were about to commit a serious offence.

Sgt. Galante begins walking towards the suspect vehicle and at this point is able to see the torso of a passenger seated in the front seat that Sgt. Galante believes is wearing dark clothing. Sgt. Galante can see the driver's hands but cannot see the passenger's hands. At this point, Sgt. Galante begins to hear people from his left yelling "Stop!" several times. When Sgt. Galante began yelling "Hands!" at the driver and passenger in order to see their hands, the suspect vehicle accelerate forward and drove north past the front of his vehicle and past the front of Dep. Lindsey's vehicle.

It appears to Sgt Galante that the suspect vehicle was going to ram one of the police vehicles. Sgt.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
Galante felt this way because from his position, it appeared that there was no room for the suspect vehicle to drive through without colliding with one of the police units. As the suspect vehicle passed the front of Dep. Lindsey's vehicle, the suspect vehicle began to turn. Sgt. Galante can see the tan shirt and the back of a deputy. All of the red lights including strobe lights from the police cars are activated. Sgt. Galante did not hear any sirens at this point or when he first exited his car. He is certain that the siren to his car was off.

Sgt. Galante moved towards the rear of Dep. Lindsey's car. Sgt. Galante drew lines in the diagram to indicate his movement and the movements of the suspect vehicle as well as the area to the left of box L2 indicating the area where he saw the deputy's back. As the suspect vehicle continues forward, Sgt. Galante realized the vehicle managed to "squeeze" through the gap between Sgt. Adford's SUV and Dep. Lindsey's car. Sgt. Galante can hear "stuff" hitting the left side of the patrol car (box L2). Sgt. Galante described the sound as that of a gun belt being dragged across the side of the car. From his position, Sgt. Galante saw whom he believed to be Dep. Holt moving along the side of Dep. Lindsey's car as if the suspect vehicle was dragging him along. Sgt. Galante cannot see Dep. Holt's hands and only assumed that he was either holding himself from falling or holding on to his gun.

When the driver's side window of the suspect vehicle was in line with Dep. Holt, Sgt. Galante heard a "bang" and a "flash". Sgt. Galante can only see the back of the deputy and not the driver. Dep. Holt stops moving and as the suspect vehicle clears Dep. Holt, Sgt. Galante can now see the drivers side window of the suspect vehicle that is now crazed and shattered and the glass has fallen.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

At this point, I talked to Sgt, Galante about Dep. Holt's involvement. As stated earlier, Sgt. Galante was at first confused about Dep. Lindsey and Dep. Holt. Attorney ██████ asked Sgt. Galante if it could have been Dep. Lindsey that he saw standing outside possibly being dragged by the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante acknowledged that he was somewhat confused and it could have been Dep. Lindsey that he saw and not Dep. Holt. The interview continued.

Sgt. Galante again stated that he heard a "bang" when the deputy was being dragged along the side of the car. I asked Sgt. Galante to better describe the "bang" and he stated that it was a gunshot. As the deputy stopped and the driver came into view, Sgt. Galante noticed the driver's hands on top of the steering wheel as before but he is now leaning forward with his chin over the steering wheel. Sgt. Galante is able to see the torso of the passenger facing towards the driver's window. Because of his position and roofline of the suspect vehicle, Sgt. Galante cannot see the passenger's head but he can see that the passenger has his hands down.

At this point, Sgt. Galante believes the passenger is the one who shot out the driver's side window of the suspect vehicle while shooting at the deputy whom Sgt. Galante saw being dragged along. Sgt. Galante feared that the passenger was going to shoot again. Sgt. Galante suspected that the driver was leaning forward to provide a clear shot for the passenger to shoot where the deputy was standing and where Sgt. Galante was now standing.

Sgt. Galante came up from a "low ready" stance with his gun and pointed it at the vehicle. Sgt. Galante recalls the sight picture on his gun passed the driver and then he concentrated it on the passenger's light colored shirt. At this point, Sgt, Galante fired one round. Sgt. Galante kept his gun aimed at the suspect vehicle as it continued west accelerating down the street. Because of the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

direction, acceleration, and speed of the suspect vehicle, Sgt. Galante recalls seeing the vehicle "yaw" (slide counter clockwise) as it moves west.

At this point, Sgt. Galante saw a Sheriff's police unit parked approximately 20 to 25 feet behind his SUV with the driver's side door open. Sgt. Galante realizes that the suspect vehicle headlights are aimed at the open door and the vehicle is traveling directly towards the police unit. Sgt. Galante saw the deputy by the police unit begin to "scramble" to get out of the way. Fearing that the suspect vehicle was going to hit the deputy, Sgt. Galante aimed his gun at the driver and the driver's side "B" pillar of the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante fired two additional rounds in an attempt to stop the driver.

Sgt. Galante indicated that when he fired the two rounds, he was at such an angle that momentarily allowed him to view the left side of the suspect vehicle. Again, Sgt. Galante emphasized that he fired his gun at the driver because he thought the suspect vehicle was going to pin the deputy against the police unit door. Sgt. Galante estimated the distance between the suspect vehicle and the police unit to be approximately 15 feet. Sgt. Galante estimated that the suspect vehicle had quickly accelerated to 15 or 20 miles per hour as it headed towards the police unit.

As the suspect vehicle continued westbound on Lodgewood Street, it passed the police unit without a collision. Sgt. Galante estimated that as the suspect vehicle passed the police unit with the open driver's side door, the distance between the suspect vehicle and the edge of the open police unit door to be "less than the width of a door that's open" or "approximately 2 feet". Sgt. Galante reiterated that he had seen a deputy standing behind the police unit door as the suspect

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

vehicle headed westbound and towards the police unit.

At the time, Sgt. Galante was not certain if the deputy standing behind the police unit door was a male or a female. Sgt. Galante reiterated that the overhead lights and strobe lights on that police unit were on at the time and although he could see a deputy behind the police unit door, he was not able to distinguish if the deputy was a male or a female. Sgt. Galante was later told that it was a female deputy standing at that police unit.

The suspect vehicle continued to accelerate as it traveled westbound on Lodgewood Street. Because of the down hill slope, the suspect vehicle continued to pick up speed as it continued westbound out of view. Sgt. Galante turned his attention to the officers at the scene. Sgt. Galante believed that an officer was down on the other side of Dep. Lindsey's car. After checking the well being of the officers who remained at the scene, Sgt. Galante learned that Dep. Holt had also been involved in the shooting. Sgt. Galante stated that he saw Dep. Holt fire his gun at the suspect vehicle as well. I addressed this statement regarding Dep. Holt.

Sgt. Galante recalls seeing Dep. Holt come into his view from the right (north) immediately after Sgt. Galante fired the two rounds at the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante saw Dep. Holt fire one round towards the rear of the suspect vehicle. Because Dep. Holt was in the line of fire and there was a second deputy downrange, Sgt. Galante did not fire his weapon.

I asked Sgt. Galante about any conditions that may have impaired his vision during the incident. Sgt. Galante stated that the weather conditions were misty and during the critical moments lights from the police units added to his vision being somewhat impaired. Regardless, Sgt. Galante was

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
able to see things clear enough to take appropriate action. Sgt, Galante added that his hearing was not impaired and reiterated that he heard Sgt. Adford and another male deputy yelling commands at the suspects during the critical moments. Sgt, Galante was in full uniform without rain gear or hat during the incident.

After the suspect vehicle left the area and Sgt. Galante confirmed no officers were injured, Sgt. Galante saw two police units including the unit almost hit by the suspect vehicle, making three point turns to go west on Lodgewood Street in order to pursue the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Galante and the units involved coordinated a search including a check of the Dorrit Street address with negative results. The units returned to the scene after Sgt. Galante recalled hearing a broadcast by Dep. Holt informing the units that he may have shot the driver. Sgt. Galante was not on scene when the suspects were located in two separate locations after they abandoned the vehicle.

When Sgt. Galante returned to the scene after searching for the suspect vehicle, he recalls learning that one of the suspects had been located. Sgt. Adford was advised of the description of the suspect detained and Sgt. Adford confirmed that the person matched the description of one of the suspects involved. Sgt. Galante believes it was the passenger who was wearing darker clothing that had been detained.

Dep. Inglis asked Sgt. Galante if he was certain about the number of rounds he fired. Sgt. Galante believes he fired one round initially at the suspect vehicle and then two more as the vehicle was traveling west towards the parked police unit and deputy. Sgt. Inglis informed Sgt. Galante that there were eleven live rounds total removed from his firearm and there were no rounds missing from the two extra magazines. This indicated that Sgt. Galante actually only fired two rounds. Sgt.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
Galante stated that if that's the case, then he must have only fired twice. I asked Sgt. Galante if he checked the condition of his weapon before the beginning of his shift and he stated that he did not.

Earlier in the interview, I asked Sgt. Galante about the results of the rounds he fired. In regards to the first round, Sgt. Galante stated that he did not see any reaction from the occupants of the suspect vehicle nor did he see where the round hit or penetrated the suspect vehicle. In regards to the second and third rounds, Sgt. Galante realized afterwards that the suspect vehicle had not stopped sliding when he fired the round at the "B" pillar and would not be surprised if the round actually ended up hitting the rear of the car as it straightened out.

Attorney Schwartz asked Sgt. Galante several questions regarding topics already addressed in the interview and documented in this report. At this point the interview was terminated. I confirmed with Sgt, Galante that he drove directly to the East Valley police station after being advised to do so by Sgt. Adford. Sgt. Galante confirmed that he did. Sgt. Galante agreed to participate in a walk through at a later date to further assist in the investigation.

Refer to audio file for details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/04/2011 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC/ Assault Peace Officer</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>2800.2(a) VC/ Evading and officer</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Holt, Jacob									20-25

RESIDENCE ADDRESS									RESIDENCE PHONE	
Confidential ,										

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Department,		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/31/2011 1651</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 15

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 3-27-2011 at approximately 0400 hours, I responded to Newbury Park in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred at the end of a vehicle pursuit. After being briefed by Ventura County Sheriff's Craig Adford, I responded to the East Valley Sheriff's station to interview two Ventura County Sheriff's Deputies involved in the shooting. I had knowledge that the two suspects involved were already in custody but had not yet been interviewed. The passenger in the suspect vehicle sustained an injury and was transported to the hospital. The suspect vehicle was abandoned north of Lodgewood Street with no occupants.

I arrived and met with Ventura County Sheriff's Sgt. Todd Inglis who assisted me in the interviews. Attorney [REDACTED] and Ventura County Sheriff's Association Executive Director [REDACTED] were at the station. Attorney [REDACTED] was privately speaking with Ventura County Sheriff's Sgt. Joe Galante who was one of the officers who discharged his firearm.

Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Jacob Holt who was the second officer who discharged his weapon was in a separate room waiting to speak to Attorney [REDACTED]. Ventura County Sheriff's Personnel Sgt. Michael Hartmann arrived to conduct the exchange of firearms. Ventura County Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] responded to my location to collect evidence from suspect Thomas Sizemore as well.

I collected Sgt. Joe Galante's gun (Sig-Saur Model P226 .40 caliber serial # [REDACTED]). When Sgt Galante removed the gun from his holster, the hammer was cocked. Sgt. Galante removed the magazine and one live round from the chamber. I counted ten (10) live rounds in the magazine. Sgt. Galante told me that he checked his gun at the beginning of his shift and the gun was at thirteen rounds capacity. I also took the two extra magazines from Sgt. Galante's magazine holder.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Both magazines were full (12) live rounds. [REDACTED] photographed the gun, magazines, and live rounds. [REDACTED] also photographed Sgt. Galante in uniform as he appeared during the shooting. Sgt. Mike Hartmann provided Sgt. Galante a new gun, magazines, and rounds.

After Attorney [REDACTED] spoke with Deputy Holt, I collected his gun (Sig-Saur Model P226 .40 caliber serial # [REDACTED]). Dep. Holt removed the magazine from the gun and one live round from the chamber. I noted that the magazine contained seven (7) live rounds. Dep. Holt told me that he checked his gun at the beginning of his shift and the gun was at thirteen rounds capacity. I also took two extra magazines from Dep. Holt's magazine holder. [REDACTED] photographed the gun, magazines, and live rounds. [REDACTED] also photographed Dep. Holt in his uniform as he appeared at the time of the shooting.

**Interview  
Ventura County Sheriff's  
Deputy Jacob Holt #4360**

At approximately 0900 hours, Attorney Schwartz told me that Deputy Holt consented to an interview. The following persons and myself were present during the interview that I recorded.

Sgt. Todd Inglis

Attorney [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Sgt. Mike Hartmann

On 3-27-11, Deputy Holt was assigned to patrol the 3C22 area that covers part of the unincorporated area of Camarillo. Deputy Holt's shift began at 1900 hours and ended at 0700 hours. Deputy Holt routinely checks his gun prior to going in service. Dep. Holt conducts what he refers to as a "press check". Dep. Holt assures that there is a live round in the chamber and the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
magazine is full and seated. The gun Dep. Holt carried that day was at capacity with thirteen rounds. Dep. Holt also checked for proper function of the light attached to his gun.

Dep. Holt's shift began without any major incidents. During his shift, Dep. Holt stopped a vehicle and arrested the occupants for being under the influence of a controlled substance. After booking the suspects, Dep. Holt went home and had dinner then went back in service. Dep. Holt parked and began writing his arrest reports from earlier. After a period of time, Dep. Holt patrolled his beat looking for vehicles to stop.

At approximately 0330 while following a vehicle, Dep. Holt heard Sgt. Adford (3S8) on the radio advise dispatch that he was about to conduct an investigation (Code-6) at "PCH" (Highway-1) and Las Posas Road. Dep. Holt began driving in that direction since that area is within his assigned beat. Dep. Holt was traveling northbound Highway-101 and Rice Avenue when he heard Sgt. Adford advise dispatch that the vehicle was failing to yield. Dep. Holt exited Rose Avenue and advised dispatch that he was in route to assist Sgt. Adford.

Dep. Holt continued south on Rose Ave. to Fifth Street. At this point, Dep. Holt heard Sgt. Adford advise dispatch of the vehicle traveling at a speed of either 40 or 60 miles per hour (MPH) and that he was now in pursuit. Dep. Holt turned east on Fifth St. and continued to Las Posas Rd. At Laguna Road, Dep. Holt heard Sgt. Adford advise that he was now at Las Posas Rd. and Hueneme Road. Dep. Holt continued in that direction. Sgt. Adford was now northbound Hueneme Rd. heading towards Potrero Road. Dep. Holt heard Sgt. Adford advise dispatch of the vehicle license plate. Dispatch in turn advised Sgt. Adford of an address in Newbury Park belonging to the registered owner of the vehicle. At this point, Dep. Holt realized that the driver was heading

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 9116	<b>3</b> BEAT 9C01	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**  
towards Newbury Park since Potrero Rd. runs into Newbury Park.

Dep. Holt described that he began “cooking” (driving faster) in the direction of Newbury Park. Dep. Holt heard Ventura County Sheriff’s Deputy Lindsey (3C21) and Ventura County Sheriff’s Senior Deputy Novak (8C21) advise dispatch that they were in route to assist. Dep. Holt heard over the air that Dep. Lindsey was the first to reach Sgt. Adford in the area of Potrero Rd. and Hueneme Rd. Dep. Holt heard the units traveling up the long grade and into Newbury Park. At this point, Sr. Dep. Novak also caught up to the pursuit. Although he had not reached the units, Dep. Holt noticed on his “mapper” that he was getting close.

Dep. Holt continued on the long grade and eventually into Newbury Park. Dep. Holt heard the pursuing units advise that they were in the area of Wendy Drive and Reino Road. I asked Dep. Holt about the weather and road conditions as well as the radio transmissions he had heard up to this point regarding speed and driving pattern of the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt stated that it was cloudy and drizzly with wet roadways. Dep. Holt recalls hearing consistently Sgt. Adford advising dispatch that the suspect vehicle was traveling 60 MPH. Dep. Holt recalled that when the units were following the suspect vehicle on Potrero Rd. where the road has numerous curves, he heard over the radio the speed of the units slowed down to 30 MPH. Once the suspect vehicle and units passed this portion, Dep. Holt recalled hearing over the radio suspect vehicle speeds of 60 MPH and possibly 75 MPH.

Dep. Holt heard Dep. Lindsey calling the progress of the pursuit since he was the second unit. The pursuing units followed the suspect vehicle through numerous residential streets. Eventually, Sgt. Adford resumed calling the progress of the pursuit since he was more familiar with the area from

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

past experience. Dep. Holt reached the pursuing units in the area of Wendy Dr. possibly south of either Lynn Road or Potrero Rd.

Dep. Holt was driving southbound on Wendy Dr. when he saw the lights of the pursuing units northbound on Wendy Dr. Dep. Holt saw a police unit stopped at the side of the road. Dep. Holt pulled over to the side of the road as well. He saw the suspect vehicle pass him followed by a Sheriff's marked police Sport Utility Vehicle (SUV) that Dep. Holt stated was being driven by Sgt. Adford. Dep. Holt saw a marked Sheriff's police cruiser behind Sgt. Adford's vehicle that Dep. Holt stated was being driven by Dep. Lindsey. Dep. Holt saw a marked Sheriff's SUV behind Dep. Lindsey's vehicle that Dep. Holt stated was being driven by Sgt. Galante. Dep. Holt saw no other vehicles behind Sgt. Galante.

Dep. Holt saw the police units with the red lights activated and he heard sirens as the vehicles passed him. Dep. Holt estimates the suspect vehicle was traveling approximately 50 to 60 MPH. Dep. Holt saw a male driving the suspect vehicle with a second male in the front passenger seat. Dep. Holt could not see if there were other passengers in the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt made a U-turn and followed the pursuing units for a short distance at a speed of approximately 50 to 60 MPH. Dep. Holt did not have his red lights and siren activated. Dep. Holt knew that if there are already three units pursuing the suspect Code-3, he is allowed to trail the pursuit without red lights and siren activated and not exceed the speed limit. The suspect vehicle at times drove at slower speeds through residential streets making it easy for Dep. Holt to trail the pursuit.

When Dep. Holt caught up to Sgt. Galante's vehicle, the suspect vehicle turned left on Lodgewood Street. At this point, Dep. Holt heard Sgt. Galante over the radio advise that it was a

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 9116	<b>3</b> BEAT 9C01	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**  
dead end street. Sgt. Galante began directing perimeter units to set up on the other side of the cul-de-sac and surrounding streets in case the suspects abandoned the vehicle and flee on foot.

At this point, Dep. Holt began to explain the actions of the suspect vehicle as it entered the Lodgewood St. cul-de-sac. After a pause, Dep. Holt asked if I wanted him to draw a diagram to aid in his explanation. I handed Dep. Holt my notebook and he proceeded to draw as he recounted the incident.

As he drew the diagram, Dep. Holt explained that as they proceeded up Lodgewood towards the cul-de-sac (east bound), the suspect vehicle upon arriving at the cul-de-sac, turned into the south end of the cul-de-sac and began making a wide u-turn from south to north (indicated by a long curved arrow). Sgt. Adford who was the lead unit drove towards the north side of the cul-de-sac to cut off the suspect vehicle from leaving the cul-de-sac. Dep. Holt drew an elongated box on the diagram and labeled it "S-8" indicating Sgt. Adford's position.

Dep. Holt then drew a similar box below and to the right of the S8 box and labeled it "C1". Dep. Holt indicated that Dep. Lindsey stopped in that position to assist in preventing the suspect vehicle from leaving. Dep. Holt drew a third similar box to the right and slightly lower to the box labeled C1 Dep. Holt labeled this box "S7" and referred to it as the SUV belonging to Sgt. Galante.

Dep. Holt explained that the suspect vehicle stopped after being blocked in and accelerated in reverse. Dep. Holt recalls hearing the suspect vehicle tires skidding and he believes the suspect vehicle may have hit the curb or driveway as it backed up. Dep. Holt recalls seeing one or more of the police units moving to adjust to the movement of the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt did not recall

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
seeing any deputies on foot at this point. Dep. Holt had not yet stopped his vehicle and his view of the entire scene was not entirely clear at this point.

Dep. Holt explained that he stopped and parked his vehicle on the south side of the street facing east just slightly past the mouth of the cul-de-sac. Dep. Holt drew an elongated box on the diagram and labeled it "C2". Dep. Holt believed that the suspect vehicle would not be able to get through the police units blocking. Before exiting his vehicle, Dep. Holt saw Sr. Dep. Novak pull up behind his vehicle. Dep. Holt drew a similar box behind and slightly lower to the box labeled C2. Dep. Holt labeled this box "8C21" and referred to it as the police unit belonging to Sr. Dep. Novak.

Dep. Holt exited his vehicle with his gun drawn. Dep. Holt immediately heard the deputies yelling commands "Stop!" and "Let me see your hands!" to the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt recalls looking back towards Sr. Dep. Novak's car and seeing her exiting her car. Dep. Holt started running towards the suspect vehicle and police units to assist. Dep. Holt drew an arrow from the driver's door of box C2 towards the area between box S8 and C1.

At this point, Dep. Holt saw the suspect vehicle stop and then accelerate forward at a high rate of speed westbound through a gap between box S8 and C1. Dep. Holt drew an arrow indicating the movement of the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle at this point was "barreling" directly towards Dep. Holt. Dep. Holt stated that he thought at this point he was "going to die".

At this point, Dep. Holt pointed his gun at the driver. Dep. Holt realized that if he were run over, the suspect vehicle would also run over and kill Sr. Dep. Novak who in Dep. Holt's mind, was

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
somewhere behind him. I stopped Dep. Holt at this point and asked him if recalled seeing the suspect vehicle headlights on or off. Dep. Holt first stated that he did not recall and then corrected himself by stating that he specifically recalled staring directly at the driver's side headlight to the suspect vehicle as it was coming directly at him.

Dep. Holt immediately yelled numerous times "Stop" towards the suspect vehicle with negative results. Because he was looking directly at the front of the suspect vehicle, Dep. Holt was not able to determine if any windows of the suspect vehicle were rolled down. Dep. Holt took evasive action and began running to his right (south). As he was moving, Dep. Holt began firing rounds at the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt was in fear of being killed by the suspect vehicle as well as fearing for the safety of Sr. Dep. Novak.

Dep. Holt referred to the diagram and indicated that he was running towards the back of box labeled C1. Dep. Holt stated that there was very little room on the street for the suspect vehicle to travel due to other cars including his being parked on the north and south side of Lodgewood St. Dep. Holt does not recall if he was double parked or not.

Dep. Holt continued with his account of the shooting. Dep. Holt was running to his right but the suspect vehicle continued coming directly at him. Dep. Holt started stepping to his right and began firing rounds towards the driver of the car. Dep. Holt saw the driver's side window shatter after firing the first round. Dep. Holt stated that the suspect vehicle was "so close" to him that he could see that the driver was wearing a white shirt and his hair was short and black in color. Furthermore, Dep. Holt noticed that the driver had a cigarette in his mouth.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
Dep. Holt reiterated that after firing the first round, the suspect vehicle driver's side window shattered and he "felt glass go flying". At the same time, Dep. Holt heard additional gunshots being fired that he thought were coming from the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt thought that either the driver or the passengers were firing at him therefore Dep. Holt continued firing at the driver. Dep. Holt is not certain but he believes that at this point, he fired three or four rounds at the suspect vehicle coming directly at him.

Attorney ██████ asked Dep. Holt to confirm that he was moving in a southeast direction while shooting. Dep. Holt referred to the diagram and stated that he was moving towards the rear of box labeled C1. Attorney ██████ asked Dep. Holt if at this time the angle that he was shooting at the suspect vehicle exposed the driver's side window to his sight picture. Dep. Holt confirmed that it did.

I continued my interview with Dep. Holt and asked him if he continued shooting at the vehicle as it passed him. Dep. Holt reiterated that he was moving out of the way of the suspect vehicle and shooting at the same time. The suspect vehicle did not change directions or line of travel and continued coming directly towards Dep. Holt. Dep. Holt believes he fired a total of three to four rounds towards the driver of the suspect vehicle as it moved towards Dep. Holt. When the suspect vehicle passed Dep. Holt, he fired one last round towards the rear driver's side of the suspect vehicle because Dep. Holt feared for the safety of Sr. Dep. Novak. Dep. Holt is not sure if the round struck the suspect vehicle.

During this incident, Dep. Holt told me that he was dressed in his full Ventura County Sheriff's patrol uniform with Sheriff patches, Sheriff's badge, and gun belt. Dep. Holt was not wearing rain

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 9116	<b>3</b> BEAT 9C01	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
gear or hat.

At this point, Dep. Holt did not see Sgt. Adford, Dep. Lindsey, Sgt. Galante, or Sr. Dep. Novak in the street. Dep. Holt ran to his car to go after the suspect vehicle now traveling westbound on Lodgewood. As he maneuvered his vehicle, Dep. Holt saw Sr. Dep. Novak maneuvering her vehicle to go westbound after the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt followed Sr. Dep. Novak westbound Lodgewood to Wendy Dr. where Dep. Holt went north and Sr. Dep. Novak went south. Dep. Holt drove all the way to Highway 101 and did not see the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Adford notified Dep. Holt to return to the scene of the shooting.

In route back, Dep. Holt saw a male wearing a dark blue or black hooded sweatshirt walking southbound at the intersection of Lodgewood St. and American Oaks Dr. Dep. Holt decided to contact the subject to determine if he was involved in the pursuit and shooting incident. Dep. Holt yelled at the subject to stop and he ignored Dep. Holt. The subject walked to the front yard of a house located on the southeast corner of Lodgewood St. and American Oaks Dr. Dep. Holt saw several people standing in the front yard whom he thought were the home owners. Dep. Holt again yelled at the subject to stop and he continued to ignore Dep. Holt. A male standing in the yard signaled to Dep. Holt that he did not know the subject and also told the subject to get off his property. The subject walked to the sidewalk and continued southbound on American Oaks Dr.

Dep. Holt ran several steps after the subject and ordered him to stop. The subject stopped and turned around to face Dep. Holt. The subject began saying, "What..what..what!!" Dep. Holt ordered the subject to put his hand up and the subject complied. Although Dep. Holt did not recognize the subject as being the driver or the passenger in the suspect vehicle, the subject had

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
similar facial features. Dep. Holt noticed when he shined his flashlight on the subject that the subject had fresh blood on his face and a small cut with blood on his face. Dep. Holt patted the subject for weapons with negative results.

After questioning the subject and receiving contradicting and unsatisfactory responses, Dep. Holt placed the subject in handcuffs. Sr. Dep. Steele was already on scene assisting Dep. Holt with the subject. Dep. Lindsey arrived and also assisted with the detention. During his contact with Dep. Holt, the subject stated that he was on parole. Dep. Holt placed the subject in the back seat of Sr. Dep. Steele's patrol unit without incident. Dep. Holt left the scene and drove to meet with Sgt. Adford.

Dep. Holt met with Sgt. Galante who was parked on Lodgewood St. just west of the cul-de-sac. Sgt. Adford was actively searching the area for the suspects and suspect vehicle. Dep. Lindsey returned to the scene and parked his vehicle on Lodgewood St. to block the entrance to the cul-de-sac. Dep. Holt and Dep. Lindsey preserved the crime scene by tying crime scene tape from mailbox to mailbox around the perimeter of the cul-de-sac.

Dep. Holt met with Sgt. Adford after he returned to the scene. Sgt. Adford told Dep. Holt to drive to the East County Police station in order to meet with his attorney and to ultimately speak with Major Crimes detectives. Dep. Holt drove his police unit to the police station unescorted and waited as directed.

I asked Dep. Holt if he discussed the incident with Sgt. Adford or Sgt. Galante. Dep. Holt spoke to Sgt. Galante about weather or not he heard gunshots coming from the suspect vehicle. Sgt.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
Galante stated that he did. Dep. Holt learned from Sgt. Galante that he had also discharged his weapon. Sgt. Galante advised Dep. Holt that they should not discuss the incident any further. Sr. Dep. Novak arrived at the scene later. She only reassured Dep. Holt that everything was going to be ok and they did not discuss details about the incident.

Sgt. Inglis asked Dep. Holt if he utilized the light attached to his gun during the shooting. Dep. Holt stated that he may have but is not sure. Sgt. Inglis asked Dep. Holt if he or anyone else may have had a recorder activated during their contact with the suspicious subject. Dep. Holt stated that he did not and was not sure if Sr. Dep. Steele had his recorder activated.

Sgt. Inglis asked Dep. Holt if he is able to estimate the distance between him and the suspect vehicle when he decided to shoot. Dep. Holt stated that he could not but that the suspect vehicle was close enough for Dep. Holt to believe he was going to be run over and killed. Sgt. Inglis asked Dep. Holt if he yelled "stop" at the suspect vehicle loud enough for the driver to hear. Dep. Holt stated that he yelled as loud as he possibly could.

Dep. Holt and I spoke about police sirens remaining activated during the shooting. Dep. Holt paused and after thinking for a moment, he stated that he did not recall hearing sirens. Dep. Holt does recall seeing all the overhead lights on the police units in front of him activated. Dep. Holt did not have the overhead lights or siren on his car activated and does not recall if the overhead lights or siren on Sr. Dep. Novak's car were activated.

Attorney ██████ asked Dep. Holt several questions regarding events and conditions related to the shooting. In summary, Dep. Holt was close enough to the suspect vehicle that he was able to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
see the driver's facial features. Dep. Holt did not have time to move to a position of cover to avoid being hit by the suspect vehicle. Regardless of the to time of day, weather, and lighting conditions, Dep. Holt's vision related to the suspect vehicle movements and sight picture were not obscured.

Attorney ██████ asked Dep. Holt about the gunshots he heard coming from the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt drew a circle in the diagram indicating the area he was standing when he heard one or two gunshots coming from the suspect vehicle. The circle is located in between two arrows depicting Dep. Holt's position and the suspect vehicle. Dep. Holt heard one gun shot as he was moving to his right to avoid the suspect vehicle and one additional as the suspect vehicle drove towards Sr. Dep. Novak's position. Dep. Holt believes the last shot he heard was coming from the suspect vehicle and not from anyone behind him. In summary, Dep. Holt associated the shots he heard originated from the area of the suspect vehicle.

Attorney ██████ asked Dep. Holt about Sr. Dep. Novak's position and driving room for westbound traffic. Dep. Holt confirmed that he believed Sr. Dep. Novak was behind him. Dep. Holt recalls seeing cars parked on the north side of the street but unsure if there were others cars besides the two police units parked on the south side. Due to these conditions, Dep. Holt believed the suspect vehicle had limited room to pass and therefore could easily run over Sr. Dep. Novak. For these reasons, Dep. Holt fired his weapon at the suspect vehicle as it passed him.

█████ asked Dep. Holt about the initial gun sight picture he had when the suspect vehicle was heading towards him. Dep. Holt stated that he placed the front sight of his gun through the windshield of the suspect vehicle at the center of the driver's white shirt.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
Attorney ██████ confirmed with Dep. Holt that he did not drive "Code-3" (lights and siren) during the pursuit and that he simply trailed the pursuit at safe speeds. Dep. Holt's purpose for trailing the pursuit was to provide further assistance if needed.

In closing, ██████ asked Dep. Holt how close the suspect vehicle was to him as it passed. Dep. Holt estimated within arms length. I asked Dep. Holt if he would participate at a later time in a walk through to re-cap the events of the shooting. Dep. Holt agreed and the interview was terminated.

Refer to audio file for details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1651	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Holt, Jacob		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff	Varies	Varies		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	Adford, Craig		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff	Varies	Varies		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Source of Activity:** On March 27, 2011 at approximately 4:00 a.m. I was at my residence and received a telephone call from Detective Sergeant Billy Hester, Major Crimes. Hester told me there was an Officer involved Shooting that occurred in Newbury Park, near Lynn Road and Felton Street. Hester further advised two deputies had fired their weapon and one of the suspects had been shot. Hester said there were two suspects in custody.

I responded to the scene and made radio contact with Patrol Sergeant, Craig Adford, and asked where the Command Post was located. I was advised they were at the intersection of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue. I knew there were several detectives from the Major Crimes Office that were responding to the scene and told Adford to wait for a de-brief. I asked Adford where were the two suspects that were in custody. Adford told me that one of the suspects, driver of the suspect vehicle (later identified as Thomas Sizemore) was at the East County Police Station. Adford said the passenger (later identified as Antonio Barragan) was at Los Robles Hospital with a minor gunshot wound to his abdomen. I asked Adford where were the two deputies who were involved in the Officer Involved Shooting. Adford said Patrol Sergeant, Joe Galante, and Deputy Jacob Holt were at the East County Police Station.

Major Crimes, Commander Cheryl Wade, Captain Brent Kerr, Detective Sergeants Billy Hester, Joe Evans, Steve Rhods, Detectives Jose Lopez, Eduardo Reyes, Ray Dominguez, David Brantley and I were present for the briefing.

**Briefing:** Adford said he was working in a marked patrol vehicle in full uniform as a patrol sergeant for the Camarillo Police Station that incorporates the unincorporated area of Camarillo / Oxnard. Adford said he saw a vehicle in the no parking area near "Mugu Rock" off of Pacific Coast Highway 1. The vehicle sped off, northbound, crossed over the double double yellow lines center median and had a tail light out. Adford said he activated his overhead emergency lights to make a traffic stop. The vehicle did not stop and continued, northbound. Adford said the vehicle exited Los Posas Drive and failed to stop for the stop sign. Adford advised dispatch that he was in pursuit of the vehicle. Adford said the suspect vehicle failed to stop for a red light and additional stop signs as the pursuit continued. Adford said the pursuit continued onto Potrero Road pass California State University Channel Islands. Adford said the suspect vehicle continued up the "Long Grade" towards Newbury Park. Adford said he advised dispatch requesting the East Valley Police units to take over the pursuit but was advised they had emergency traffic of their own. Adford said the pursuit continued to Wendy Drive and the suspect vehicle turned onto Lodgewood Street traveling eastbound. Adford said he knew this street was a dead end cul-de-sac. Adford said the suspect vehicle entered the cul-de-sac and "veered" to the right (south) as if they were going to make a u-turn. Adford said he drove his police vehicle directly into the cul-de-sac to prevent the suspect vehicle from escaping. Adford said there were two other marked police vehicles that had joined up with the pursuit into the cul-de-sac. Adford said he exited his vehicle and the suspect vehicle accelerated backwards and then forward. The suspect vehicle was able to "squeeze" in between his police vehicle and the police vehicle to his right (south). Adford said he heard several gunshots as the suspect vehicle cleared the rear end of his police vehicle. Adford said he did not know who had fired a weapon at that time.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, Detective Jose Lopez and I were assigned as the Case Agents. There were numerous interviews conducted. Detective Eduardo Reyes was assigned to interview Sergeant Adford and Senior Deputy Novak at the scene.

**Re-interview:** On March 30, 2011 at 6:30 p.m., Detective Sergeant Joe Evans contacted Sergeant Adford and asked if we could met him at the Camarillo Police Station for a second interview. We asked Adford if he could get his police vehicle that he used on the night of the incident. Adford said he could. I met with Adford in the secured parking lot of Camarillo Police Station where the police unit was parked.

The following interview was digitally recorded and the following is a synopsis of our interview. The interview was downloaded to my computer and then transferred to a compact disc as evidence.

Adford started out telling me that he was traveling into the cul-de-sac, eastbound, and the suspect vehicle had "veered" to the right. Adford felt the suspect vehicle was going to circle around and come back out. Adford said he drove his police vehicle directly into the cul-de-sac to "cut-off" the suspect vehicle. Adford said he blocked the path of the suspect vehicle. Adford said the suspect vehicle stopped within inches of his vehicle and then said maybe a couple of feet. Adford said, "It was close." Adford said he had a real good look of the occupants, especially at the driver, of the suspect vehicle. Adford said he placed his police vehicle into park and in his mind thought this was over (meaning the suspects were stopped and they were going to be arrested).

Adford said he could see head lamps of a police vehicle to his right, south, and felt that unit was blocking the path of the suspect vehicle. Adford said the suspect vehicle was backing up.

I asked Adford to demonstrate how he exited his police vehicle. Adford exited the police vehicle driver's door and proceeded to the left rear quarter panel (driver's side). Adford said he continued down the rear-end of the vehicle to the right rear quarter panel (passenger side). Adford said there were strobes going on the other police vehicles. At that time, Adford said the suspect vehicle was now driving past him. Adford said to himself, "Crap this guy is going to get away. . .how the hell did this guy get by us." Adford said he turned around and ran back to the driver's side of his unit when he heard shots being fired.

I asked Adford when he was near the right rear end of his police vehicle was he able to see the headlights of the suspect vehicle coming towards him. Adford said, "Yes." I asked Adford as the suspect vehicle came towards him and continued west away from him how close was he to the passenger side. Adford estimated three to five feet. I asked Adford if he was able to see both headlights of the suspect vehicle. Adford said he was. Adford said he was "pissed" that the suspect vehicle was able to "squeeze" through an opening and they were going to get away.

Adford said as he was running to the driver's door of his vehicle is when he heard shots. Adford said there was a quick volley of three or four shots being fired and a short pause with one or two additional shots. Adford said he could not see where any of the deputies were due to the strobes and headlights

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

that were in his direction. Adford said he did not know who shot. Adford said there was a "white-wash" of unit lights and strobes. Adford said the suspect vehicle accelerated out of the cul-de-sac. I asked Adford he recalls hearing a siren. Adford said he did and thought it was his siren still on but did not know which unit still had the siren going.

I asked Adford if he recalled any other artificial lighting on in the cul-de-sac as he entered. Adford said he did not remember.

Evans asked Adford what was his intentions when he reached the right rear quarter panel of his vehicle to take cover. Adford said he did not remember but had his pistol out and thought this was over and they were going to take them (suspects) into custody. Adford said all of a sudden the suspects were getting away.

Evans asked Adford with the strobe lights on was it affecting his vision. Adford said it did. Evans asked Adford were the suspect's vehicle headlights approaching his location if they straight down his passenger side of his vehicle or were they at a diagonal. Adford said the suspect vehicle was at a diagonal as it approached.

Evans asked Adford what was the suspect vehicle was driving between towards his location. Adford said there was another police vehicle to his right, south. Evans asked Adford when he turned to run back to the driver's side of his vehicle if he was "tight" along the side or did he "bow" out. Adford said he did not remember. Evans asked Adford when he turned to run back to his unit was his back to the passenger side of the suspect vehicle at any time. Adford said, "Yes." Evans asked Adford how tall he was. Adford responded, "Six foot-two."

The interview was concluded.

Off the tape recording, we asked Adford if he spoke to Galante and Holt any safety questions. Adford said he did. We asked Adford to write a supplemental report regarding his questions.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	Galante, Joe		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS  
**800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009**

RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO )

DAYS OFF

WORK HOURS

LANGUAGE

OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Holt, Jacob		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS  
**Confidential ,**

RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO )

DAYS OFF

WORK HOURS

LANGUAGE

OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/31/2011 0944</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 9116	<b>3</b> BEAT 9C01	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**

driven by Deputy Lindsey stopped off to the right side of Adford. As Galante's police car comes into the area, he notes the suspect vehicle accelerates rapidly in reverse as if it's going to try to do a three-point turn and come out the south side of the cul-de-sac. As he's pulling up to block that vehicle, Galante notes that Lindsey's vehicle also moves forward to block a similar area. The suspect vehicle stops, both Lindsey and Galante stop.

Galante exits his vehicle through the driver's door and notes his vehicle is extremely close to the front end of Lindsey's car to where his door barely has enough room to open. At this time the suspect vehicle is now pulling forward again and trying to make a turn as if it's going to go through the gap between Adford's and Lindsey's vehicles.

Galante gets out of his car, un-holster his handgun and moves to a position somewhere in the area of Lindsey's rear passenger door. He stands just off of the side of the car by a few feet. He's looking over the top of Lindsey's vehicle and he sees figure standing on the driver's side of Lindsey's vehicle. He can see what appeared to be the shoulders of a deputy, the tan uniform shirt and his head. He notes the unit strobe lights are on and this is a very bright light that is coming into his eyes as this incident is unfolding.

Galante says while he's standing on the street off the rear passenger door of Lindsey's car, he is looking over the top of Lindsey's car and to the rear of the light bar. He can see that in the background, is Adford's vehicle, which would include the rear quarter panel and the tailgate area. Galante said he doesn't pay particular attention to Adford's car but he knows it is there. He also says that as the suspect vehicle begins to drive through the gap between Adford's and Lindsey's vehicles, he can hear Adford make a statement of here they come or here it comes or something to that effect.

Galante says that as the suspect vehicle's coming between the gap, he's looking over the trunk lid of the Lindsey's vehicle. He describes the car driving through the gap and he can hear what sounds like a thumping noise or commotion, as if something being bounced along the side of

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0944	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Lindsey's vehicle. He also sees the figure he believed to be a deputy, moving along through the gap with the suspect vehicle. Galante believes the deputy is being dragged along the side of Lindsey's vehicle by the suspect vehicle.

Galante sees the suspect vehicle as it gets to the back trunk lid of Lindsey's vehicle. As it clears the back window of Lindsey's vehicle, the suspect's headlights had already gone by and we're now to the left side of Galante.

Before the driver's window comes into view, Galante hears what he believes to be a gunshot. Simultaneously to that, because of the speed of the vehicle, the driver's window comes into view. Looking over the trunk lid, Joe can see the glass dropping out of the driver's window as the vehicle continues in a northwest direction leaving the back of Lindsey's vehicle.

Galante says that as the vehicle's window first comes into view over the trunk lid, he sees the glass dropping and he notes the driver is now leaning forward with his chest against the steering wheel. He is leaning so far forward that as Galante points his gun towards the window of the car, he sees the upper torso of the passenger. Galante says the passenger's torso is turned in the seat and facing his (Joe's) direction, instead of the upper torso facing forward in the seat as it normally would.

Galante describes how he can see the drivers back as it silhouettes into the seat and in that background is the passenger's torso. He can see the driver's hands on the steering wheel and notes he cannot see the passenger's hands. He also notes that he cannot see the deputy who was being dragged. He says he believed the deputy must have gone down but never actually saw where he went.

At this point Galante says he believed the passenger had just fired a gun at the deputy who was being dragged against Lindsey's vehicle. Galante fires one shot at the passenger as the suspect vehicle clears the back of Lindsey's car and begins turning slightly to the left and drives towards the front of the cul-de-sac.

As the vehicle passes, Galante keeps his gun sights on it and is swiveling his body from right to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0944	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

left with his gun pointed directly at the vehicle. The vehicle, now accelerating while making the turn to come out of the cul-de-sac, begins to slide it's rear end to the right, which gives Galante an opportunity to get another look at the driver's window. Galante notes the suspect vehicle is driving as fast as it can and is driving directly at a parked sheriff's vehicle that's got its red strobe lights on, with the driver's door open. Galante, believing that the suspect vehicle is now going to drive into that driver's compartment, fires one additional shot at the vehicle. The vehicle straightens out, does not hit the police unit and continues down the street towards American Oaks.

As Galante fires his last shot he sees Holt come into his field of view from right to left. Galante describes Holt as running back towards the police units. He says he believes Holt also fires at least one and maybe two rounds at the vehicle. The vehicle heads downhill and out of Galante's view at American Oaks Dr.

After the vehicle is out of sight, Galante immediately goes over to the driver's side of Lindsey's car expecting to find a downed officer. He is surprised that there is nobody there. He hears someone ask if everyone is ok? He also hears somebody respond, yeah, we're all good.

As he turns around, Galante notes there are two additional police units that have now turned around at the beginning of the cul-de-sac and are heading down Lodgewood.

Galante gets in his unit and notes that Lindsey's car is now turning around as well. Galante says they both take off to conduct a search in the area for the suspect vehicle. Galante tells me that during this incident he never sees anyone get into or out of Lindsey's vehicle.

Galante says he told all the deputies to go out a couple of miles and check the area for the suspects. He told them if they could not find the suspect they should return to the crime scene.

I asked Galante to stand next to me at the rear passenger door of the vehicle representing Lindsey's unit. I asked Senior Deputy Lopez, who is 5'11 to go stand at the back of the SUV that would have been Adford's. I had Lopez stand facing the vehicle at the tailgate as if he was using the vehicle for cover. I asked Galante if this was the same area where he saw the deputy standing. I

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0944	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

stood right next to Galante and we both noted that this was in the same area that he saw the deputy and I could see that only Deputy Lopez' shoulders and head were fully exposed.

I talked to Galante briefly about the strobe lights and their effect on his depth perception. He told me that on that night he had no depth perception due to the strobe lights flashing in his face. Galante commented that he had good depth perception while we were standing there talking. We discussed the strobe lights being as bright as they were, would not have allowed him to have that depth perception at the time. He also said this was the same sight picture (referring to Adford's vehicle and Lopez now standing next to it) that he saw when he originally arrived at the rear passenger door of Lindsey's vehicle. This would have been the same time during the incident, when he heard the commotion of the suspect vehicle driving through the gap and him seeing and hearing a deputy being dragged by the suspect vehicle.

I thanked both Galante and Holt for their time and the walkthrough was completed at 1618 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0944	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Holt, Jacob		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS  
**Confidential ,**

RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO )

DAYS OFF

WORK HOURS

LANGUAGE

OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	Galante, Joe		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS  
**800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009**

RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (  STUDENT  VC DEPUTY  OTHER LEO )

DAYS OFF

WORK HOURS

LANGUAGE

OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME  
**Ventura County Sheriff's Department,**

ADDRESS

BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/31/2011 0922</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On March 28th, 2011 at 1514 hours, Detectives Jose Lopez, William Therrien and I conducted a crime scene walk-through with Sergeant Joe Galante and Deputy Jacob Holt. Deputy Holt was the victim of an assault with a deadly weapon, which resulted in both officers firing their weapons at the suspect.

The following people were present during this walk-through:

██ VCDSA ██████████ County Counsel, Sergeant Cory Rubright, Sheriff's Internal Affairs. Stacy Ratner, District Attorney's Office. Tom Rigali, District Attorney's Office. Deputy Jacob Holt, Camarillo Police Department. Sergeant Joe Galante, Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Brent Kerr, Captain of Ventura Sheriff's Department.

We started the walk-through at the entrance to the cul-de-sac at the top of Lodgewood Street. Senior Deputy Therrien parked a sergeant's SUV (representing Sergeant Adford's vehicle the night of the shooting) as well as a regular patrol unit (representing Deputy Lindsey's vehicle the night of the shooting) at the top of the cul-de-sac to help both deputies with positioning during this incident. I asked Holt and Galante to orientate the SUV and the sheriff's police unit. Galante orientated the police unit and SUV into positions where they were the night of the shooting. Holt agreed both cars were in similar places to where they were during the shooting.

**Deputy Jacob Holt walk-through**

The following is a summary of what Jacob Holt told me as we walked through the crime scene. There is no live recording of this walk-through as it happened. I recorded a summary after each location we went to in the crime scene.

Holt said he parked his unit on the south side of Lodgewood, at the beginning of the cul-de-sac. This would be between ██████████ Lodgewood and ██████████ Lodgewood. As he exited his vehicle he noted that Senior Deputy Novak was parked behind him and she was also getting out of her unit. As Holt got out of his vehicle, he could see the other police units were about to conduct a felony car

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0922	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

stop. He was going to assist in the felony car stop by going to the driver's side of Officer Lindsey's unit. Holt drew his handgun from the holster as he ran towards Lindsey's unit. As Holt got into the street just a few yards from his police car, the suspect vehicle drove through a gap between Adford's and Lindsey's units.

Holt was visibly emotional as he described the following events. Several times he was unable to speak because of the emotions he was feeling. Tears flowed down his cheeks and he tried to compose himself. At one point Holt apologized for his emotions. I explained to him that this was a normal reaction and he could take as much time as he needed. I also explained that this was part of his healing and it would pass.

Holt went on to describe how the suspect vehicle turned slightly to its left as it drove between Adford's and Lindsey's vehicles. He said the suspect vehicle began to drive directly at him as it accelerated. He said the headlight from the driver's side of the suspect vehicle was directly in front of him. Holt said at this point he knew he was about to be run over. Holt repeated this several times as his emotions again began to affect his speech.

Holt told me he was able to fire two rounds at the vehicle before it could hit him. He demonstrated that he fired as he was running to his right (south) to get out of the vehicle's path. While running to his right, Holt engaged the car with at least one or two more rounds. As the vehicle went by him, he noted it was now going directly to where he had just seen Novak getting out of her car. Holt believed Novak had to be directly behind him where he had been standing. Believing Novak was also endangered of being run over, Holt engaged the car with one more additional shot.

After the vehicle passed by Novak's vehicle, Holt got back into his unit, did a three-point turn in order to face downhill and went after the suspect vehicle. At the same time he noticed Novak was doing the same thing and was now in front of him as they drove down Lodgewood Street towards Wendy Drive. Holt told me he noted that when the suspect went down the street he believes it did not turn on American Oaks but must have continued straight to Wendy Drive.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0922	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 9116	<b>3</b> BEAT 9C01	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**

Holt says they get down to Wendy Drive, Novak goes left, which would be south, he turns right and goes north. Holt drives north all the way to US Highway 101 in an attempt to locate the suspect. Once he gets to Hwy 101 and cannot locate the suspect vehicle, he drives back to the crime scene. As Holt gets back into the area of American Oaks and Lodgewood, he sees a man crossing southbound near the intersection from American Oaks and Lodgewood. The man is wearing dark sweatshirt. The same subject goes into a front yard on one of the south corners of American Oaks and Lodgewood. Holt stops his unit and notices the man is now in a front yard, there's a couple of people that obviously live there and they're looking at Holt saying, hey, this guy doesn't belong here. At one point, the man who resides at the house tells the subject in the sweatshirt, to get out of his yard. At that point Holt contacts the subject. Through that contact the man is identified as Thomas Sizemore. Sizemore is eventually taken into custody with the help of Senior Deputy Steele. This concluded the walk-through with Deputy Jacob Holt. The above information is a summary of what Holt and I talked about and what he described to me during the walk-through.

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0922	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Evans, Joseph - 1450 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

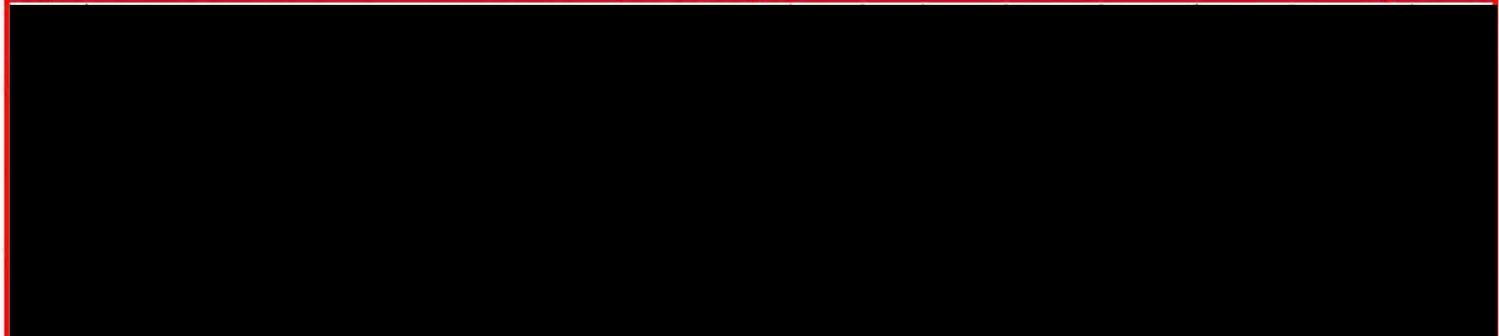
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c)    PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

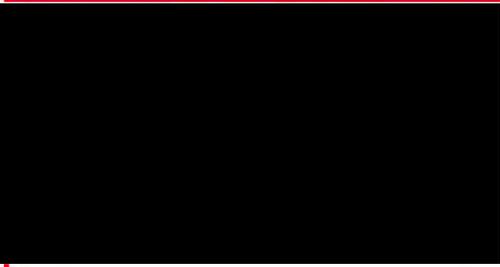
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1321	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED



On March 27, 2011, at approximately 0430 hrs Sergeant Hester dispatched me to assist in the investigation of an assault on a police officer that resulted in an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene of the shooting, which was at the dead end of Lodgewood east of Wendy Dr. in Newbury Park. Once on scene I was detailed to interview the suspects in this case who had been identified as Antonio Barragan and Thomas Sizemore. I was told that Barragan was at Los Robles Hospital suffering a gunshot wound to the abdomen and Sizemore was at the East County Sheriff's Office.

I responded to Los Robles Hospital where I found Barragan handcuffed to a gurney in a treatment room and asleep. Deputies Anaya and Chiarmonte were present and had been with Barragan since Chiarmonte had stopped Barragan walking south of Wendy from Felton which was only a block from where Barragan's car had been abandoned after being shot at by the police. Chiarmonte told me that as he and Deputy Anaya were searching Barragan they discovered he had the jacket material from a bullet entangled in his shirt. They also found on closer examination that Barragan had a bullet wound to his abdomen.

Deputy Anaya told me that as they were detaining Barragan he was verbally abusive towards them complaining that the police had shot him. Barragan had also made a statement that an unknown person was crazy and he "wanted to kill the cops." Anaya told me he thought Barragan might have been referring to a second subject who had been in the car when deputies fired on it.

Deputy Anaya said Barragan was transported by ambulance to the hospital where he continued to be verbally abusive. The deputies told me that doctor had medicated Barragan and he would be asleep for several hours. Barragan was moved to ICU for observations.

**Blood Test:**

I learned that the hospital had drawn a blood sample from Barragan ay 0437 hrs. That blood was tested for drugs and alcohol. The results of the hospitals tests were negative for drugs but his BA was .305. (Refer to the attached lab report for details.) I then requested a sample of Barragan's blood for the Sheriff's own testing procedure. I obtained a Blood Alcohol Kit from the Emergency Room. However, the kit did not have the required forms needed. I requested the hospital Lab Tech. draw the blood sample for me. At 0910 hrs. Gabby Oliva used a 23G Butterfly and withdrew 23MLs of blood from Barragan's right hand. She did not use any sterilizing agent on his hand before she inserted the needle. Oliva then handed me the blood vial and I turned it over to FET [REDACTED] for booking into Sheriff's Property.

No attempt to gain permission from Barragan for the blood sample was made, as he was unresponsive.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1321	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Injuries:**

I also obtained copies of photographs of Barragan's injuries from the hospital. One photograph depicts a raised red abrasion and accompanying contusion to the lower left quadrant of Barragan's stomach about two to three inches left of the midline and about four inches above his waistline.

A second injury was found on Barragan's right hip that consisted of some minor abrasions. Later I learned from Barragan that this injury was sustained in a fall while Barragan was at work.

**Investigation:**

As this investigation progressed it was determined that S-Sizemore was the sole suspect in this case. Sizemore had been identified by several witness deputies, as the driver of the suspect vehicle and that Barragan was simply a passenger in the vehicle and had no culpability in the assaults on the deputies. At about 1000 hrs. I telephoned Deputy Connolly who was at the hospital guarding Barragan and informed him that Barragan was no longer a suspect in this case and asked him release Barragan from custody pursuant to 849 P.C.

Instructions were left with the nursing staff to call me when Barragan woke up so that I could interview him.

**Statement:**

At about 1700 hrs. I received a telephone call from the ICU at Los Robles Hospital informing me that Barragan was awake and the doctor had authorized his release from the hospital. I drove to Los Robles Hospital and met with Sergeant Joe Evans. Together we spoke to Barragan in his hospital room at 1850 hrs. Barragan speaks English but it is heavily accented and sometimes it is hard to understand him. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded interview.

Detective Evans and I found Barragan asleep in a chair in his hospital room. We woke him up and introduced ourselves to him. I informed Barragan that he was not under arrest and he confirmed for me that he did nothing wrong. Barragan joked with us that the bullet he was struck by bounced off of him and he was bullet proof.

I asked Barragan where he was sitting in the car and he told me he was in the front passenger seat. Barragan confirmed the car belonged to him. I asked Barragan who the driver was. Barragan told me he did not know the name of the driver. He explained that they were at the bar and he wanted to leave his car and walk home. When asked which bar he was at, Barragan said he was at Azars bar in Newbury Park. Barragan said the guy offered to drive but Barragan at first refused.

I asked Barragan if he knew the guy. Barragan said he met him at the bar. Later in the interview Barragan remembered people at the bar referred to the guy as Tommy.

Barragan said Tommy eventually convinced him that he could drive and that he lived in the same area as Barragan

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1321	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

lived. I asked Barragan what time did he and Tommy leave. He said he was not sure but admitted it could have been closing time when he and Tommy left.

Barragan told us that they went cruising somewhere around the beach. He said they were in the area of Los Posas when the police tried to stop them. Barragan said Tommy told him he could not stop for the police and blaming him saying he was getting Tommy in trouble. Barragan said he told Tommy that if he did not pull over that the police will shoot him. Barragan said Tommy told him no the police won't shoot him. Barragan said he might remember the drivers face and suggested we show him a picture.

I asked Barragan if he remembered when the shooting happened. Barragan said the driver drove into what he describes as a cul-de-sac and the police cars blocked the road. Barragan said the driver then drove at the stopped police cars. Barragan said, "He tried to run over them that is why they started shooting at them." I asked Barragan if he remembered seeing policemen in the road as the driver drove at them.

I asked Barragan if the driver said anything just before he drove the car at the officers. Barragan said no. All he ever said was "I gotta go, I gotta go, otherwise I am going to prison."

I asked Barragan where then went after the shooting. Barragan said the driver took off running. Barragan said he was walking. He said when he started walking the car was alone there were no police in sight. Barragan said he thought he walked out to Wendy Drive before the police stopped him.

I asked Barragan if he would remember the name of the driver if I said it. Barragan said he did not know. I suggested several names including Thomas and Tom. Barragan said, "Maybe Tom." I asked Barragan if he might recognize a picture if he saw one. Barragan said he might. I asked Barragan if he remembered about how old the driver of his car was. Barragan said the driver was younger then him with short hair and he was White. Barragan said he recalled the driver was thin and taller then him.

I asked Barragan for his phone numbers and he provided phone numbers for his home and his cell phone.

Barragan told us that during the pursuit the driver had complained that he was not going back to prison. Barragan said he understood that statement to mean that the driver was already on parole.

Detective Evans reminded Barragan of an earlier statement he had made in which he said the driver drove right at the policeman and he tried to hit them. Barragan said, "I don't think I said that." Barragan said the driver had it in his mind that he was going to go and that nothing was going to stop him.

Detective Evans asked Barragan if he saw the policeman standing in front of him. Barragan said, "Yeah the one who shot us." Detective Evans confirmed the officer was standing right in front of the car. Barragan said, "Yeah, but everything was moving so fast..." Barragan was asked if he saw the policeman jumping from the path of the suspect car. Barragan said he could not recall. Barragan said he recalled seeing a policeman standing next to his police car.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1321	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Barragan was asked about a comment he made to Deputy Anaya in which he said, "That guy was crazy." In reference to the driver of his car. Barragan said he does kind of remember saying that. Barragan said he made that statement because of the drivers attempt at driving the car at the officers.

Barragan was asked what if any conversation he had with the driver as he drove at the officers with the car. Barragan said he just told the driver not to hit the officers. Barragan confirmed he said this as the driver drove towards the officers. He said he told the driver, "Don't hit them, I don't want to see no blood." Barragan said that was before the shooting started. Barragan said he did not recall hearing the police officers yelling at them.

Barragan was asked how many officers he saw shooting. Barragan said he thought it was one or two officers shooting. Barragan said he thought the officer he saw shooting was in front and then next to the car as they passed him. Barragan said he thought he heard 3 or 4 shots fired and even saw the muzzle flashes from the officer's guns. Barragan said the bullet that hit him came from the driver's side door.

I asked Barragan about the injury to his hip. Barragan said he fell at work. He said he worked for CWS on Del Norte and Fifth St in Oxnard.

Barragan was asked again how he came to know the subject driving his car. Barragan said he knew him from the bar he frequents. Barragan said he had seen the subject in the bar before and they had spoken to one another in the past. Barragan said he thought the people in the bar called the subject Tommy.

Barragan said he and Tommy went driving to the beach but before that they went to Snookies in Simi Valley leaving Simi Valley around 1 or 2 in the morning. Barragan denied ever letting Tommy use his car in the past.

Refer to the attached audio recording for details of this interview.

**Photographic Lineup:**

At 1945 hrs I returned to Barragan's room with a six-pack photo lineup that had been delivered to me by Detective Therrien. I noted that the prime suspect in this case, Thomas Sizemore appeared in the number 5 position of the lineup.

I read the Photographic Lineup instruction sheet to Barragan and asked him if he understood the instructions. Barragan said he did. I had Barragan sign the instruction sheet then presented him with a color copy of the six-pack lineup.

Barragan studied the lineup for a few seconds then pointed to the photo in position number 5 saying, "He looks a little like that guy, I think." Photo number 5 is the booking photo of Sizemore. I had Barragan circle the number 5 and sign his name under the photo.

Refer to the attached audio recording of this photo lineup viewing.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1321	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	
S	Mr. Sizemore, Thomas	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
After the conclusion of a vehicle pursuit during the early morning hours of Sunday, March 27th, Deputy Jacob Holt #4360 was involved in a shooting that occurred at the East end of Lodgewood St. in Newbury Park. In-addition, I also found out Sgt. Joe Galante had discharged his duty weapon at the suspect's vehicle as well. As the incident progressed, I had an opportunity to ask Holt and Galante supervisory questions regarding the discharge of their side-arms. I directly asked Holt how many shots he fired, where he believes his shots went, what was his back-drop, and if he believed any of his round may have hit any houses.  
  
Dep. Holt said he fired 3 to 4 times all at the vehicle and strongly believes all of his rounds impacted the vehicle along the driver's side. Holt also said none of his rounds went anywhere else but into the vehicle's left side. I then asked Sgt. Galante the same questions. Galante told me he believes he fired once or twice at the vehicle as well. Galante was confident of his round(s) hitting the suspect vehicle.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0007	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Adford, Craig - 1707 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
3	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 11550(a) HS / Under Influence of a Controlled Substance	CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
4	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 3056 PC / Custody of Parolee	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Holt, Jacob		W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential ,								RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
	Vary	vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office,		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0831	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Steele, John - 2623 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Source:**

On 3/27/2011, at approx. 0355 hours, I was working uniformed patrol when I responded to the area of Lodgewood St. @ American Oaks Ave. in Newbury Park reference a vehicle pursuit that was initiated in the city of Camarillo. Upon my arrival, I spoke with Sgt. Joe Galante mid-block of the cul-de-sac on Lodgewood Street. He requested that I search the nearby neighborhoods for a red Mercury sedan that was involved in a pursuit and used in an assault upon deputies a few minutes prior to my arrival (refer to Deputy Holt's and Sgt. Galante's reports for details of the crime).

As I was backing my unit northbound on Lodgewood St., approaching American Oaks Ave., I saw Deputy Holt running northbound on Lodgewood St. towards American Oaks Avenue. He was pointing towards a subject that was walking westbound on American Oaks Ave., just west of Lodgewood Street. Subsequently, I backed my patrol unit onto American Oaks Ave. and pulled slightly behind Deputy Holt, who was detaining the subject on the southwest corner of American Oaks Ave. @ Lodgewood Street. The subject was identified by his California ID card as Thomas Sizemore.

Sizemore's appearance was dirty. He was wearing a dark colored hooded sweatshirt and dark colored baggy pants. There appeared to be stains on his sweatshirt and his clothes were wet from a light rain that was falling. Additionally, he had several old cuts on both hands and a fresh cut on his forehead. The cut was oblong in shape and was approx. 1/4" in size. Sizemore did not know he he sustained the cut on his forehead.

Sizemore was very argumentative with Deputy Holt. He insisted he was walking home from a nearby friend's house and requested that we let him go on his way. Deputy Holt explained the reason for the detention, specifically the pursuit that occurred and the subsequent ADW upon the deputies. Both Deputy Holt and I told him that we would let him continue on his way after we could confirm that he was not involved in the described crimes.

I asked Sizemore where his friend lived. He pointed in an easterly direction and said his friend lived in a nearby neighborhood. However, Sizemore did not know his friend's address or the name of the street he lived on. I then asked Sizemore to tell me his friend's name; he said [REDACTED]. However, he didn't know [REDACTED] last name.

Sizemore re-iterated that he was walking home and didn't know anything that Deputy Holt and I were talking about. I asked Sizemore where he lived. He said in the area of Ventu Park Road, which was several miles east of our current location. I then asked him why he was walking in a westerly direction if his residence was east from us. He said it was easier to exit the neighborhood from a street (unknown name) that was west of his location. However, Felton St., which was east from our location, would have been an easier and more direct route to Ventu Park Road.

I asked Sizemore if he would be willing to accompany me in my patrol unit and show me where his friend [REDACTED] lived in order to corroborate his story. Initially, Sizemore was reluctant but said he would

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0831	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Steele, John - 2623 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

cooperate if it would clear matters up. However, when I called him on it, he placed both of his hands out in front of him and told me to take him to jail because he was not going to take the police to a friend's house. I explained once again that the matter could be easily rectified if I could speak with [REDACTED] to confirm his story. But once again Sizemore refused and told me to take him to jail.

Deputy Holt placed Sizemore in handcuffs and told him he was being detained pending further investigation. Approx. 2-4 minutes later, Sgt. Adford drove up to our location and positively identified Sizemore as being the driver of the vehicle that was involved in the pursuit.

Note: Sizemore was standing near the right rear passenger door of my patrol unit when Sgt. Adford, who was sitting in the driver's seat of his unit (approx. 3'-5' from Sizemore), positively identified him.

**ARREST:**

I arrested Sizemore for 245(c) PC - ADW against a peace officer, and 2800.2(a) VC - evading, and transported him to the East Valley Sheriff Station for further investigation.

Upon our arrival, CSI Technician [REDACTED] photographed Sizemore's person and collected his clothing and personal belongings as evidence (Refer to CSI Technician [REDACTED] report for details).

At approx. 0950 hours, Detective Sergeant Rhods read Sizemore his rights per Miranda, however, he refused to waive them.

Deputy Carlson completed a DAR evaluation on Sizemore; the results led him to believe that he was possibly under the influence of a controlled substance. Subsequently, Deputy Carlson arrested Sizemore for 11550(a) HS - under the influence of a controlled substance (refer to Dep. Carlson's report for details of the arrest).

Deputy Carlson transported Sizemore to VCMC for a blood draw. He then booked Sizemore at the PTFD for the above listed charges. Sizemore was also booked on a parole hold per his parole officer, James Turner.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0831	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Steele, John - 2623 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/30/2011 1207	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Ave.  
Newbury Park, Ca. 91320

On 03-27-11, at approximately 0800 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] while standing at the front door to her residence at [REDACTED] Avenue. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and her husband [REDACTED] were entertaining two friends [REDACTED] and everyone was drinking heavily except [REDACTED] mentioned they had all just gone to bed at about 0315 hours and so she really had not fallen asleep yet. At approximately 0345 hours, she heard sirens, gunshots and the lights outside her residence. [REDACTED] thought she heard four gunshots.

After hearing the above incident, [REDACTED] walked outside onto the front walkway to try and make sure everyone was alright and to figure out what happened. They noticed a police unit drive by and tell them that everything was alright.

[REDACTED] are still outside and she is trying to get [REDACTED] to come inside because he is intoxicated. [REDACTED] noticed a male subject walk at an angle across American Oaks from the north sidewalk to the south sidewalk and walked onto their front yard. The angle at which the subject was walking would have placed the subject walking away from the incident. [REDACTED] told me that the male subject had a dark colored hooded sweatshirt on and she did not know who he was or where he had just come from.

As [REDACTED] questioned who the subject was and where he had come from, a deputy had also picked up on their conversation and walked toward them. [REDACTED] yelled at the subject to get off their property and he began to walk away. As the subject walked off of the front yard and began to walk south on American Oaks he was detained questioned and arrested.

[REDACTED] saw that the subject was being detained by the Deputies and she decided to go back inside her residence. [REDACTED] stood just inside her doorway and was able to over hear the subject say that he lived on Ventu Park Road and was headed home. [REDACTED] mentioned that he was walking the wrong way if he was truly walking home to Ventu Park Road.

[REDACTED] described the subject as wearing a gray hooded on over his head with jeans. The subject was a white male probably around 5'7" or a little taller with a shaved head.

During the interview [REDACTED] mentioned her friend [REDACTED] had also witnessed the incident. I ended the interview with [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/30/2011 1207	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

I next interviewed W- [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

At sometime around 0400 hours, [REDACTED] woke up to the sound of sirens close to the residence. [REDACTED] had been asleep in the front room of the residence and when he heard the sirens he looked out the front window. [REDACTED] saw police cars up the street at the end of the cul de sac. As [REDACTED] was looking out the window he heard 4-5 gunshots. [REDACTED] did not hear any voices during the incident.

Immediately after the gunshots, [REDACTED] witnessed a vehicle driving rapidly down (west) Lodgewood Street with patrol units following. The vehicle continued straight on Lodgewood Street and [REDACTED] did not see where it went after it left his view.

[REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then walked outside to check out what was going on. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were actually standing in the middle of the front yard and he was standing back closer to the front door with his girlfriend. As they were standing there a male subject wearing a dark colored hooded sweatshirt walked onto the property. [REDACTED] did not know who he was so he told him to "get the fuck off my property" and the male subject turned around and walked off the property and back onto the sidewalk.

The yelling attracted the attention of several deputies who contacted the subject on the sidewalk near the driveway and a large oak tree at the edge of the lawn. The subject did not appear to be very cooperative and was detained by the deputies.

[REDACTED] described the subject as a younger male possibly Hispanic wearing a dark colored long sleeve hooded sweatshirt. [REDACTED] had no further information for me regarding this incident and I ended the interview.

At approximately 1200 hours, I returned to the residence at [REDACTED] Avenue and re-contacted [REDACTED]. This contact was also recorded and took place inside her front living room.

I wanted to show [REDACTED] a photographic line-up that had a picture of suspect S-Thomas Sizemore in position # 5. The photographic line-up ID is 13222.

I read [REDACTED] the photographic line-up instructions and had her sign a hard copy. [REDACTED] told me she understood the instructions and I showed her the line-up. [REDACTED] looked at the line-up and pointed to the picture in position #3. However, [REDACTED] then stated that it was either the picture in position #3 or position #5 but she was leaning toward the picture in position #3. I later booked the photographic line-up at the Thousand Oaks police station.

After showing the photo line-up to [REDACTED] I re-interviewed her and received her statement a second time. Both statements were consistent with each other.

As I spoke with [REDACTED] again, she gave me a complete description of the subject who walked onto her lawn

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/30/2011 1207	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

during the incident. ██████ told me the she thought the subject was young because he had a high pitched voice.

██████ also thought it was unusual that the subject walked onto their front yard and appeared to try and blend in with them as though he had been with them during the incident. As the subject walked closer to them, ██████ remembers him saying something to the effect of "Crazy, huh." ██████ felt the subject was trying to act as though he heard and saw the same things they saw and he did not know what was going on. However, ██████ told me she did not talk to the subject for long before Robin yelled at the subject and he left the property quickly.

As ██████ explained the circumstances to me she also showed me visually exactly what she was trying to explain. I took photographs of these areas and they are attached to this report.

I ended my contact and interview with ██████. The recorded interviews were later downloaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/30/2011 1207	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

# **Crime Scene Diagrams**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
<b>S</b>	<b>Sizmore, Thomas Eber</b>	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
<b>V</b>	<b>Holt, Jacob</b>		<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>04/03/2011 1115</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Source of Activity:** On March 27, 2011 at approximately 4:00 a.m. I was at my residence and received a telephone call from Detective Sergeant Billy Hester, Major Crimes. Hester told me there was an Officer involved Shooting that occurred in Newbury Park, near Lynn Road and Felton Street. Hester further advised two deputies had fired their weapon and one of the suspects had been shot. Hester said there were two suspects in custody.

I responded to the scene and made radio contact with Patrol Sergeant, Craig Adford, and asked where the Command Post was located. I was advised they were at the intersection of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue. I knew there were several detectives from the Major Crimes Office that were responding to the scene and told Adford to wait for a de-brief. I asked Adford where were the two suspects that were in custody. Adford told me that one of the suspects, driver of the suspect vehicle (later identified as Thomas Sizemore) was at the East County Police Station. Adford said the passenger (later identified as Antonio Barragan) was at Los Robles Hospital with a minor gunshot wound to his abdomen. I asked Adford where were the two deputies who were involved in the Officer Involved Shooting. Adford said Patrol Sergeant, Joe Galante, and Deputy Jacob Holt were at the East County Police Station.

Major Crimes, Commander Cheryl Wade, Captain Brent Kerr, Detective Sergeants Billy Hester, Joe Evans, Steve Rhods, Detectives Jose Lopez, Eduardo Reyes, Ray Dominguez, David Brantley and I were present for the briefing.

**Briefing:** Adford said he was working in a marked patrol vehicle in full uniform as a patrol sergeant for the Camarillo Police Station that incorporates the unincorporated area of Camarillo / Oxnard. Adford said he saw a vehicle in the no parking area near "Mugu Rock" off of Pacific Coast Highway 1. The vehicle sped off, northbound, crossed over the double double yellow lines center median and had a tail light out. Adford said he activated his overhead emergency lights to make a traffic stop. The vehicle did not stop and continued, northbound. Adford said the vehicle exited Los Posas Drive and failed to stop for the stop sign. Adford advised dispatch that he was in pursuit of the vehicle. Adford said the suspect vehicle failed to stop for a red light and additional stop signs as the pursuit continued. Adford said the pursuit continued onto Potrero Road pass California State University Channel Islands. Adford said the suspect vehicle continued up the "Long Grade" towards Newbury Park. Adford said he advised dispatch requesting the East Valley Police units to take over the pursuit but was advised they had emergency traffic of their own. Adford said the pursuit continued to Wendy Drive and the suspect vehicle turned onto Lodgewood Street traveling eastbound. Adford said he knew this street was a dead end cul-de-sac. Adford said the suspect vehicle entered the cul-de-sac and "veered" to the right (south) as if they were going to make a u-turn. Adford said he drove his police vehicle directly into the cul-de-sac to prevent the suspect vehicle from escaping. Adford said there were two other marked police vehicles that had joined up with the pursuit into the cul-de-sac. Adford said he exited his vehicle and the suspect vehicle accelerated backwards and then forward. The suspect vehicle was able to "squeeze" in between his police vehicle and the police vehicle to his right (south). Adford said he heard several gunshots as the suspect vehicle cleared the rear end of his police vehicle. Adford said he did not know who had fired a weapon at that time.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 1115	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Detective Sergeant Joe Evans, Detective Jose Lopez and I were assigned as the Case Agents. There were numerous interviews conducted. Detective Eduardo Reyes was assigned to interview Sergeant Adford and Senior Deputy Novak at the scene. I was assigned the Crime Scene on Lodgewood Street.

**Crime Scene  
Lodgewood Street  
Newbury Park, CA 91320**

The area where the Officer Involved Shooting took place was in the cul-de-sac of Lodgewood Street. Lodgewood Street is an east / west secondary access residential roadway. To the west is American Oaks Avenue that intersects with Lodgewood Street and to the west of this intersection is Wendy Drive. There are residential tract homes, one-story and two-story, that border the north and south roadway edges of Lodgewood Street. North and south of the asphalt roadway are concrete sidewalks. North and south of the concrete sidewalks are the landscaping to the residential homes.

Lodgewood Street is approximately thirty-one feet in width with raised Portland Concrete Cement curbs. There were vehicle parked along the raised curbs. There were no vehicles parked along the raised curb in the cul-de-sac. There was a Chevrolet truck parked along the north curb in front of [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street (mouth of the cul-de-sac).

When I arrived at the scene, it was still dark out and there was a slight mist of rain. The asphalt roadway was wet. As one would approach the cul-de-sac, as the pursuit did, there was one overhead street light on. This street light was positioned on the north side of the roadway north of the sidewalk, west of [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street. This overhead street light was surrounded by a large deciduous tree. The other residences that artificial lighting on was at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street there was two garage decorative lamps on. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street had their porch lights on. The police vehicles and suspect vehicle had been moved prior to my arrival.

**Evidence:**

I walked into the crime scene with Detective David Brantley. We were able to locate ten items that were marked, photographed and collected by Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED]

Items (Photo Markers) 1 through 6, and 8 were shell casings, silver in color, Speer 40 S/W. Shell casings one and eight were "crimped" near the top.

Item 7 was a brass jacket fragment of a bullet.

Items 9 and 10 were fragments to a glass.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 1115	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

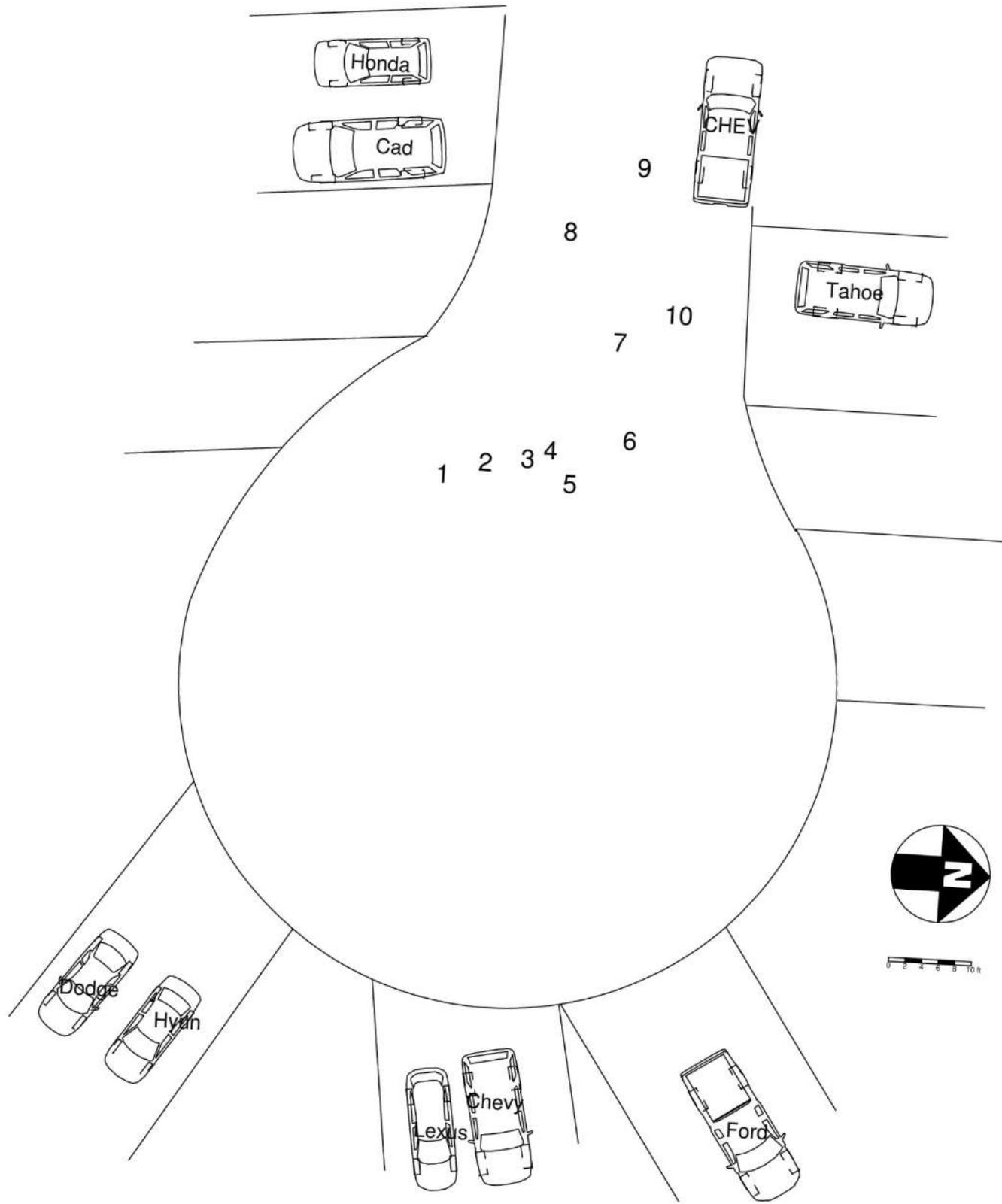
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

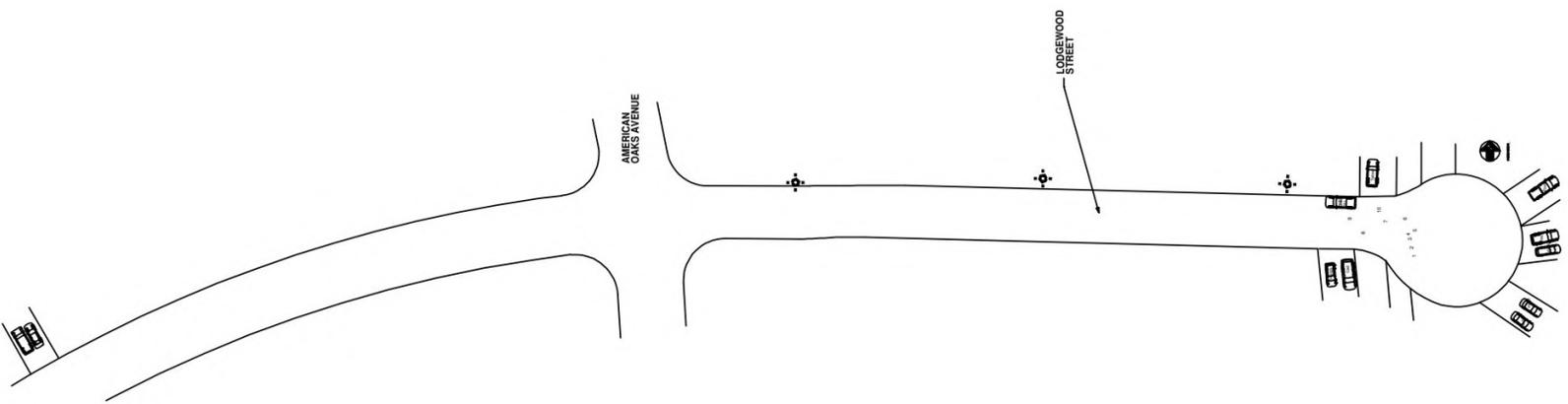
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
The Crime Scene was diagrammed by Senior Deputy John Popp and Rick Godfrey. Refer to their generated diagram fro details.

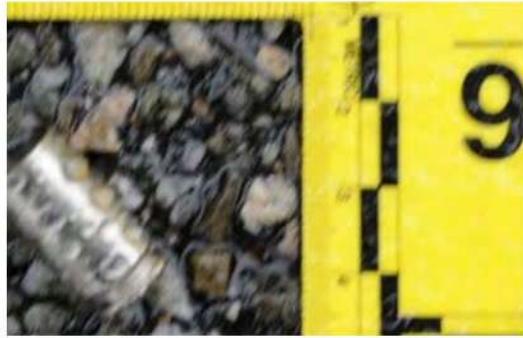
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/03/2011 1115	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES













**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3200	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c)    PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0819	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT \_\_\_\_\_     OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3200	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

# CRIME SCENE REPORT

## SUSPECT VEHICLE - 581 JUNIPER CT., NEWBURY PARK

On March 27, 2011, I responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting in the Newbury Park area. I arrived on scene at about 0530 hours. Upon my arrival, Sgt. Evans #1450 assigned me the responsibility of preparing the Crime Scene Report reference the suspect vehicle that was located by deputies parked on Juniper Ct. The following is a summary of my observations. All measurements are approximations made by pacing distances. For additional information regarding evidence descriptions and locations, refer to F.E.T. [REDACTED] #4008 report, and the photographs taken by him at the scene.

### BACKGROUND:

Sgt. Evans told me that deputies were involved in a vehicle pursuit that began in the "Mugu Rock" area off Pacific Coast Highway in Malibu. Deputies pursued the suspect vehicle north from the Malibu area and east through the unincorporated area surrounding Camarillo, then east on Potrero Rd./ Lynn Rd. and into Newbury Park.

The deputies pursued the suspect vehicle north on Wendy Dr. and east through a residential area to Lodgewood St. While on Lodgewood St., deputies attempted to end the pursuit, and take the suspects into custody via a high-risk traffic stop. During the attempt to take the suspects into custody, the suspects fled in their vehicle traveling westbound on Lodgewood St. toward deputies. Deputies on scene, fearing for their safety fired their service pistols at the suspects inside the vehicle as they fled. The suspects successfully fled from deputies in the area of Lodgewood St. and deputies lost sight of the vehicle.

Deputies conducted a search of the immediate area and located the suspect vehicle parked on Juniper Ct. Two (2) suspects were apprehended in the surrounding neighborhood as they attempted to flee on foot.

### CONDITIONS:

Upon my arrival at the location, it was dark, the weather was cool, the skies were cloudy, and a light rain was falling.

### LOCATION OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE:

The suspect vehicle was unoccupied and parked along the north curb line in front of [REDACTED] Juniper Ct. Deputies on scene also located a set of keys lying on the asphalt directly behind the suspect vehicle.

The suspect vehicle was parked at an angle facing west along the north curb line of Juniper Ct. The right front tire was approximately 2 feet east of the east curb line prolongation of the driveway at [REDACTED] Juniper Ct. and the sidewalk

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0819	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3200	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

of the right front tire was in contact with the north curb line of Juniper Ct. The right rear tire was approximately 1 ½ feet south of the north curb line of Juniper Ct. and approximately 10 feet east of the east curb line prolongation of the driveway at [REDACTED] Juniper Ct.

Juniper Ct. is a residential street that travels in a west/east direction and is intersected on the east end of the street by Orangewood Avenue. Juniper Ct. is a cul-de-sac street composed of black asphalt and is bordered by a concrete sidewalk. There are four (4) single-family homes on the block.

**OFFICER'S ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS:**

While at the scene, I digitally photographed all of the vehicles/homes on Juniper Ct. I digitally photographed the suspect vehicle, a red colored Mercury Mystique LS four-door sedan bearing California License Plate [REDACTED] I later downloaded the digital images as evidence via the LEPARD System.

I inspected the exterior of the suspect vehicle and peered into the passenger compartment of the vehicle, and noted the following:

- Bullet hole (1) in the left front fender panel near the "A" pillar.
- Bullet hole (1) with a lodged bullet in the left rear passenger door panel near the "B" pillar.
- Bullet hole(s) in the leather steering wheel cover located at the 6 o'clock position.
- Bullet hole (1) in the sidewall of the flat left front tire.
- Shattered driver's door window with residual broken glass on the driver's seat/floorboard, and front passenger's seat/floorboard area.
- Broken glass on the ground outside the driver's door.
- The front passenger's window was completely rolled down, and the two rear passenger windows were completely rolled up.
- The vehicle gearshift was in the "Drive" position.
- A keychain with multiple keys was found lying on the ground behind the suspect vehicle.
- Several white plastic bags containing food, clothing, and other unknown items were seen on the back seat of the vehicle.

I completed a CHP 180 Tow Form and had the vehicle towed by Platinum Tow as evidence per Vehicle Code

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 0819	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3200	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

Section 22655.5(b). I witnessed the placement of evidence tape on the exterior body panels of the vehicle by F.E.T. [REDACTED] I followed the tow truck to the Sheriff's Evidence Warehouse and released the vehicle to Sgt. Cargile.

I later contacted Sheriff's Teletype Operator # 4828 and notified him of the vehicle impound and faxed a copy of the CHP 180 Tow Form.

I assisted deputies on scene with a neighborhood canvass. Refer to Deputy Pascua's #4481 report for details of the interviews. I downloaded the audio files of the interviews to my desktop computer then forwarded the files to Detective Lopez for his case file.

END OF NARRATIVE

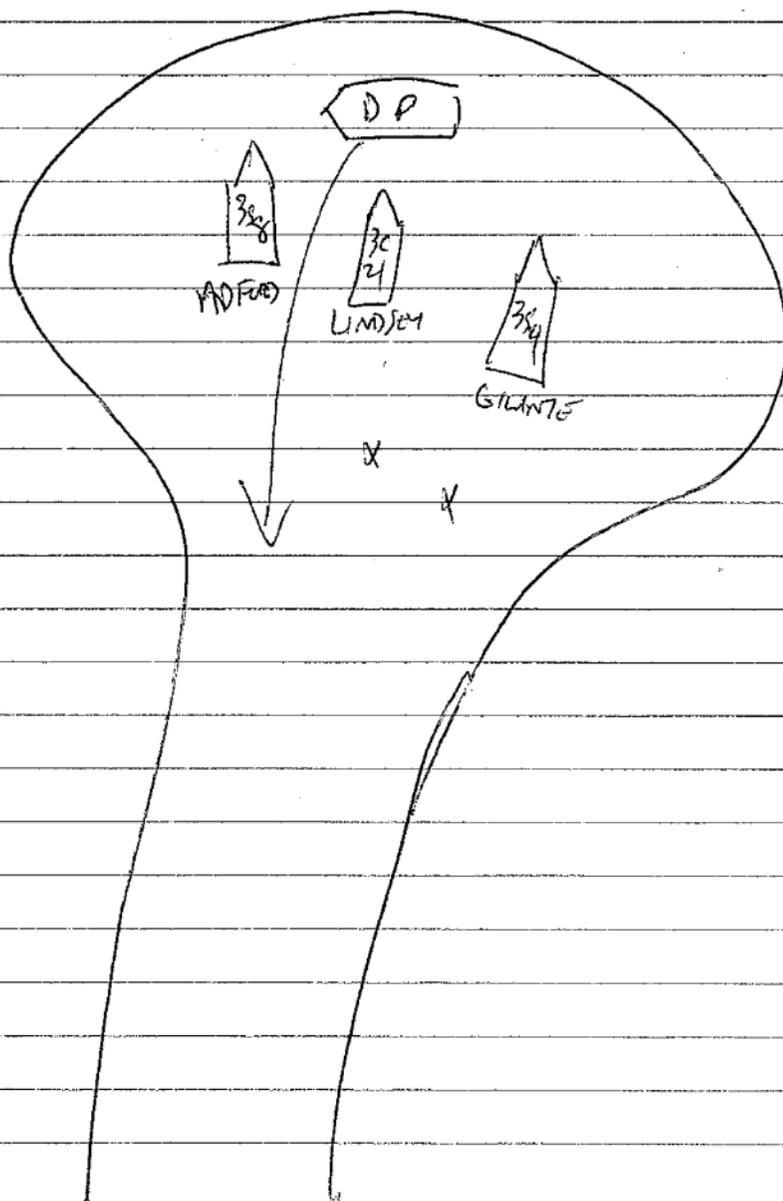
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/31/2011 0819</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

DETECTIVE BRANTLEY # 2390

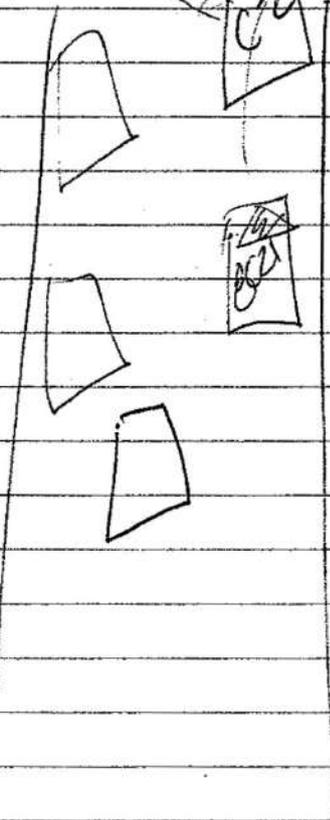
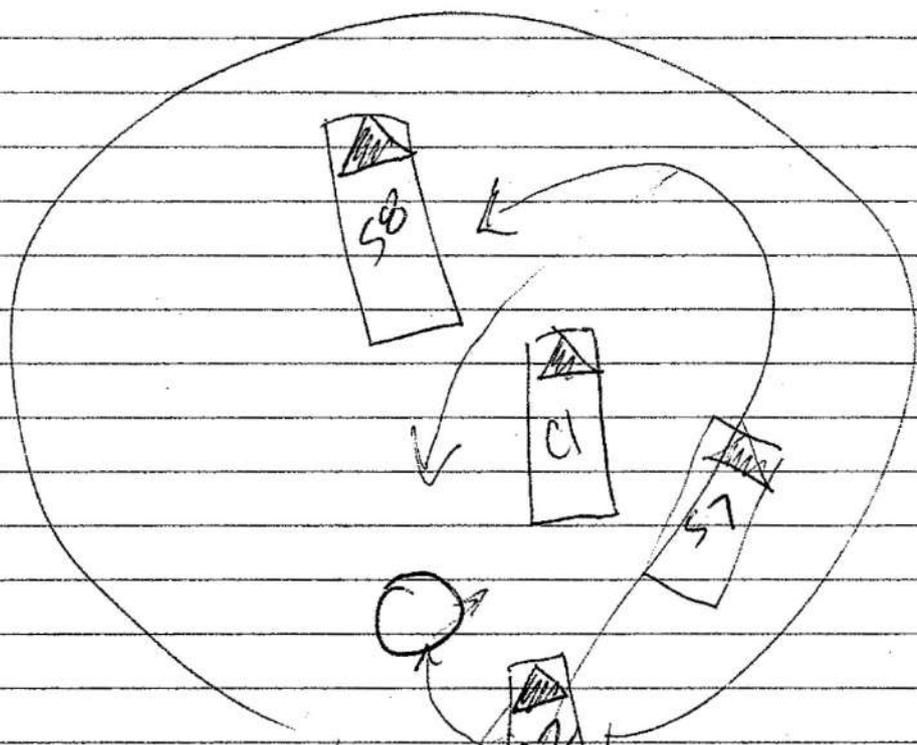
11-6895

9116 / 9001

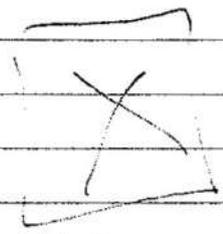
DIAGRAM OF THE CUL-DE-SAC  
ON LODGEWOOD STREET, T.OAKS  
BY DEPUTY LINDSEY # 4153



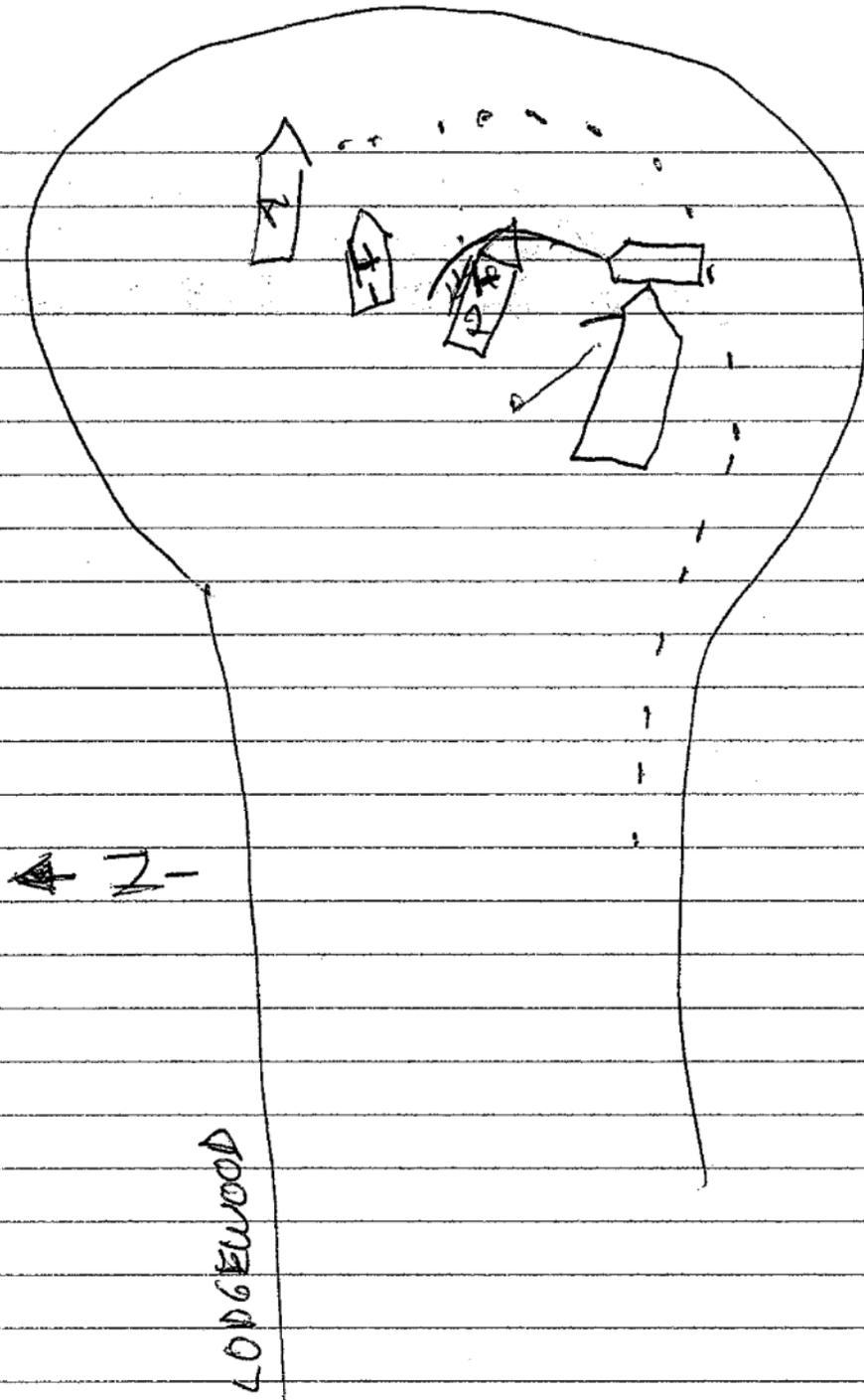
2011-6895 BY DEP HOLT 3-27-11



N



2011-6895 BY SGT GALANTE 3-27-11



# **Calls for Service**

-INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S110860094

INITIATE: 03:26:56 03/27/11 CALL NUMBER: S0094  
 ENTRY: 03:26:56 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED  
 DISPATCH: 03:26:56 PRIMARY UNIT: 5H19  
 ONSCENE: 03:26:56 CASE NUMBER: SO1100006895  
 CLOSE: 17:30:39 DISPOSITION: RPT

LOCATION: N 1 FW/LAS POSAS RD ,OX (N 1 FW/LAS POSAS RD)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: TAC2  
 BEAT: 3C02 MAP PAGE: 583-J3 OLD TYPE: T FINAL: TP TRAFFIC PURSUIT  
 RD: 3262 583-J3 PRIORITY: E (IN-PROGRESS)  
 583-J3

03:26:56 R010 TFC-STOP 3S8 [REDACTED] NB SO  
 03:26:56 R010 ID 3S8 <1707>CRAIG ADFORD  
 03:28:47 R010 MISC 3S8, NB LAS POSAS 60 MPH FAIL TO YEILD  
 03:28:54 R010 BACK-ER 3S8 3C22 3C21  
 03:28:54 R010 ID 3C22 <4360>JACOB HOLT  
 03:28:54 R010 ID 3C21 <4153>RYAN LINDSEY  
 03:29:55 R010 MISC 3S8, NB APPROACHING HUENEME  
 03:31:01 R010 MISC 3S8, NB HUENEME 60 MPH  
 03:31:34 R010 CHGLOCOS 3S8 HUENEME APP POTRERO  
 03:31:40 R010 BACK-ER 3S8 8C21  
 03:31:40 R010 ID 8C21 <2973>JULIE NOVAK (CIT)  
 03:32:28 R010 CHGLOCOS 3S8 POTRERO APP UNIVERSITY  
 03:32:52 R010 MISC 3S8, APP LONG GRADE  
 03:33:28 R010 ONSCENE 3C21, WITH 3S8  
 03:34:21 CR05 BACK-ER 3S8 3AK, ENRT UNTIL CODE 4  
 03:34:21 CR05 ID 3AK <3700>SCOTT REEDER  
 03:34:33 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 GOING UP LONG GRADE  
 03:35:01 R010 MISC 3C21, JUST PAST THE COLLEGE  
 03:35:26 CR05 MISC .94, CHP ADVISED  
 03:35:29 R010 MISC .94, [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] ST CITY:NEWBURY PARK  
 03:36:09 R010 MISC 3S8, REQ EV UNIT TO CT AT THE RO  
 03:36:55 R010 MISC 3S8, MAR COMPACT  
 03:37:02 CR05 MISC [REDACTED]  
 03:37:04 SUP1 MISC .094, REQ VEH DESC # OCCUPANTS REASON FOR STOP  
 03:38:06 R010 MISC 3C21, CONTINUING ON LONG GRADE, 30 MPH  
 03:38:52 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 TOP OF LONG GRADE, AT 50  
 03:40:05 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 W LYNN RD/VIA LAS BRISAS ,TO  
 03:40:35 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 W LYNN RD/GREENMEADOW DR ,TO  
 03:41:05 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 S REINO RD/W LYNN RD ,TO, NB REINO  
 03:41:22 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 S REINO RD/KIMBER DR ,TO, APP  
 03:41:34 SUP1 BACK-ER 3C21 9H21  
 03:41:34 SUP1 ID 9H21 <3173>EDWARD BEAUVAIS (CIT)  
 03:41:42 SUP1 CHGLOC 9H21 1846 DORRIT ST ,TO  
 03:42:02 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 KIMBER DR/S REINO RD ,TO, EB AT 65  
 03:42:20 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 KIMBER DR/S WENDY DR ,TO, SPP  
 03:42:37 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 S WENDY DR/KIMBER DR ,TO, SB  
 03:43:17 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 EB MERCADO  
 03:43:42 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 WB CHARLOTTE  
 03:43:54 R010 MISC 3S8, TRAFF AND SCIRC  
 03:44:03 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 SB WENDY  
 03:44:13 R010 BACK-OS 3C21 4S7  
 03:44:13 R010 ID 4S7 <2453>JOSEPH GALANTE  
 03:44:30 R010 MISC 3S8, OCC X2  
 03:44:32 R011 BACK-ER 9H21 9C21  
 03:44:32 R011 ID 9C21 <3743>PHILIP DUFFIELD  
 03:44:41 R010 MISC 3S8, REQ EV UNIT TO TAKE THE PURSUIT  
 03:44:50 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 S WENDY DR/FELTON ST ,TO

03:45:06 R010 CHGLOCOS 3C21 LODGEWOOD ST/S WENDY DR ,TO, EB  
 03:45:11 R011 BACK-ER 9H21 4E21  
 03:45:11 R011 ID 4E21 <2623>JOHN STEELE (CIT)  
 03:45:39 R010 MISC 3S8, REQ EV UNIT LYNN/LODGEWOOD IN CASE HE JUMPS THE WALL  
 03:46:03 R010 MISC .94, SHOTS FIRED HEADED TWDS WENDY  
 03:46:18 R010 MISC 3C21, DP'S TRIED TO RUN OVER WITH VEH  
 03:46:24 R011 ONSCENE 9H21  
 03:46:36 R010 MISC 3S8, WANT ADW ON PEACE OFFICER  
 03:46:47 R011 BACK-ER 9C21 9G21  
 03:46:47 R011 ID 9G21 <3986>JOHN CHIARAMONTE  
 03:47:16 R011 BACK-ER 9C21 4F22  
 03:47:16 R011 ID 4F22 <3924>DAVID ANAYA  
 03:47:30 R010 MISC .94, LOST VEH  
 03:47:36 CR05 MISCX CHP ADVISED OF SHOTS FIRED FROM SUSP VEH  
 03:48:03 R010 MISC 3C21, LOOKED LIKE RED FORD ESCORT OR TAURUS // DRIVER SIDE WINDOW SHOT OUT // DRIVER POSS HIT  
 03:49:28 R010 MISC 4S7, ANY EV UNITS RESPONDING 1198 LOSGEWOOD/LYNN  
 03:50:28 SUP1 MISC .094, PILOT 3 ENRT HELIPORT  
 03:51:40 R010 BACK-OS 3C21 8A21 8D21  
 03:51:40 R010 ID 8A21 <2693>CHARLES MACDONALD (CIT)  
 03:51:40 R010 ID 8D21 <3272>SEAN ESKRIDGE  
 03:51:49 R010 CHGLOCOS 8D21 N 101 FW/E CAMARILLO SPRINGS RD, NB  
 03:51:52 R011 CHGLOCOS 9C21 LYNN/LODGEWOOD  
 03:51:56 R010 CHGLOCOS 8A21 WENDY DR/N 101 FW ,TO, C5  
 03:52:18 R011 MISC 9C21, TAKE 1ST INTERSECTION FROM WHERE SHOOTING OCC, NEED TO CLOSE THE WHOLE BLK DOWN  
 03:52:39 R011 CHGLOC 9G21 LYNN/LODGEWOOD  
 03:53:10 CR03 MISCX RP ON COTTON WOOD JUST OBSD A MALE SUBJ WALKING DOWN THE STREET  
 03:53:40 CR03 MISCX 2939 COTTONWOOD LS WALKING TOWARDS AMERICAN OAKS  
 03:53:49 R011 CHGLOC 9G21 COTTONWOOD  
 03:54:10 CR03 MISC .94, MALE SUBJ DRK HAIR BLUE SWEATSHIRT / RP IS CHRIS 805 216 0567  
 03:54:22 CR03 MISC .94, RP DISC  
 03:54:40 R010 MISC 3S8, DRIVER HAD SHORT DARK HAIR  
 03:55:34 R011 CHGLOC 9C21 COTTONWOOD  
 03:55:55 R011 ONSCENE 9C21  
 03:56:13 R011 BACK-OS 9C21 9B21  
 03:56:13 R011 ID 9B21 <3054>JERRY LOPEZ  
 03:57:51 R011 BACK-ER 9B21 9A21  
 03:57:51 R011 ID 9A21 <3438>WILLIAM HUTTON (CIT)  
 03:57:57 CR03 MISC .94, PER 4F21 DP IS POSS CSAM ADV 4F22  
 03:58:07 R011 CHGLOCOS 9B21 FELTON ST/AMERICAN OAKS AV ,TO  
 03:59:19 R011 CHGLOCOS 9G21 NB LYNN N/OF FELTON  
 03:59:36 R011 BACK-OS 9G21 4E22  
 03:59:36 R011 ID 4E22 <3856>SHAWN GREEN (CIT BL)  
 03:59:49 R010 MISC .94, RO OF VEH CSAM 23152  
 04:00:20 R011 CHGLOCOS 4F22 FELTON ST/W LYNN RD ,TO  
 04:01:19 R011 CHGLOCOS 9G21 WENDY N/OF FELTON  
 04:02:08 R011 MISC 4F22, HAVE POSS DP HAVE FIRE RESPOND  
 04:02:27 R011 MISC 4F22, WM  
 04:02:40 CR05 MISCX FIRE ADVISED OF FELTON/LYNN  
 04:02:42 R011 CHGLOCOS 9C21 S WENDY DR/FELTON ST ,TO  
 04:02:45 R010 MISC .94, ALL UNITS SWITCH TO CHANNEL 3  
 04:03:17 R011 CHGLOCOS 4F22 S WENDY DR/FELTON ST ,TO  
 04:03:52 CR05 MISCX FIRE ADV OF WENDY/FELTON  
 04:04:04 R011 MISC 3S8, DRIVER I/C AMERICAN OAKS/LONG FELLOW  
 04:04:35 R011 CHGLOCOS 3S8 AMERICAN OAKS/LONG FELLOW  
 04:05:04 R011 CHGLOCOS 3S8 S WENDY DR/FELTON ST ,TO  
 04:05:28 C347 ONSCENE 3AK  
 04:05:54 C381 ONSCENE 9A21  
 04:06:17 R010 CLEAR 8D21  
 04:06:37 R011 MISC 9B21, ..  
 04:07:23 R011 MISC 3S8, BOTH SUSPS I/C  
 04:07:42 R011 CLEAR 8A21  
 04:07:58 CR03 MISCX FIRE ONSCENE  
 04:08:13 R011 MISC 3S8, FIRE ONSCENE NOW  
 04:09:25 R011 CHGLOC 9H21 N 1 FW/LAS POSAS RD ,OX

04:10:21 R011 CHGLOCOS 9B21 3PSJ967 581 JUNIPER  
 04:10:42 R011 MISCX 9B21, ....  
 04:11:10 R011 CHGLOCOS 9B21 581 JUNIPER CT ,TO  
 04:11:54 SUP1 MISC .094, COPTER CANCELLED  
 04:12:19 R011 BACK-OS 9C21 9D21  
 04:12:19 R011 ID 9D21 <3703>DAMIAN SCHMIDT  
 04:14:53 R011 CHGLOCOS 9H21 WENDY/FULTON  
 04:14:59 R011 CHGLOCOS 9H21 S WENDY DR/FELTON ST ,TO  
 04:16:14 R011 MISC 9B21, HAVE SUSP VEH CONFIRMED  
 04:16:42 R011 CHGLOCOS 4E21 S WENDY DR/FELTON ST ,TO  
 04:17:36 SUP1 MISCX REQ SUSPECT STATUS FOR W/C  
 04:18:31 R011 MISC 3S8, SINGLE GUNSHOT WOUND TO ABDOMEN, DOESN'T LOOK  
 LIFE THREATENING, PARAMEDICS WORKING ON HIM NOW  
 04:19:35 CR03 CASE SO1100006895 Assigned  
 04:22:50 CR03 MISC 9H21, ██████████ ENROUTE  
 04:24:46 CR03 CHGLOC 4F22 215 W JANSS RD ,TO  
 04:32:40 CR03 TRANSPRT 4E21 2103 E OLSEN RD ,TO, W/SUBJ  
 04:36:22 R010 BACK-ER 3S8 5H9  
 04:36:22 R010 ID 5H9 <2160>EDUARDO REYES  
 04:38:57 CR03 MISCX 9B21, .  
 04:40:21 CR03 BACK-OS 4S7 4S2  
 04:40:21 CR03 ID 4S2 <1765>DOUGLAS HERDER  
 04:40:34 CR03 MISC 4S7, EAST END OF LODGEWOOD  
 04:41:55 CR05 BACK-ER 9C21 CAR5  
 04:41:55 CR05 ID CAR5 <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI  
 04:42:26 CR03 CHGLOC 3AK 1 MUGU ROCK ,SC, TO CHECK SCIRCS  
 04:42:44 CR05 BACK-ER 9C21 5H19  
 04:42:44 CR05 ID 5H19 <1384>WILLIAM THERRIEN  
 04:42:52 CR03 MISCX 9B21, .  
 04:43:01 CR03 CHGLOCOS 9B21 N 1 FW/LAS POSAS RD ,OX  
 04:43:02 R010 BACK-ER 3S8 5H15  
 04:43:02 R010 ID 5H15 <2342>JOSE LOPEZ  
 04:43:10 CR03 CHGLOCOS 9B21 581 JUNIPER CT ,TO  
 04:44:31 CR03 TR-CMPT 4E21  
 04:44:44 R010 BACK-ER 3S8 5H1  
 04:44:44 R010 ID 5H1 <1450>JOSEPH EVANS  
 04:45:03 R010 CHGLOC 4S7 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
 04:48:32 CR03 MISCX 9B21, .  
 04:48:57 CR05 BACK-ER 9C21 1111  
 04:48:57 CR05 ID 1111 <2621>CORY RUBRIGHT  
 04:52:02 CR03 MISC .94, COMMAND POST AMERICAN OAKS/FELTON  
 04:55:24 CR03 ONSCENE 5H19  
 04:55:44 CR03 CHGLOCOS 5H19 S WENDY DR/LODGEWOOD ST ,TO  
 04:56:43 CR03 ONSCENE 4S7  
 04:57:33 CR05 ONSCENE 4F22  
 04:58:13 CR03 BACK-OS 5H19 5H16  
 04:58:13 CR03 ID 5H16 <2528>BILLY HESTER  
 04:59:05 CR03 CHGLOCOS 5H16 COTTONWOOD CT/AMERICAN OAKS AV ,  
 04:59:37 CR03 BACK-ER 5H9 5H7  
 04:59:37 CR03 ID 5H7 <1438>STEVEN RHODS  
 05:01:00 CR03 CHGLOCOS 3C22 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
 05:01:06 CR05 CHGLOCOS 3C21 LODGEWOOD ST/S WENDY DR ,TO  
 05:01:29 R010 ONSCENE 3AK  
 05:02:01 CR03 BACK-OS 5H19 11I  
 05:02:01 CR03 ID 11I <1440>BRUCE MACEDO  
 05:02:09 CR03 CHGLOCOS 11I LODGEWOOD ST/AMERICAN OAKS AV ,T  
 05:02:25 CR03 CLEAR 9D21  
 05:05:49 R010 CLEAR 4S7  
 05:07:12 SUP1 MISC .094, HAVE INCIDENT SWITCH TO CHANNEL 2 FOR THE  
 DURATION  
 05:08:26 CR03 BACK-ER 5H19 4L  
 05:08:26 CR03 ID 4L <1825>BRENT KERR  
 05:09:38 R010 FNLTYP 3S8 FINALTYPE:T-->TP PRI:8-->EP  
 05:12:58 R010 CLEAR 3AK  
 05:16:25 CR05 ONSCENE CAR5  
 05:16:33 CR05 CHGLOCOS CAR5 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
 05:21:14 CR05 MISCX 9H21, .  
 05:21:49 CR05 MISCX 3C21, .  
 05:22:36 CR05 BACK-OS 9C21 9L

05:22:36 CR05 ID 9L <3318>WILLIAM AYUB  
 05:23:42 CR05 UPDATE HDAREA:WEST-->TAC2  
 05:23:42 CR05 SUPP NO FURTHER INFORMATION  
 05:23:49 CR05 ONSCENE 5H1  
 05:24:50 CR05 BACK-OS 5H1 CAR7  
 05:24:50 CR05 ID CAR7 <2049>CHERYL WADE  
 05:29:43 SUP1 BACKUP 9H21 5E3  
 05:29:43 SUP1 ID 5E3 <4676> [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] K  
 05:30:45 CR02 BACK-OS 4L 5H5  
 05:30:45 CR02 ID 5H5 <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ (CIT B  
 05:31:15 CR03 MISC .94, INCIDENT SWITCHED TO CH 2  
 05:31:45 SUP1 BACKUP 4F22 5E1  
 05:31:45 SUP1 ID 5E1 <4008> [REDACTED]  
 05:32:01 SUP1 MISC .094, 5E3 WILL BE ENRT TO CP / 5E1 WILL BE ENRT HOSP  
 05:36:07 R010 BACK-ER 3S8 8L  
 05:36:07 R010 ID 8L <2288>MONICA MCGRATH  
 05:50:51 CR05 MISC 9C21, BARRAGAN ANTONIO 01 23 60 A9929806  
 05:52:28 CR05 MISC 9C21, CSAM: 23152b CVC  
 05:52:34 CR05 MISC 9C21, VALID DL  
 06:12:27 CR05 CHGLOCOS 8C21 S WENDY DR/LODGEWOOD ST ,TO, AT THE COMMAND POST  
 06:19:46 CR03 ENROUTE 5E3  
 06:22:01 CR05 ENROUTE 5E1  
 06:22:29 CR05 CHGLOC 5E3 AMERICAN OAKS AV/FELTON ST ,TO  
 06:28:37 CR03 BACK-ER 5H19 TOCMDP  
 06:31:43 CR03 CHGLOCOS 5H15 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
 06:36:22 CR03 CLEAR 9H21  
 06:36:46 CR03 MISC 9A21, PER 4S2  
 06:36:49 CR03 CLEAR 9A21  
 06:39:54 CR03 BACK-ER 9G21 9D11  
 06:39:54 CR03 ID 9D11 <4481>LUIS-NOEL PASCUA <3616>DILLAN ALVAREZ  
 06:44:34 CR05 ONSCENE 5E1  
 06:47:02 C159 ONSCENE 9D11  
 06:48:12 SUP1 CHGLOCOS 5E3 LODGEWOOD ST/S WENDY DR ,TO  
 06:51:33 CR03 ONSCENE 4L  
 06:51:46 CR03 BACK-OS 4L 5T2  
 06:51:46 CR03 ID 5T2 <2609>MICHAEL FERGUSON (CIT)  
 06:53:48 CR05 CHGLOCOS 5E3 LODGEWOOD ST/AMERICAN OAKS AV ,T, COMMAND POST  
 06:54:37 CR05 MISCX COMMAND POST IS AT THE END OF LODGEWOOD SOF AMERICAN  
 OAKS  
 06:55:45 CR03 CHGLOC TOCMDP LODGEWOOD ST/AMERICAN OAKS AV ,T, SOF  
 06:55:55 CR03 ONSCENE TOCMDP  
 06:55:58 CR05 BACK-OS 5T2 5T3  
 06:55:58 CR05 ID 5T3 <3544>MATTHEW YOUNG  
 06:56:29 CR02 MISC 5H7, 217 3509 // 376 8379  
 06:56:35 CR02 ONSCENE 5H7  
 07:00:35 CR03 BACK-OS TOCMDP 5S  
 07:00:35 CR03 ID 5S <3056>JEFFREY MILLER (CIT)  
 07:02:25 CR03 BACK-ER TOCMDP 9T  
 07:02:25 CR03 ID 9T <0459>RICHARD GODFREY  
 07:04:32 CR05 CLEAR 9B21  
 07:04:38 CR05 CLEAR 4E22  
 07:09:32 CR03 BACK-ER 9T 5L  
 07:09:32 CR03 ID 5L <1381>RICHARD BARRIOS  
 07:11:13 SUP1 ONSCENE 8L  
 07:11:13 SUP1 ONSCENE 5H9  
 07:11:30 SUP1 ONSCENE 11I1  
 07:12:38 CR03 BACK-ER TOCMDP 9G11 9C11  
 07:12:38 CR03 ID 9G11 <2147>BRAD GUZZARD (CIT)  
 07:12:38 CR03 ID 9C11 <3264>PATRICK CONNOLLY (CIT)  
 07:18:15 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5E1 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
 07:24:40 CR02 ONSCENE 9T  
 07:44:25 CR03 CLEAR 9G11  
 07:44:40 CR03 ONSCENE 9C11  
 07:46:20 CR03 BACK-ER 9T 9S, PIO DETAIL  
 07:46:20 CR03 ID 9S <2234>DONALD AGUILAR  
 07:46:54 CR03 CHGLOC 9C21 215 W JANSS RD ,TO  
 07:48:58 CR03 CHGLOCOS 9C11 215 W JANSS RD ,TO  
 08:02:33 SUP1 MISC .94, CAPT MIKE ARANDA RESPONDING TO C.P.  
 08:04:51 CR03 CHGLOC 9C21 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO

08:07:58 CR03 ONSCENE 9S  
08:17:45 R010 MISC 3S8, 3S5 1021 CELL  
08:28:33 CR03 ONSCENE 9C21  
08:29:31 CR05 MISCX 3S8, 10\*21 3S5 AT 388 5112 / 3S5 ATTEMPTED TO CALL 3S8  
SEV TIMES BUT WAS NO ANSWER  
08:38:08 CR03 CHGLOC 9G21 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
08:38:08 R010 BACK-ER 5E3 11L  
08:38:08 R010 ID 11L <1840>MIKE ARANDA  
08:46:31 R010 CLEAR 3S8  
08:50:17 CR03 CLEAR 9D11 RPT, SUPP RPT  
08:57:42 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4F22 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
08:58:11 C341 CLEAR 9G21  
09:01:52 CR03 ONSCENE 11L  
09:02:50 CR02 CLEAR 8C21  
09:14:11 CR05 BACK-ER 5H19 5H14  
09:14:11 CR05 ID 5H14 <3149>DEAN WORTHY  
09:20:25 CR03 ONSCENE 5H14  
09:27:59 CR05 MISC 9C11, HAVE 4S8 10\*21 8233  
09:29:52 CR03 BACK-ER TOCM DP 9G11, PER 4S2  
09:29:52 CR03 ID 9G11 <2147>BRAD GUZZARD (CIT)  
09:30:26 CR03 CHGLOCOS 4S2 S WENDY DR/LODGEWOOD ST ,TO  
09:30:48 CR03 MISC 9G11, 9G11 ENR TO RELIEVE 3C21 PER 4S2  
09:37:33 CR03 ONSCENE 9G11  
09:38:40 CR02 MISC 5H5, EVIDENCE TOW FOR RED 1995 MERCURY MYSTIQUE AT  
JUNIPER/ORANGEWOOD IFO 581 JUNIPER CT  
09:48:01 CR02 MISC .094, PLATINUM TOW ENR FOR EVIDENCE TOW  
09:48:59 CR02 CLEAR 3C21  
10:36:14 R010 BACK-OS 5L 9I41  
10:36:14 R010 ID 9I41 <2650>JERARDO GOMEZ  
10:36:39 R010 BACK-OS 5L 9O41  
10:36:39 R010 ID 9O41 <3596>COLLIN CARLSON  
10:36:49 R010 QUERY 9O41 WW NAME/SIZEMORE, THOMAS [REDACTED]  
10:36:53 R010 CHGLOCOS 9O41 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
10:36:56 R010 CHGLOCOS 9I41 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
10:37:02 R010 QUERY 9O41 WW NAME/SIZEMORE, THOMAS [REDACTED]  
10:37:22 R010 MISC 9O41 [REDACTED]  
10:37:31 R010 MISC 9O41, VCIN  
10:38:58 R010 MISC 9O41 [REDACTED]  
10:38:59 SUP1 MISC 5S, [REDACTED]  
10:42:46 CR03 CLEAR 9C21  
10:45:01 CR05 CLEAR 9L  
10:48:23 R010 MISC 9O41, 3056 HOLD ENRT  
10:53:17 CR05 CLEAR 11I  
11:08:27 CR05 BACK-OS 9S AIR9  
11:08:27 CR05 ID AIR9 <3997>RYAN POYNTER <4265>KEN WILLIAMS  
11:17:25 CR02 CLEAR 4S2  
11:31:00 CR05 CLEAR CAR7  
11:51:23 CR02 CHGLOCOS 5H5 EVIDENCE WAREHOUSE  
11:53:19 CR02 CLEAR 5E1  
11:54:08 CR05 CLEAR 9G11  
11:54:29 CR02 CLEAR 8L  
11:56:06 R010 CLEAR 3C22  
11:56:38 CR05 CHGLOC 9C11 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
12:00:16 CR05 CHGLOCOS 5H15 LODGEWOOD ST/AMERICAN OAKS AV ,T  
12:02:15 CR03 CLEAR 4E21  
12:06:58 CR05 ONSCENE 9C11  
12:14:40 CR02 CLEAR 5H5  
12:22:53 CR05 CLEAR 4F22  
12:23:35 CR05 CLEAR AIR9  
12:39:13 CR05 CLEAR 9S  
12:50:41 CR05 CLEAR 11L  
12:52:11 CR05 CHGLOC 5E3 2101 E OLSEN RD ,TO  
12:52:19 CR05 CLEAR 9C11  
12:56:23 CR05 CLEAR 9I41  
13:04:34 R011 CLEAR 9T  
13:08:08 R011 ONSCENE 5E3  
13:09:50 R010 CLEAR 5T2  
13:10:20 R010 CLEAR 5S  
13:13:32 R010 CLEAR 5H7

13:13:48 CR05 CHGLOC 5H1 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA  
 13:13:59 R010 CLEAR 5H15  
 13:14:10 CR05 CHGLOC 5H19 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA  
 13:14:19 CR05 ONSCENE 5H19  
 13:14:26 CR05 ONSCENE 5H1  
 13:14:37 CR05 CLEAR 5L  
 13:14:41 R010 CLEAR TOCMDP  
 13:15:19 CR05 CLEAR 5H16  
 13:15:25 CR05 CLEAR 5H14  
 13:15:34 CR05 CLEAR 5H9  
 13:15:43 CR05 CLEAR 5T3  
 13:15:52 CR05 CLEAR 11I1  
 13:15:58 CR05 CLEAR 4L  
 13:20:28 R010 CHGLOC 5E3 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA  
 13:43:42 CR03 ONSCENE 5E3  
 14:29:35 CR03 CLEAR 5E3  
 14:38:51 R011 CLEAR 9041  
 14:59:36 CR03 CLEAR CAR5  
 17:30:36 SUP1 CLEAR 5H1  
 17:30:39 SUP1 CLEAR 5H19 RPT  
 17:30:39 SUP1 CLOSE 5H19 RPT

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: R010 1952  
 CR05 2885  
 SUP1 3425  
 R011 4859  
 CR03 4171  
 C347 3700  
 C381 3438  
 CR02 4330  
 C159 4481  
 AS OF 06:48:12: SUP1 4122  
 AS OF 07:44:25: CR03 3098  
 AS OF 08:29:31: CR05 4477  
 AS OF 08:38:08: R010 2579  
 C341 3986  
 AS OF 13:04:34: R011 4134  
 AS OF 13:13:48: CR05 4653

[REDACTED]  
 SCOTT REEDER  
 WILLIAM HUTTON (CIT)  
 [REDACTED]  
 LUIS-NOEL PASCUA  
 [REDACTED]  
 JOHN CHIARAMONTE  
 [REDACTED]

# **Patrol Notifications & Response**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
On 3-27-11, I was working patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks. At approximately 0400 hrs, I responded to assist fellow deputies involved in a vehicle pursuit with gunshots fired. Upon my arrival, it appeared that one suspect was in custody in the area of Lodgewood St. and American Oaks Ave.

Dispatch advised that a caller had reported seeing a male subject walking down the street on Cottonwood Ct. towards American Oaks. I searched the area for the outstanding suspect, until he was found in the area of Wendy Dr., North of Felton St. by Deputy Chiaramonte.

After both suspects were in custody, we were directed by Sgt. Galante (4S7) to search the area for the suspect vehicle. I located the suspect vehicle [REDACTED] parked in front of [REDACTED] Juniper Ct. The vehicle had a flat tire on the front drivers side, and a shattered drivers side window. It appeared to have two bullet holes. One bullet hole on the drivers side front quarter panel close to the windshield. The other bullet hole was on the drivers side rear passenger door below the window. The vehicle keys were laying in the street approximately one foot behind the vehicle.

Because there was mention of shots fired, I did a cursory search of the vehicle and opened the drivers side door to look under the drivers seat for a firearm. No firearm was located from looking into the vehicle. I did not disturb any of the items inside the vehicle. I shut the door and watched the vehicle until Major Crimes Detective Ray Dominguez arrived to investigate. At approximately 0655 hrs, I was relieved by Deputies Alvarez and Pascua (9D11) who waited for the Crime Scene Investigation Unit to arrive and process the vehicle for evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0613	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Lopez, Jerry - 3054 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 03/27/11, I was working in a patrol vehicle assigned to the area of Oak Park(4E22). I responded reference "shots fired" in Newbury Park. I was aware Camarillo patrol units had been attempting to stop a vehicle described as a red Ford Taurus. The driver of the vehicle had failed to yield and had entered the Newbury Park area. I subsequently heard radio traffic that shots had been fired and the suspect had attempted to run over a Peace Officer with a vehicle.

At approximately 0359 hours, I arrived in the area. I heard Deputy Chiaramonte advise over the radio that he had detained a subject later identified as (A)Antonio Barragan, in the area of Wendy Drive and Felton Street. I responded and observed Barragan sitting on the push bars of a patrol vehicle. I observed Deputy Anaya, Deputy Duffield, and Deputy Reeder had already arrived. Deputy Lopez arrived and we were made aware that available patrol units were to search the area for the outstanding suspect vehicle.

Deputy Lopez and I began searching the surrounding area in our patrol vehicles. I heard Deputy Lopez broadcast over the radio he had located the possible suspect vehicle. I observed Deputy Lopez was in the area of Juniper Court and Orangewood Avenue. I responded and observed a red Mercury Mystique, four door vehicle [REDACTED] parked on the street in front of [REDACTED] Juniper Court. I observed a set of keys on the ground to the rear of the vehicle. I also observed the front, driver side window appeared completely broken out. I noticed pieces of glass fragments on the ground on the driver side of the vehicle. I also observed what appeared to be a possible bullet hole through the vehicle's body above the front, driver side tire. I also observed what appeared to be a separate bullet hole through the vehicle's body below the driver side, rear window. I observed the front, driver side tire was flat.

Senior Deputy Hutton, Senior Deputy Beauvais, Deputy Reeder, and two California Highway Patrol Officer's arrived to assist.

I attempted to contact the resident at [REDACTED] Juniper Court and received no response. I began searching around the front of the residence for any possible evidence. As I was searching, a male subject opened the front door to the residence claiming to be the owner of the vehicle(personalized license plate [REDACTED]) parked behind the red Mercury. I later determined the registered owner of the vehicle was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was concerned that his vehicle had been damaged. I asked [REDACTED] if he had observed or heard any disturbance prior to our arrival and he stated he had not. [REDACTED] also confirmed he had not seen the red Mercury before and did not know to whom it belonged.

Senior Deputy Hutton and I searched the area of Juniper Court on foot for possible evidence. Senior Deputy Hutton and I continued searching on foot, South on Orangewood Avenue to Felton Street. Senior Deputy Hutton and I were unable to locate any evidence.

After completing the search, Senior Deputy Hutton and I returned to the area of the red Mercury. Deputy Reeder had remained with the vehicle as we were searching. Deputy Lopez also returned from searching other areas on Orangewood Avenue. Deputy Lopez and I remained with the red Mercury until we were relieved by Deputy Alvarez and Deputy Pascua. Detective Dominguez had also

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0606	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Green, Shawn - 3856 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
previously arrived on scene.

For additional information, refer to reports written by other Deputies.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 0606</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Green, Shawn - 3856 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, M	
S	Barragan, Antonio	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 0539</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Chiaromonte, John - 3986 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

On 03-27-11, I was working patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks. At approximately 0330 hours, Dispatch put-out a broadcast advising East County units that deputies were in pursuit of a vehicle in the Camarillo area.

A short time later, Dispatch advised that the pursuit had made its way into the Thousand Oaks area. At approximately 0345 hours, Dispatch advised me(9G21) to assist deputies with the pursuit in the area of Lynn Road and Lodgewood Street. While responding to the location, Dispatch updated units by advising that there had been, "shots fired", and that the suspect vehicle involved was a red Ford Escort or a red Ford Taurus.

As I made my way southbound on Wendy Drive(almost on scene), I spotted a male subject walking northbound on the east sidewalk of Wendy Drive. Due to the late hour, combined with the fact that the suspect(s) involved in the pursuit were still outstanding, I advised Dispatch that I would be contacting the subject in the area of Wendy Drive and Felton Street.

The subject appeared to be wearing a dark flannel top, a baseball cap, and jeans. The subject also appeared to be holding a cell phone up to his left ear, as if he was talking to someone. I turned my vehicle around and stopped a safe distance behind the man. I then illuminated the subject with both my spot light and my overhead lights.

The suspect suddenly stop walking, but he did not turn around. Instead, he stood motionless. Based on his behavior(not turning around to see why bright lights were illuminating his person) I immediately became concerned an exited my patrol unit. I then drew my firearm and pointed it at the subject.

Just as I I began to give the subject verbal commands, Deputy Anaya(#3924), arrived at my location. He to exited his patrol unit and drew his firearm. Anaya and I instructed the subject to show us his hands and go down to his knees. The man slowly complied and waited for further instructions. Anaya and I tactfully approached the subject and secured him in handcuffs.

As Anaya padded the subject down for weapons, I saw what appeared to be a large piece of bullet fragment clinging from the shirt of the subject. The fragment was in the area of the man's abdomen. When I removed the bullet fragment, it exposed a round hole in the subject's flannel shirt. I then lifted the subject's shirt and discovered what appeared to be a bloody gunshot wound to the left side of his abdomen.

Realizing that the man had been shot, Anaya and I immediately called for medical assistance(American Medical Response). We then had the subject sit on the push bars of my patrol unit. About that same time, I grabbed my department issued digital recorder and began tape-recording statements being made by the man. The man, who appeared to be intoxicated, began mumbling in broken English statements suggesting/admitting, that he was one of the parties involved in the pursuit/shooting. Refer to my tape-

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0539	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Chiaromonte, John - 3986 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
recording for further details.

After being evaluated by medical personnel, the man was transported to Los Robles Medical Center for his injuries. Deputy Duffield(#3743) rode in the ambulance with the subject. Before leaving, I handed Duffield my recorder so that he could continue to record the man's statements.

Deputy Anaya took possession of the man's clothing and personal belongings, as well as the bullet fragment discovered on the man's shirt.

Refer to all other reports for further information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0539	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Chiaromonte, John - 3986 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT  
 **ARREST ADULT**     ARREST JUVENILE     SUSPECT REPORT     STATUS OFFENDER

6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) <b>Barragan, Antonio Galvez</b>	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
---	---------------	------------------	-------------



38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST <b>03/27/2011/0402</b>	39 LOCATION OF ARREST <b>Wendy Drive north of Felton Street. Newbury Park, California 91320</b>	CITY	STATE	ZIP	40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. <b>DE - Deputy Anaya, David - 3924</b>
--	--	------	-------	-----	---

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE <b>Unincorporated area, south of Camarillo Los Posas Road, Camarillo, California 93010</b>	CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ ID NO. <b>DE - Deputy Duffield, Phillip - 3743</b>
---	--	------	-------	-----	--

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL/ WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	<b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>		<b>X</b>					<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE

45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	46 PHONE NO.	47 NOTIFIED BY	48 DATE /TIME
--------------------------	---------	-------	-----	--------------	----------------	---------------

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	50 PHONE NO.
--------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	--------------

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
**Gunshot Wound Abdomen**

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	53 PHONE NO.
---	---	------	-------	-----	--------------

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested,
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY     849(b) PC     CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? <b>Main Jail</b>	57 CASH TOTAL <b>40.05</b>	58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	59 COURT/ DIVISION <b>Ventura Superior Court</b>
---	-------------------------------	------------------------------------	---

60 ADMONISHED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	ADMONISHED BY	61 WAIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	62 DATE/ TIME
--	---------------	--	---------------------	---------------

63 DATE/ TIME REPORTED <b>03/27/2011 0326</b>	64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 0608</b>	65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Anaya, David - 3924 - ECPS-MOORPARK - ECPS MOORPARK-PATROL</b>
--	--	--

66 FTO OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

<b>69 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left	<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____
<b>74 DEemeanor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <b>automobile</b>	

HAT / MASK <b>Grey</b>	JACKET <b>Blue-White</b>	TOP <b>White</b>	BOTTOM <b>Black</b>	SHOES <b>Brown</b>
---------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

81 NARRATIVE

Antonio Barragan was arrested for the listed charge, refer to officer's narrative.

**ARREST / SUSPECT  
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3262

3C02

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**USE OF FORCE**

Suspect/Arrestee: Barragan, Antonio Galvez

FORCE USED: Officer's Sidearm



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Officer Narrative:**

On 03/26/2011, I was working uniformed patrol as 4F22. I was driving a marked black and white patrol car and I was assigned to unincorporated areas surrounding the city of Moorpark. I was working shift two, also referred to as dawn shift.

At about 0328 hours, I heard Sgt. Adford advise Sheriff's Dispatch, he was in pursuit of a vehicle that was failing to yield. The pursuit began in the area of N/B Las Posas Road, south of Camarillo and progressed into Newbury Park.

I responded Code-3, (lights and siren) from the N/B 23 freeway at Tierra Rejada Road. While en-route, I heard Sgt. Adford advise the suspects attempted to run over deputies with the suspect vehicle and the pursuit terminated in the area of Lodgewood Street at American Oaks. Shots were fired and it was unclear whether the suspect fired on deputies. The suspects abandoned the vehicle and were on foot. A perimeter was being set up as I was arriving.

I arrived at about 0400 hours, and immediately began setting up a perimeter, when I heard Deputy Chiarmonte (3986) advise dispatch he saw a male, who was later identified as A- Antonio Barragan, walking N/B Wendy Drive, south of Felton Street. Wendy Drive and Felton Street is a few blocks north of where the pursuit terminated. I arrived at Chiarmonte's location and saw Barragan walking N/B Wendy Drive on the south side sidewalk. Barragan was talking on a cell phone.

Based on the fact a crime had been committed against deputies, I formed the opinion I had probable cause to detain Barragan. Barragan stopped and knelt down as ordered. Deputy Chiarmonte and I moved forward and I secured Barragan in handcuffs without incident. Barragan asked why he was being arrested while I searched him. I smelled a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage coming from Barragan's mouth and person. His eyes were watery and bloodshot. He was displaying symptoms of alcohol intoxication and was slightly impaired.

During the search, I saw the remnants of a bullet protruding from the outside Barragan's flannel shirt. The bullet was deformed and had taken on a mushroom shape. I lifted up Barragan's flannel shirt and white t-shirt and saw what appeared to be a fresh gunshot wound on the left side of his abdomen. The wound was superficial with little penetration and little blood. I radioed for medical personnel and walked Barragan to the front of Chiarmonte's patrol car. Barragan did not have difficulty walking and never complained about pain.

While waiting for medical personnel to arrive, Barragan made several spontaneous statements in English and Spanish reference the incident. Barragan said something to the effect of, "That motherfucker's crazy, he wanted to kill the cops, He's a bad motherfucker!" Sergeant Adford arrived on scene and identified Barragan as the second suspect.

Medical personnel and firefighters arrived on scene at about 0408 hours and medically evaluated Barragan. Barragan was placed on a gurney and his clothing was removed as evidence. I took possession of the clothing and later released it to Sheriff's Bureau of Identification Technician, [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0608	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Anaya, David - 3924 - ECPS-MOORPARK - ECPS MOORPARK-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Officer Narrative:**

████████ Barragan was subsequently transported to Los Robles Hospital by AMR with Deputy Duffield riding along for security. I also took digital photographs at the scene and later attempted to download the photographs at the East Valley Station. Due to software malfunction the photographs were lost during the download.

Based on the totality of the circumstances, I formed the opinion Barragan played an active role in the assault and there was probable cause to arrest him for violating PC 245 (c). At the time of this report, Barragan was still under observation at Los Robles Hospital.

Refer to Deputy Duffield's and Chiarmonte's supplemental reports for more information. Refer to my property report reference photographs taken at the scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 0608</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Anaya, David - 3924 - ECPS-MOORPARK - ECPS MOORPARK-PATROL</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, M)	
S	Barragan, Antonio	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

On 03/27/2011, I was working uniformed patrol in Newbury Park. About 0350 hours, I was dispatched to assist Camarillo patrol units in pursuit of a vehicle in the Newbury Park area. While traveling to the area dispatch advised that shots were fired and the suspects fled in their vehicle in the area of Lynn and Lodgewood.

About 0353 hours, I arrived on scene and began patrolling the area. Deputy Anaya and Chiaramonte informed dispatch that they had a possible suspect, (S) Antonio Barragan, walking north on Wendy Dr north of Felton. Refer to their reports for details.

About 0355 hours, I arrived to assist Deputy Anaya and Chiaramonte. American Medical Response arrived to transport Barragan to Los Robles Hospital for a gun shot wound to his abdomen. I took Deputy Chiaramonte's audio recorder and rode with AMR Paramedic [REDACTED]. I left the recorder on and recording during the transport. I did not talk to Barragan during the transport or while he was at Los Robles. During the transport Barragan made a statement to Day that I did not understand. Day told Barragan that he was a paramedic, not a police officer, and he was not going to hurt him. Barragan used profanity towards Day as he treated Barragan's wound. I could smell the odor of an alcoholic beverage on Barragan.

Barragan was taken into Los Robles Emergency Room for treatment. Barragan was using profanity towards hospital staff and refused to answer their questions. Barragan was given medication and fell asleep. I kept Barragan under constant surveillance during his transport and hospital stay. About 0800 hours, I was relieved by Deputy Connolly.

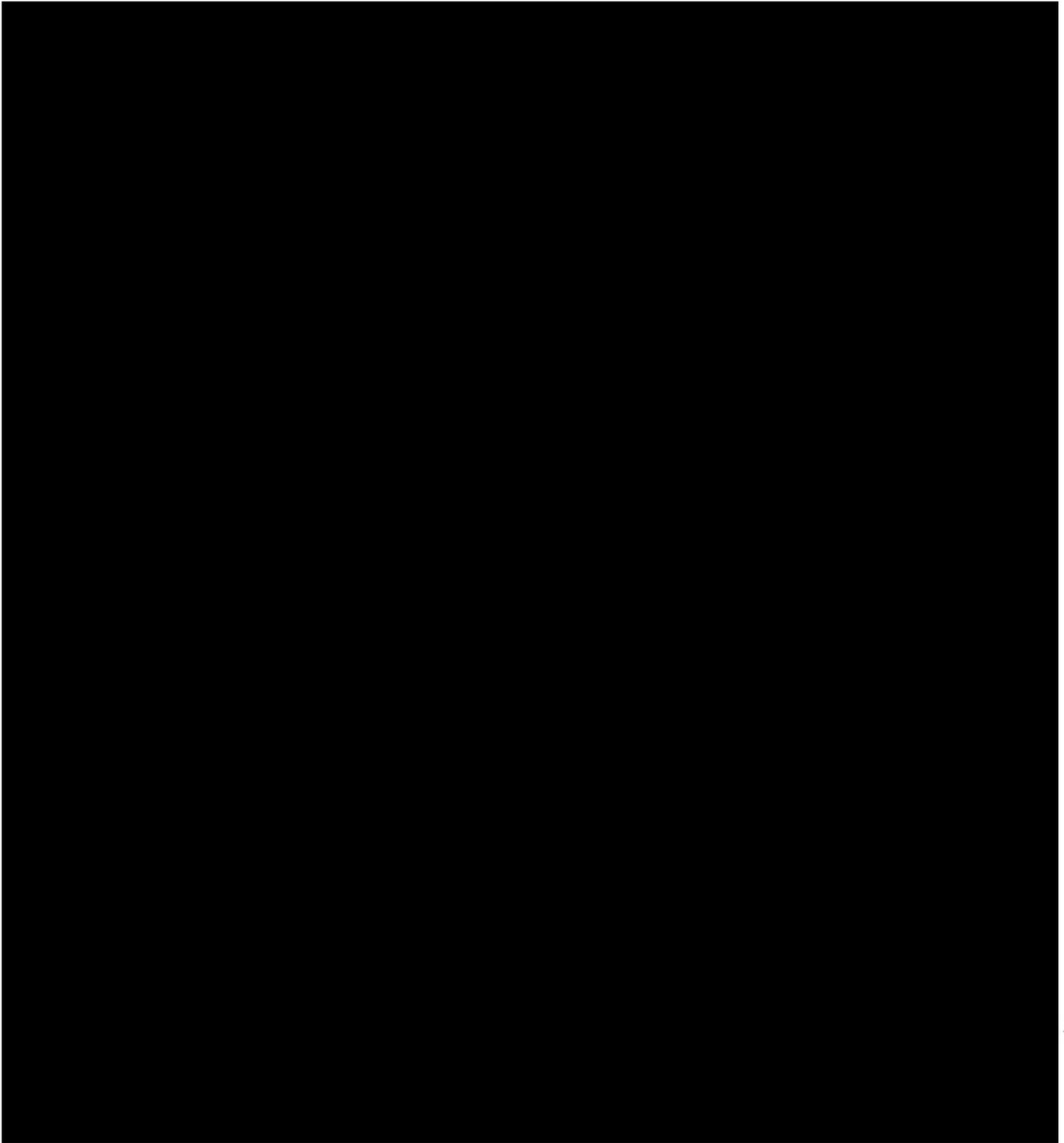
I downloaded the digital recordings onto the Sheriff's Server and made a CDR copy and booked it as evidence.

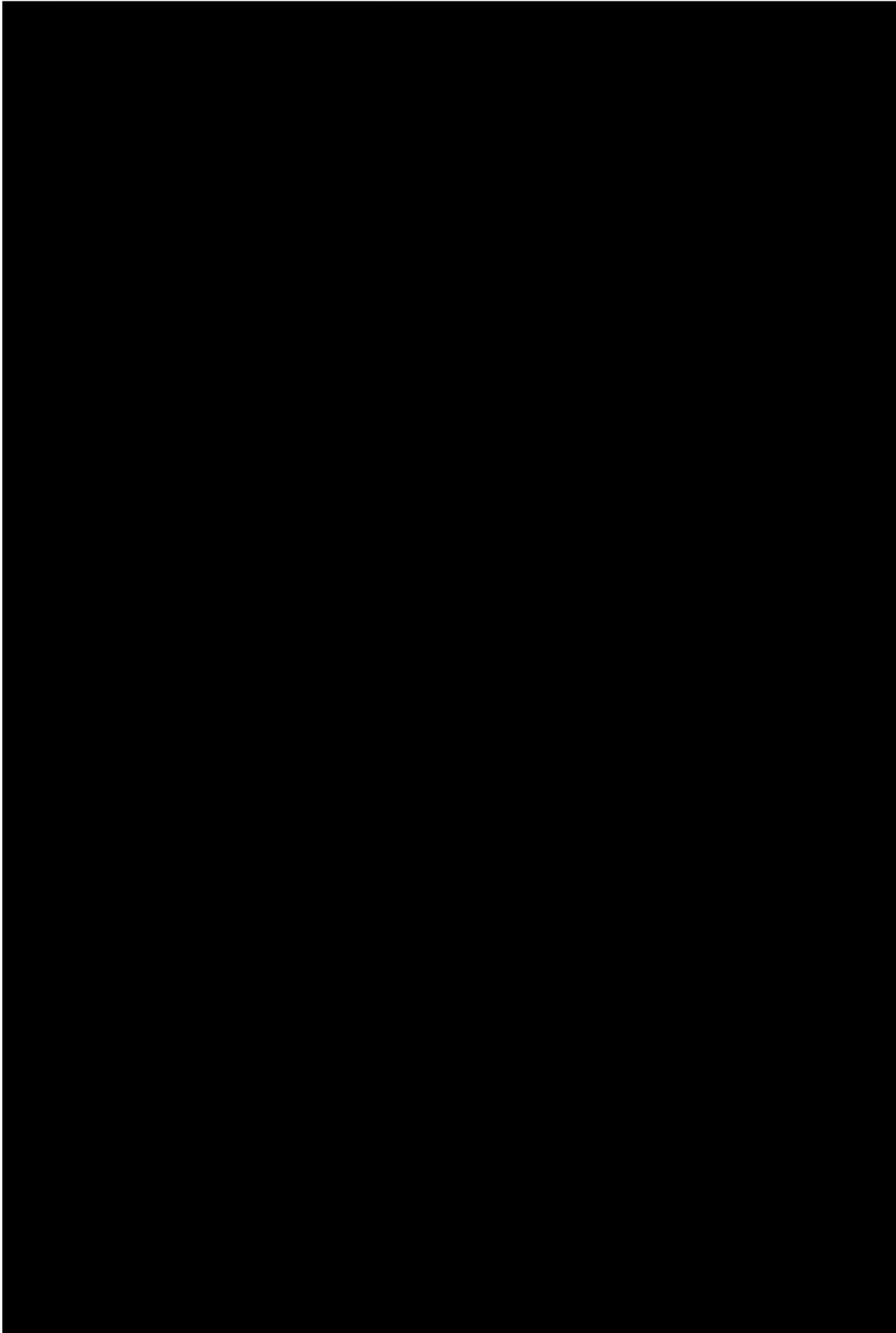
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0841	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Duffield, Philip - 3743 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

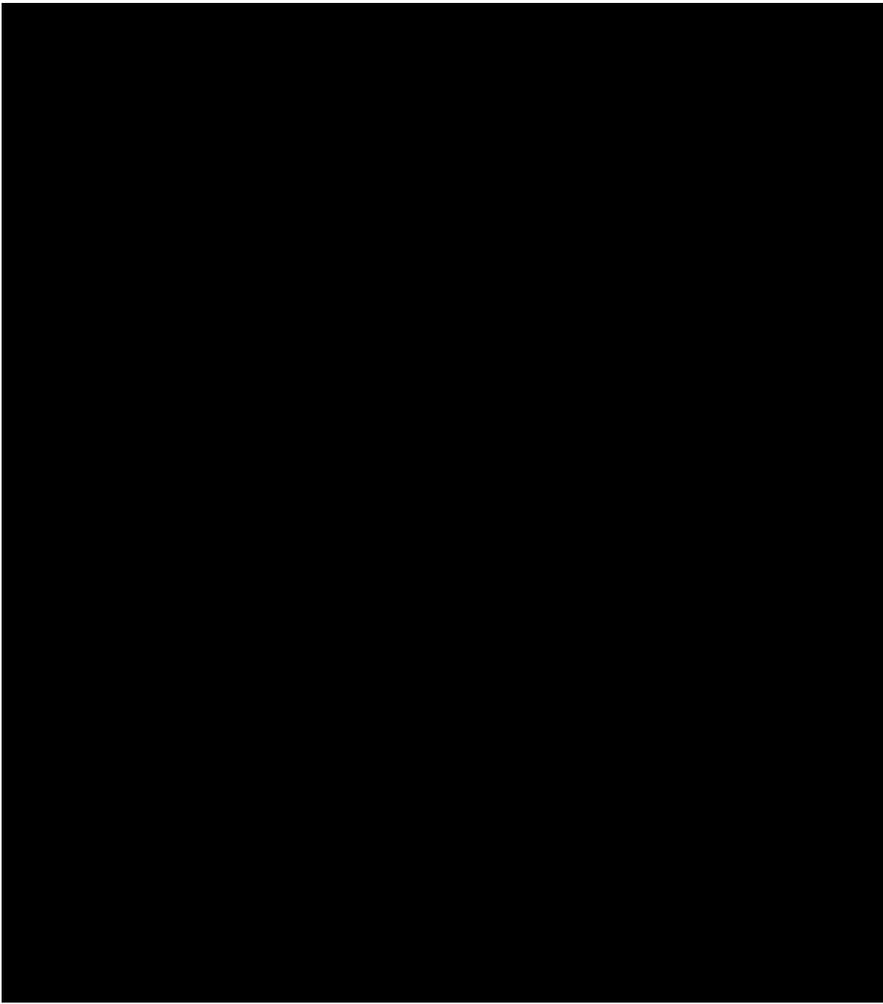
COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

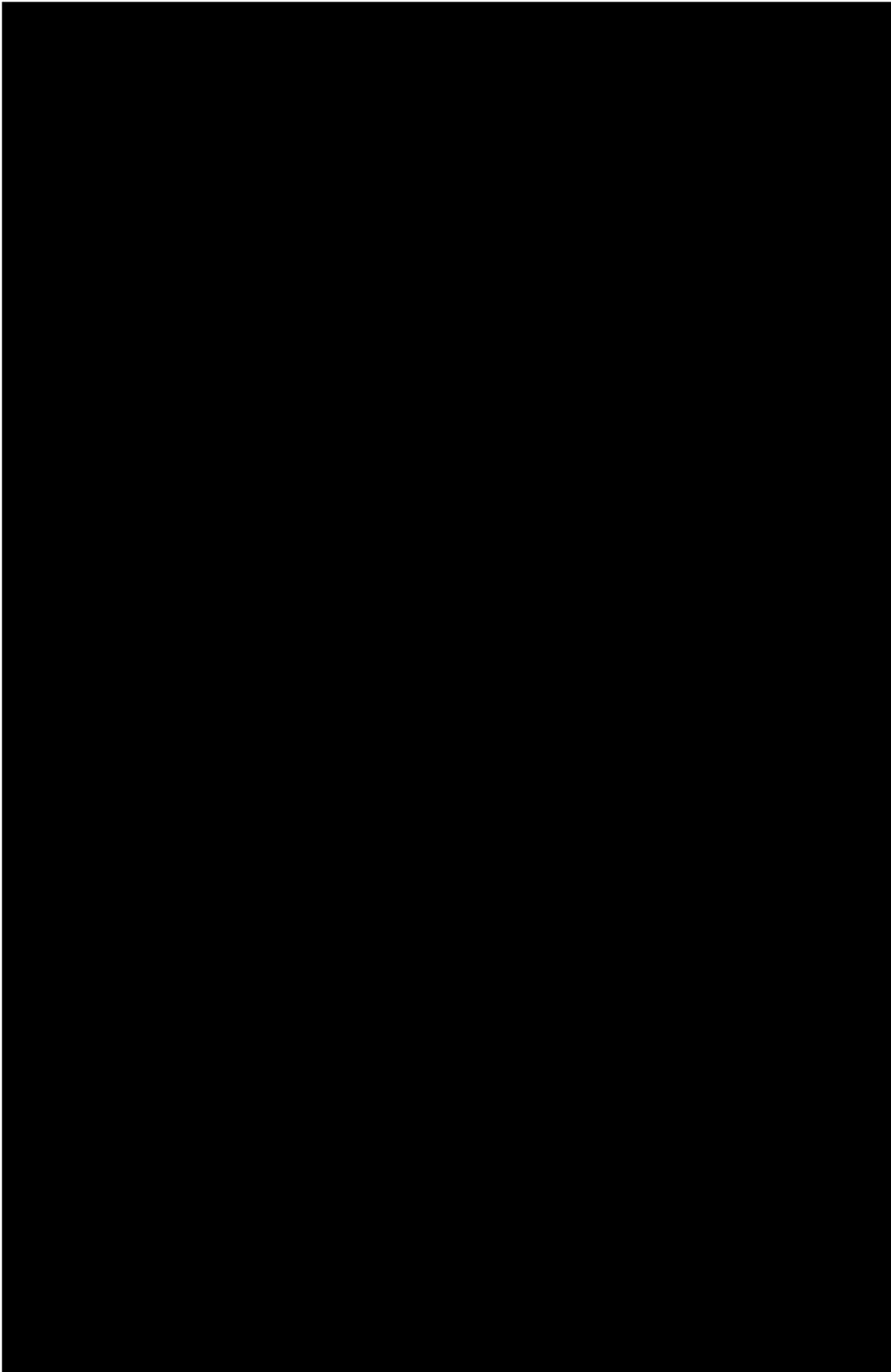
**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
IMAGE RECORD FOR:  
ANTONIO BARRAGAN**

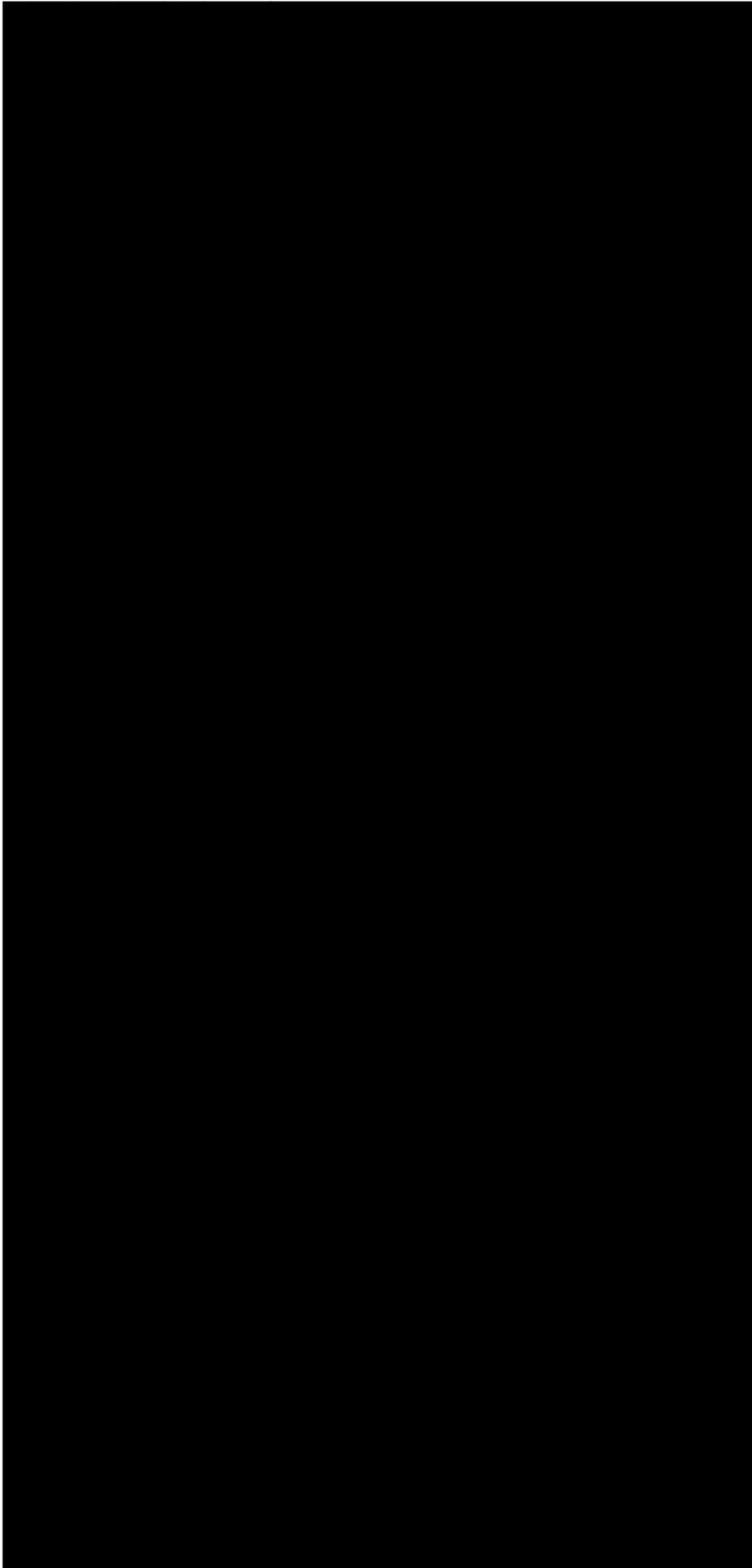




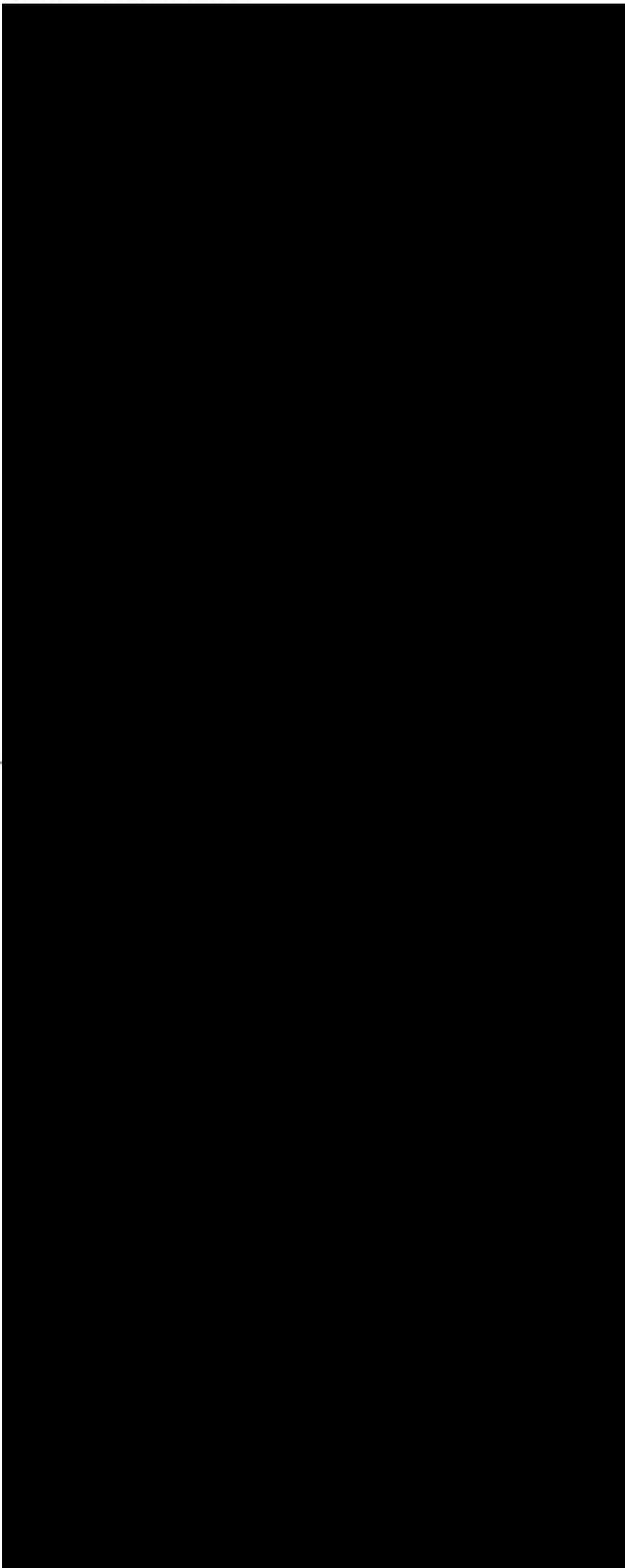
Vertical text along the right edge of the page, likely a scanning artifact or page number, appearing as a series of small, illegible characters.



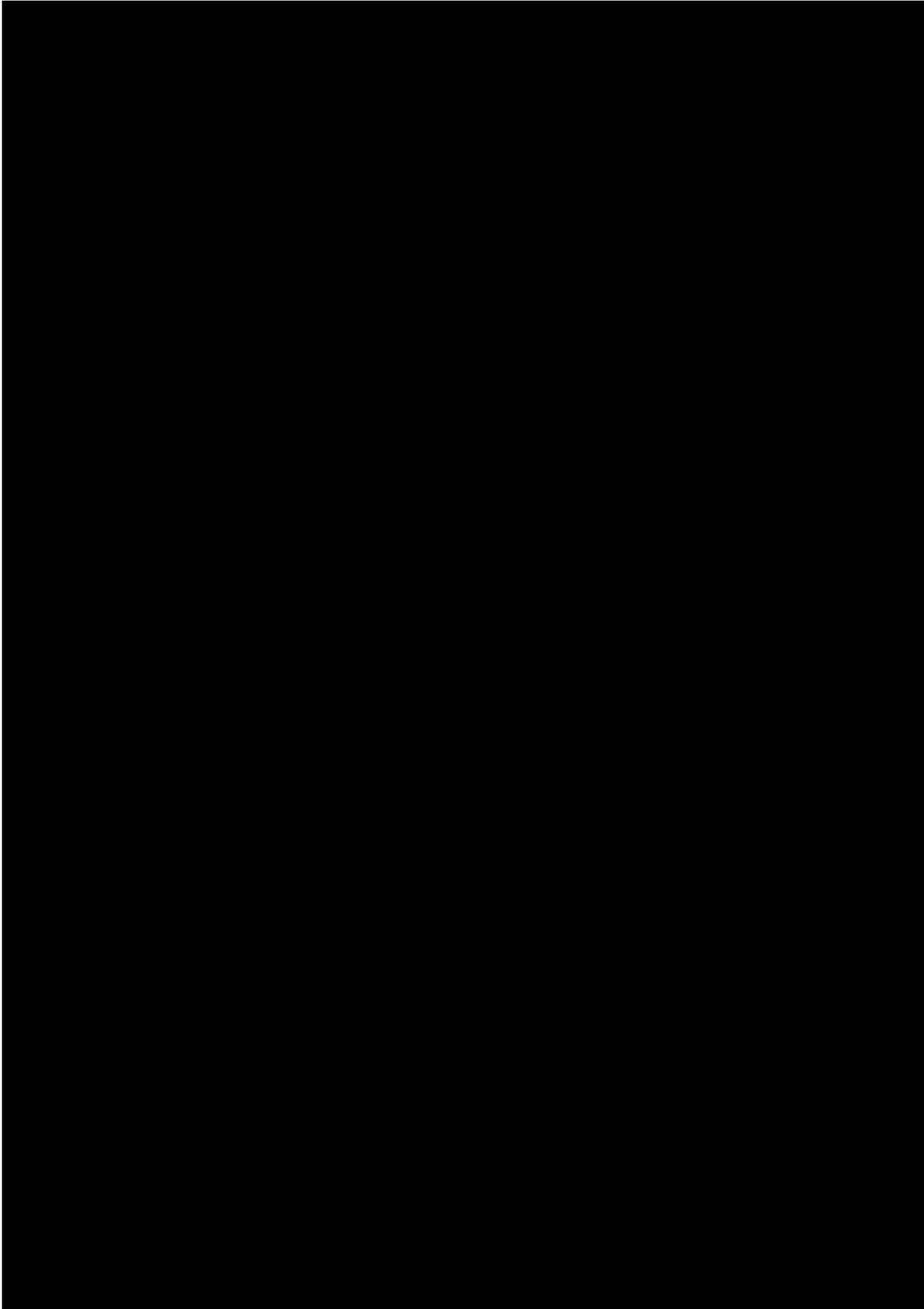


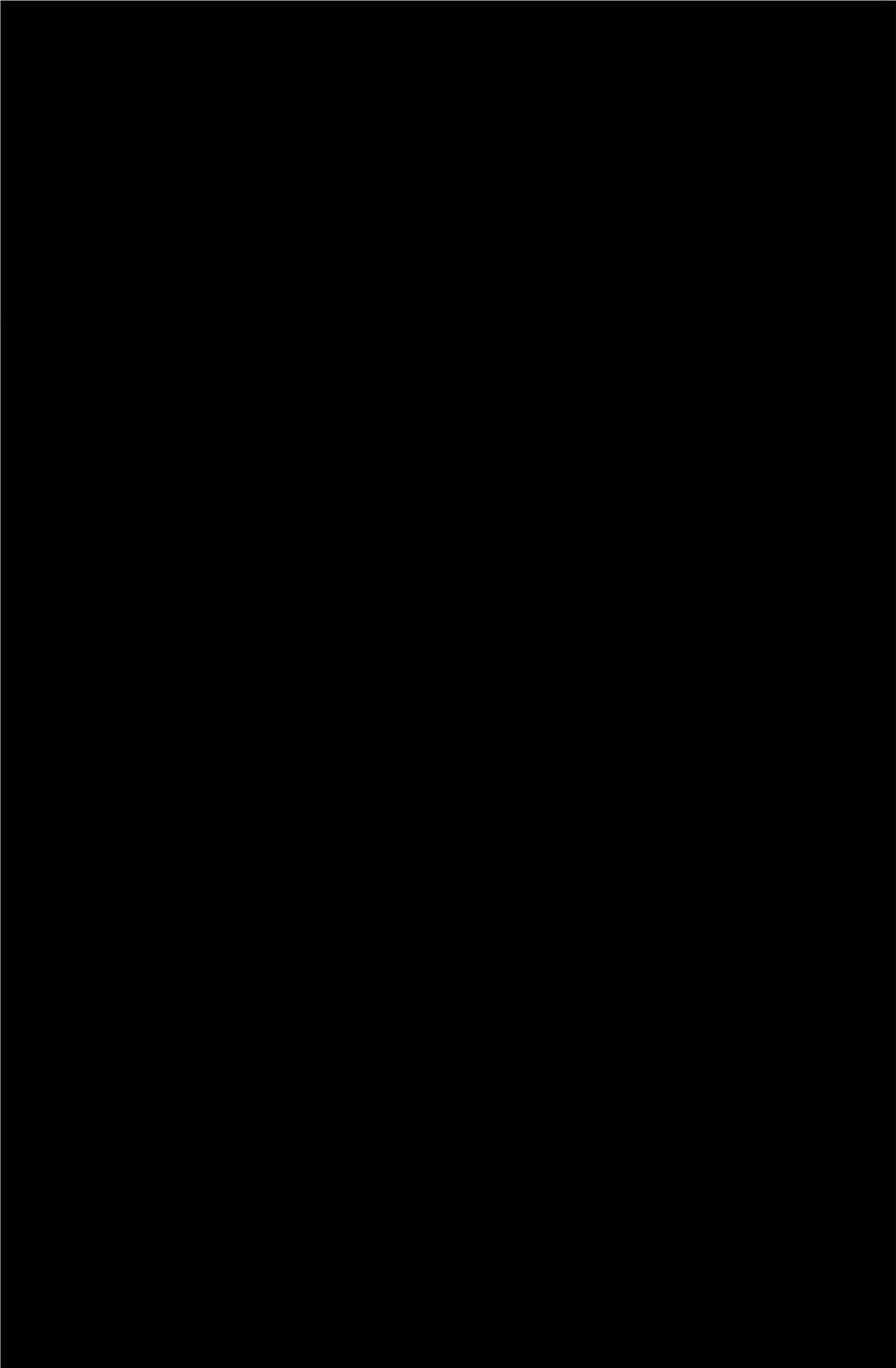


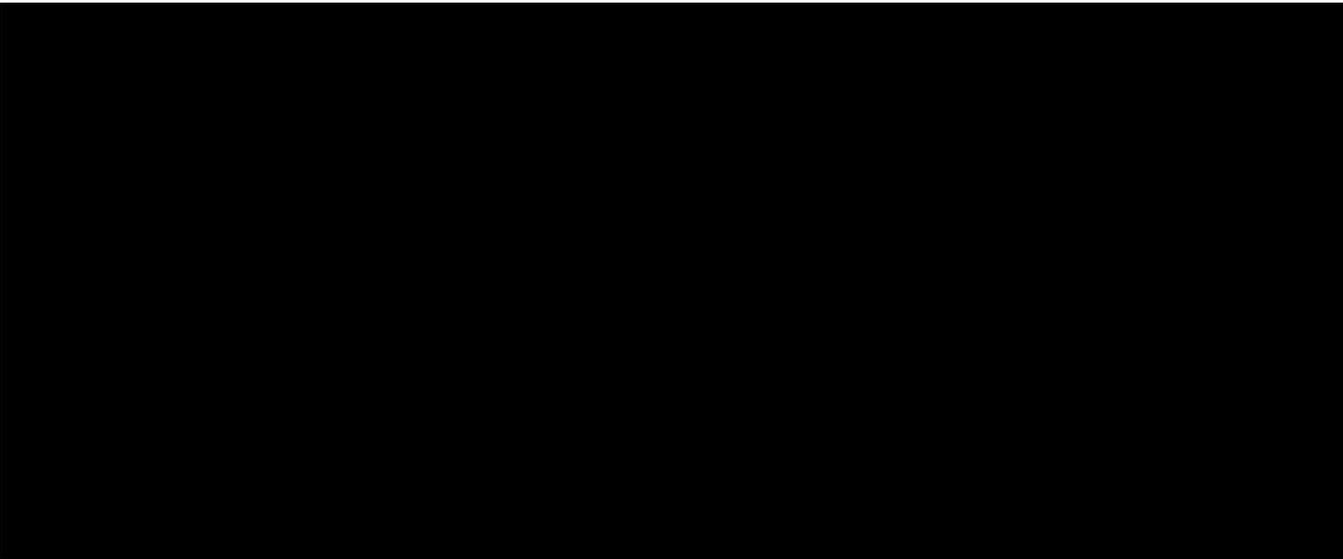
Vertical text or markings along the right edge of the page, possibly a scanning artifact or a page number.

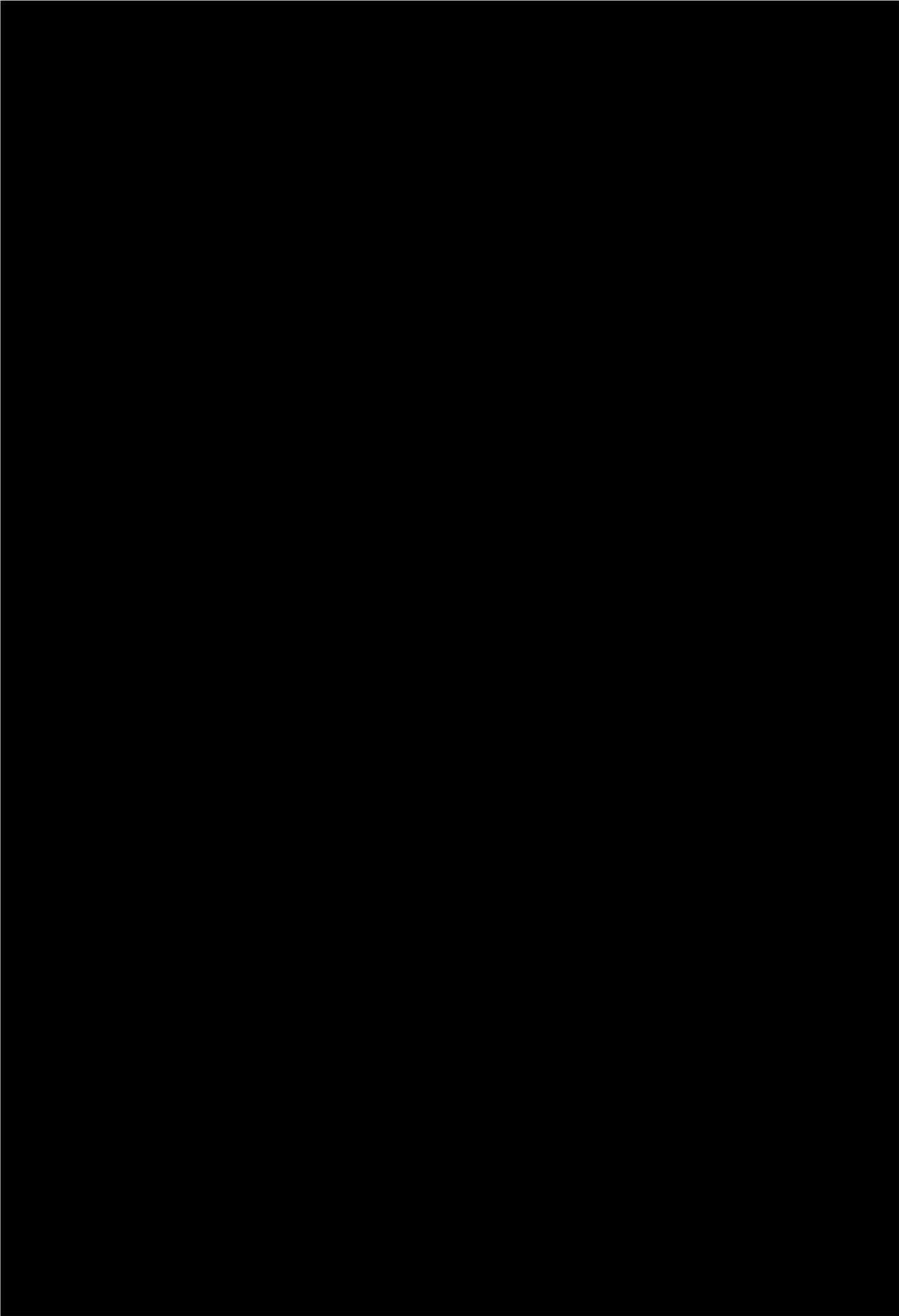


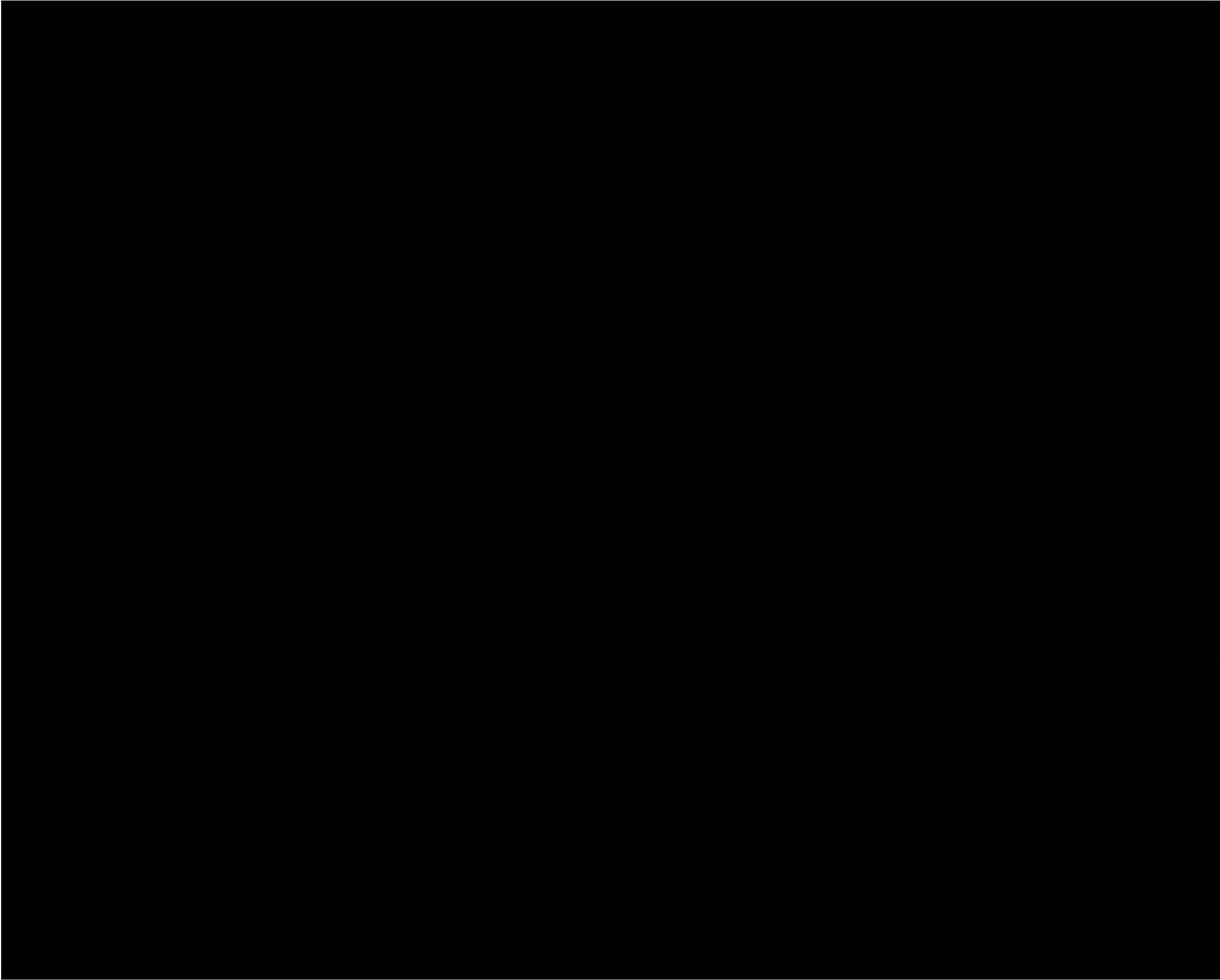


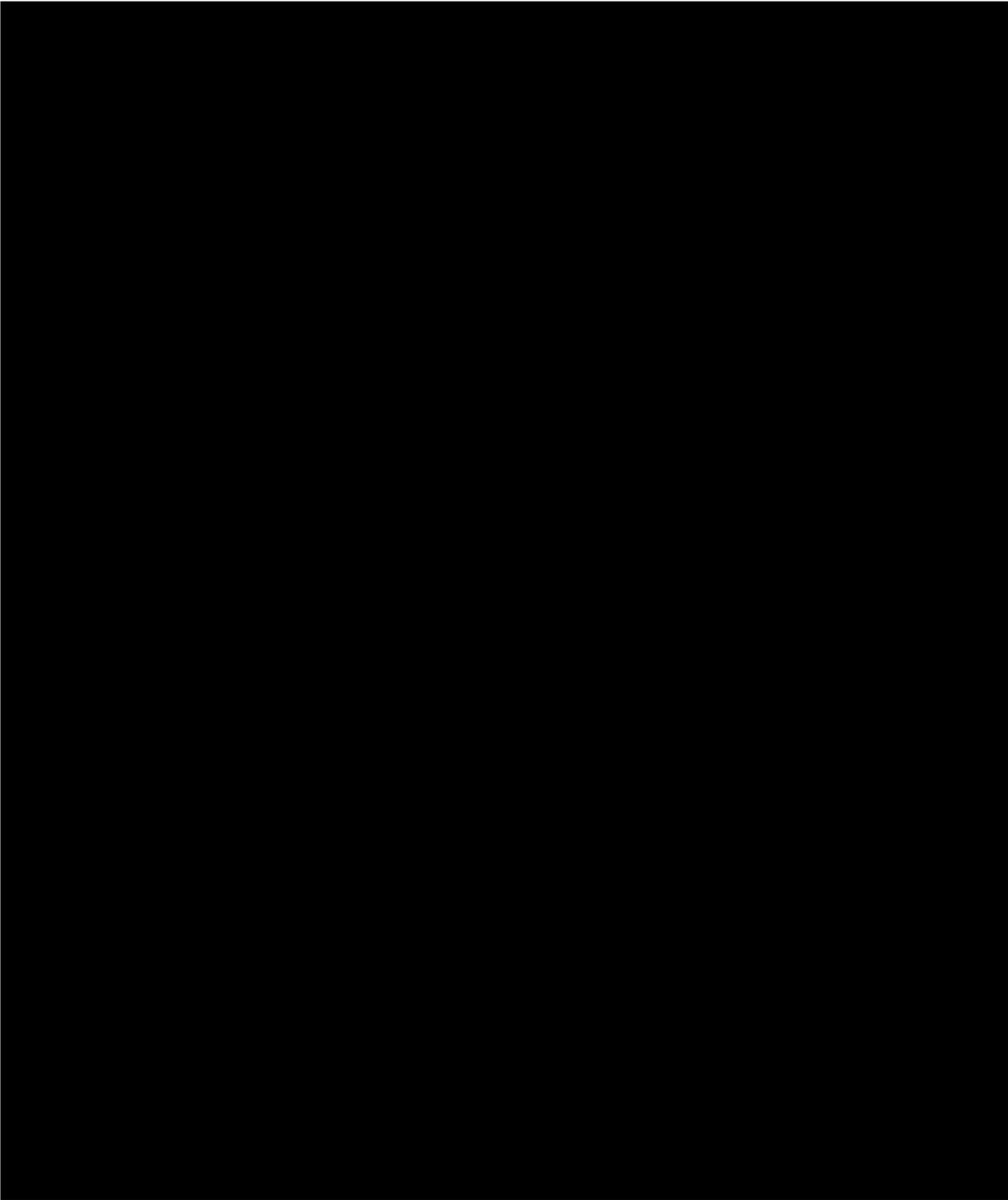


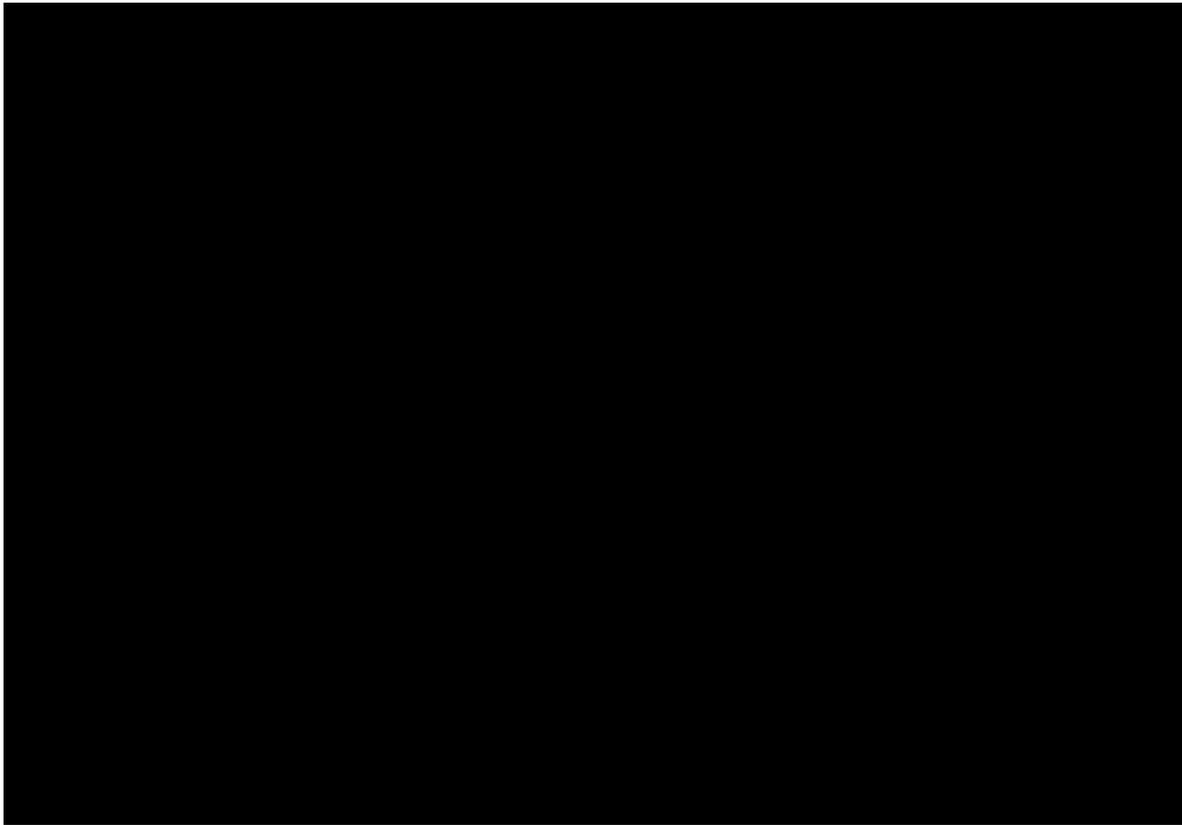


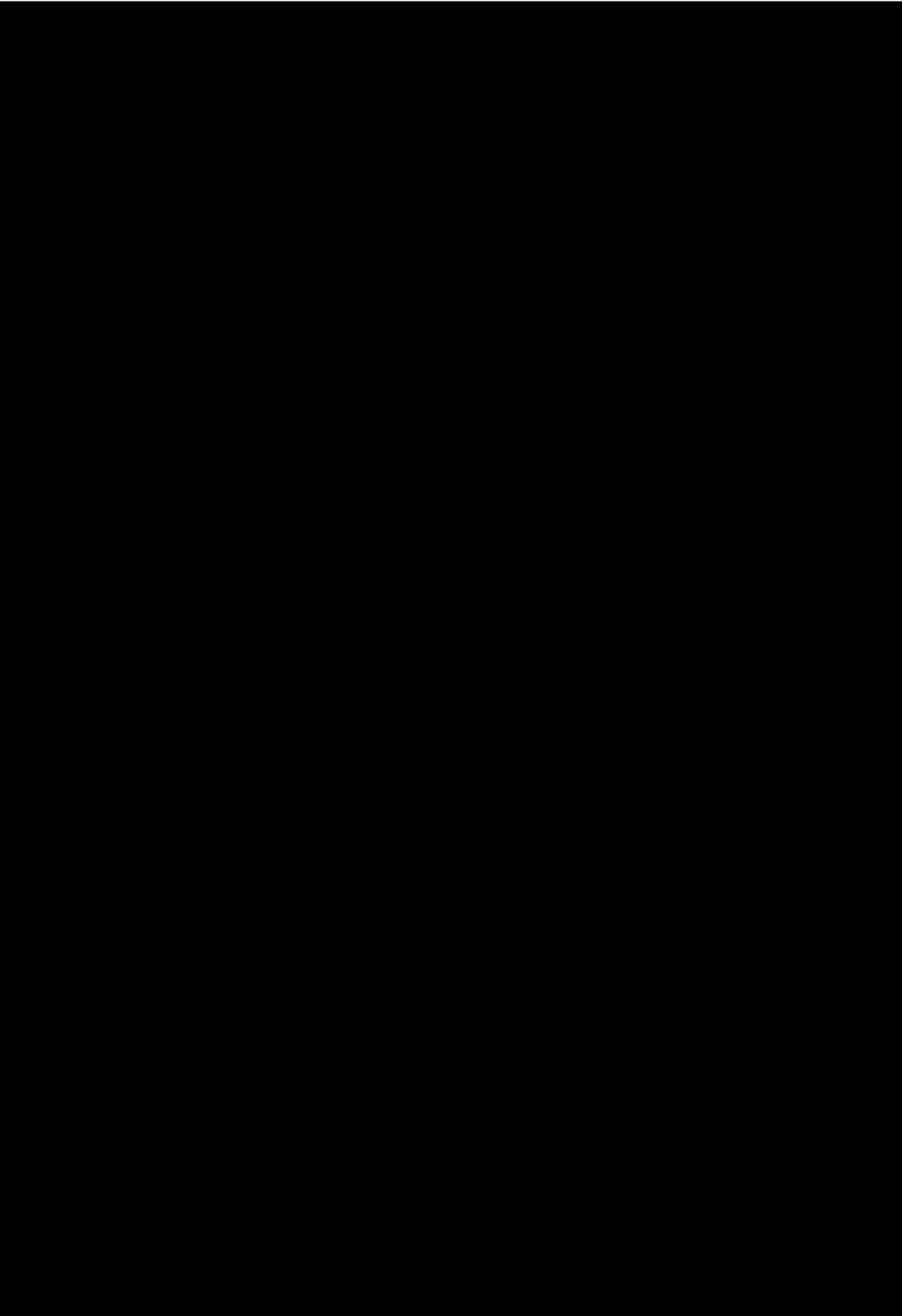














**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S  
DEPARTMENT  
MAJOR CRIMES BUREAU**

CONSENSUAL SEARCH

1. We would like your permission to search your:

- Residence at \_\_\_\_\_
- Automobile, 1995 MERCURY MYSTIQUE LS CAL [REDACTED]
- Other, \_\_\_\_\_

For items relating to the matter of: ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER

2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.

3. You can also require that we seek a search warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.

4. Having in mind the foregoing, will you give us permission to conduct this search.

YES

NO

Signature X [REDACTED]

Witnesses [Signature] [REDACTED]

1/7/2011  
011



## Ventura County Sheriff's Department

### Release of Medical / Surgical / Psychological Records

**To Whom It May Concern:**

I, [REDACTED] do hereby authorize the release of all

Medical  Surgical  Psychological records of ( Self) \_\_\_\_\_ and

all doctors in attendance, pertaining to the treatment and/or surgery for an injury/condition suffered

on or about 3-27-11 to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and the

Ventura County District Attorneys Office.

CASE # 2011-6895

Signature:  [REDACTED] Date: 4/7/2011

Printed Name: [REDACTED]

Witness Signature: [REDACTED] Date: 4-8-2011

Printed Name: [REDACTED]

**Business /  
Neighborhood  
Canvass**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



BUSINESS / CONTACT NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative:**

**Neighborhood Canvas,** [REDACTED]

On Sunday, March 27, 2011, I was assisting with the investigation of the pursuit and assault with a deadly weapon committed upon deputies by suspect Thomas Sizemore earlier that morning. While the canvas of the Lodgewood Street was being conducted, Detective Sergeant J. Evans asked me to escort [REDACTED] around the crime scene to a residence in the cul-de-sac, where [REDACTED] was pet sitting. I agreed to escort him to the residence. The time was approximately 0700 hours.

[REDACTED] and I walked on the south sidewalk to the residence at [REDACTED] Street. While we were walking to the residence [REDACTED] told me he is pet sitting for his friends, who own a home in the cul-de-sac of the Lodgewood Street. [REDACTED] didn't know the address to his friends' home. We walked on the sidewalk to avoid contaminating any evidence in or around the crime scene, [REDACTED] told me he lives a few blocks away on Ashwood Court and was not at the Lodgewood residence when the pursuit drove into the cul-de-sac early this morning. He told me the residence he is pet sitting at was unoccupied last night, with the residents (his friends) out of town. [REDACTED] didn't know the address of his friends' residence until we reached the residence we found the numbers [REDACTED] painted on the curb in front of it. When we reached [REDACTED] Street [REDACTED] unlocked the front door and he, East Valley Detective M. Young (who was participating in the canvass and joined us) and I went inside. [REDACTED] let a Labrador out of the residence and left dog food in a bowl outside for the dog to eat later. [REDACTED] re-locked a rear door and we exited the residence though the front door, which he secured after we exited the residence. I walked [REDACTED] back to the corner of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue, being careful to remain outside of the crime scene. After we reached Lodgewood and American Oaks Avenue [REDACTED] got into his vehicle and drove out of the area.

(During the afternoon of 3/30/11, I re-contacted [REDACTED] and obtained the names of the owners of [REDACTED] Street. He told me the owners are [REDACTED])

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 1518	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

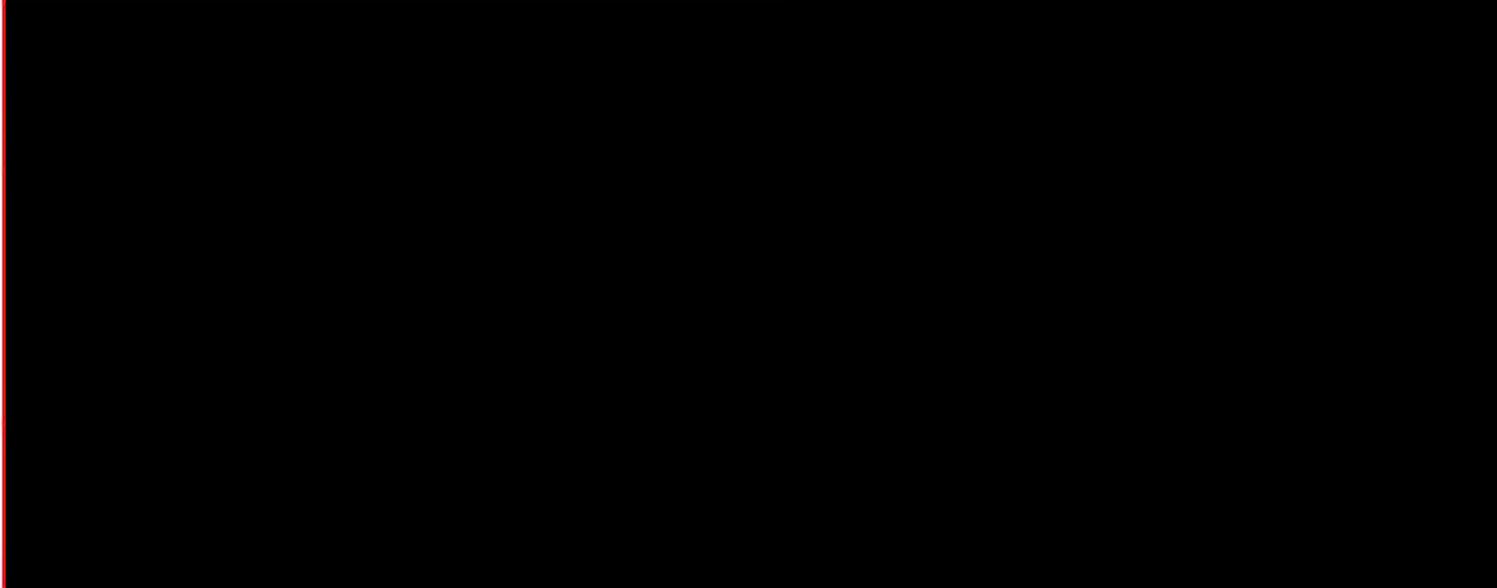
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1643	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, at approximately 0945 hours, I interviewed W [REDACTED] while standing at her front door of [REDACTED] Court. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]

At around "3 something" [REDACTED] heard a single gunshot then she heard the sirens. Shortly afterward [REDACTED] heard two more shots and then another pause and several additional gunshots were heard. [REDACTED] was not completely sure on how many shots she heard but her recollection is an approximation.

[REDACTED] told her husband not to open any doors or windows and while she looked outside she could see the lights from the involved vehicles. [REDACTED] never heard any verbalization during the incident. [REDACTED] told me that she was already awake when the incident occurred because she is sick and could not sleep.

[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1643	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

[Redacted Area]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

[Redacted Area]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

[Redacted Area]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0858	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, at approximately 0943 hours, I interviewed W- [REDACTED] and W- [REDACTED] just inside their residence at [REDACTED] Court. The following is a summary of my recorded interviews:

At around 0345 hours, [REDACTED] heard sirens close to her residence then she heard one gunshot followed by a short pause and then five rapid fire gunshots. During the entire incident, [REDACTED] heard sirens sounding. [REDACTED] also mentioned that she heard their dog barking in the back yard during the incident. [REDACTED] did not hear any verbalization from anyone.

[REDACTED] only told me that he heard sirens during the incident but was unable to provide any further information.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with them and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0858	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0758	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, at approximately 0745 hours, I interviewed W-[REDACTED] [REDACTED] while seated inside his living room at 2952 Lodgewood Street. The following is a summary of my recorded interview:

At approximately 0345 hours, [REDACTED] heard sirens near his residence. Shortly afterwards he heard what he described as "3-4 hammers." I asked [REDACTED] what he meant by that and he told me it sounded like someone hitting something with a hammer.

[REDACTED] got out of bed and looked out his living room window and saw patrol units up and down his street. [REDACTED] remembers a "Blonde" deputy parked outside his residence and seeing a Ford Explorer drive onto his street.

[REDACTED] did not hear any verbalization during the incident nor did he see any suspect. [REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence.

The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0758	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizmore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

**On 03-27-11, I was assigned to interview the residents at [REDACTED] Court. As I approached the front door I looked into the window and it was obvious the residence was vacant and empty. I knocked on the front door numerous times but there was no answer.**

**In my opinion no one lives at the location to have witnessed this incident.**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1741	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0847	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, at approximately 0930 hours, I interviewed W-[REDACTED] on the corner of Firwood and American Oaks. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]

At approximately 0345 hours, [REDACTED] heard police sirens very nearby his residence. [REDACTED] then heard one gunshot a momentary pause and then five more rapidly fired gunshots. [REDACTED] lives on the street just to the south of where the incident occurred and he did not hear anything that was said during the incident.

[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0847	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

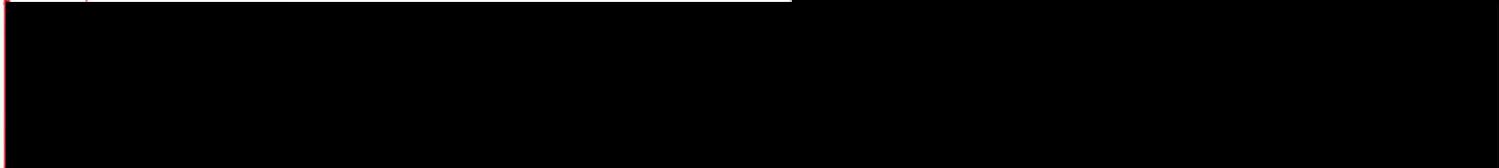
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1728	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT \_\_\_\_\_  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

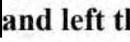
5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 03-27-11, at approximately 1025 hours, I interviewed  at the front door to her residence at  Court. The conversation was not recorded due to a recorder malfunction.

 told me that she had slept soundly through the entire night and did not know anything had occurred. I confirmed with  that she did not see or hear anything unusual during the previous evening or early morning.

 did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with  and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1728	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

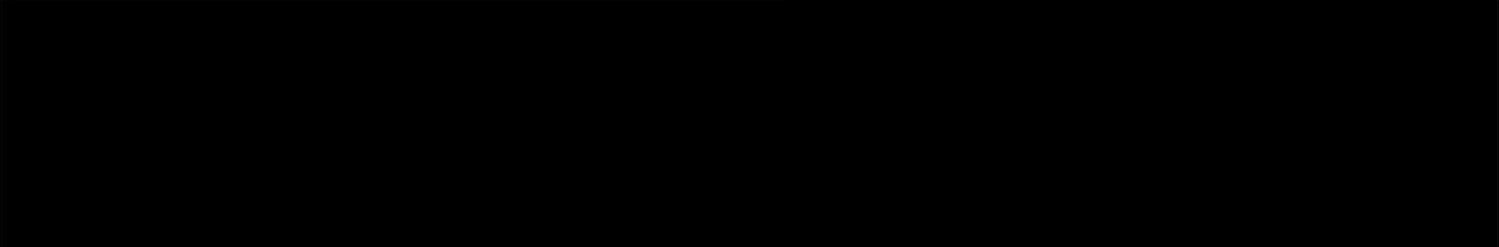
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

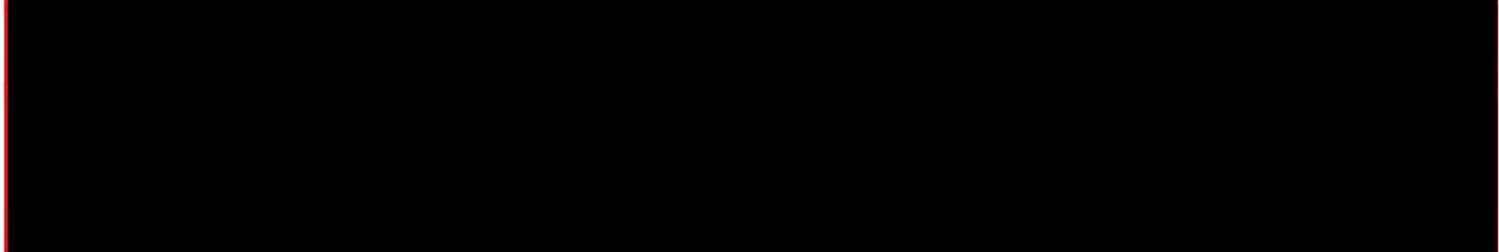
5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1541	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

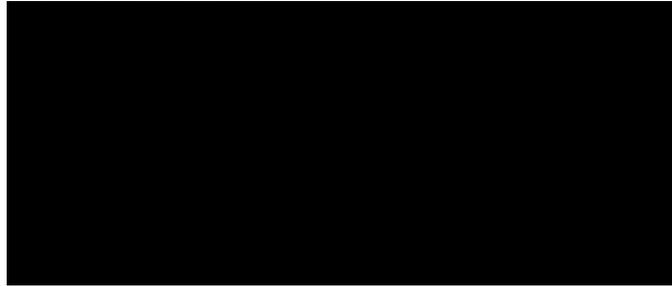
COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 03-27-11, at approximately 0700 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] Street. The interview occurred at the front door to their residence.

I interviewed [REDACTED] first and she told me the following:

At approximately 0345 hours, she heard sirens that were close to her residence. Then [REDACTED] heard the "Screatching" of vehicles that were also close to her residence. [REDACTED] then heard two separate volleys of "pops" which she told me were gunshots.

[REDACTED] looked outside and saw the flashing lights and then everyone left and she thought everything was alright. [REDACTED] told me during the incident she heard one voice which was yelling but she could not determine what was being verbalized.

[REDACTED] had no further information for me regarding this incident.

I interviewed [REDACTED] next and she told me the following:

At approximately 0344 hours, [REDACTED] told me that she heard "Boom-Boom." [REDACTED] also was able to see the flashing lights and she called "911." [REDACTED] did not hear any verbal commands and did not mention hearing any sirens. [REDACTED] mentioned the incident was so close that she thought something occurred in her front yard.

[REDACTED] had no further information for me regarding this incident.

I ended my interviews and left the residence. The above interviews were recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1541	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1712	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT \_\_\_\_\_  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**On 03-27-11, at approximately 0735 hours, I interviewed W- [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence. The interview took place just inside his front door and was recorded.**

**The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:**

**[REDACTED] and his pregnant wife went to sleep sometime last night before midnight and never awoke until this morning. It appeared [REDACTED] had been asleep just prior to my arrival and knocking on the door.**

**[REDACTED] confirmed with me that he nor his wife saw or heard anything relating to this event early this morning.**

**[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/28/2011 1712</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

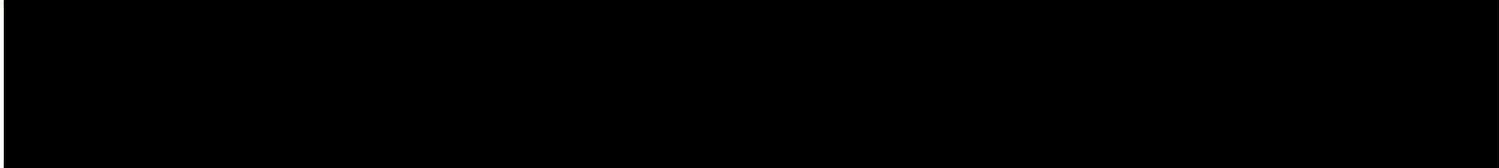
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

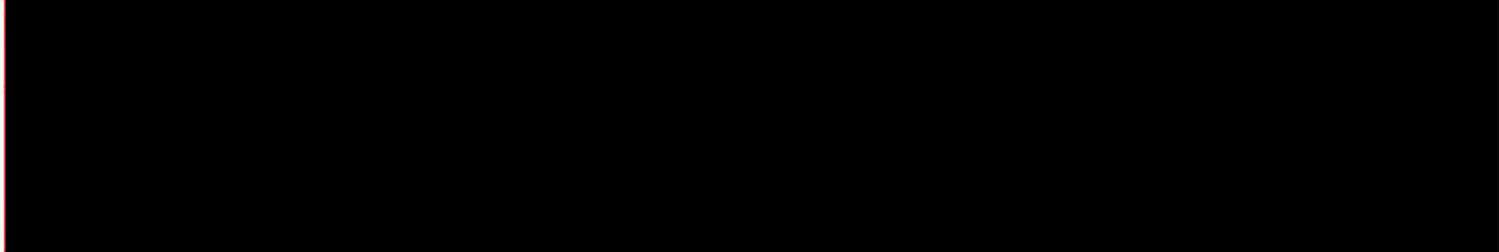
1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1729	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, at approximately 0740 hours, I interviewed W [REDACTED] [REDACTED] inside his garage at [REDACTED] Street. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] told me that he did not see or hear anything last night reference this crime. I was also able to confirm with his family as they loaded into the family vehicle that they all slept through the entire incident and did not know anything had happened until they woke up.

[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1729	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizmore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, I was assigned to interview the residents at [REDACTED] Street. I was informed by Detective Reyes that the residents were out of town for the weekend and were not at the residence when this crime occurred.

Detective Reyes told me he received the above information from [REDACTED] who was tasked with checking on the family dog over the course of the weekend. Detective Reyes told me that he had already taken [REDACTED] statement.

No interview conducted at this location.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1633	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1640	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 03-27-11, at approximately 0727 hours, I interviewed W- [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who lives at [REDACTED] Street. The interview took place at the front door of her residence.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] told me that between 0345 - 0350 hours, she started to hear sirens and they kept getting louder and louder. [REDACTED] told me that shortly after hearing the sirens become really loud, she heard two-three gunshots. [REDACTED] told me there was a momentary pause then she heard approximately eight more gunshots.

[REDACTED] then heard voices yelling but she was unable to determine what was being said or who was yelling. [REDACTED] told me that after the incident, she looked outside and saw her neighbor from across the street talking to the deputies and she assumed everything was alright.

[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1640	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1711	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

[REDACTED]

On 03-27-11, I interviewed [REDACTED] in the living room of his residence located at [REDACTED] Court. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] told me that sometime past midnight he was awoken by five small caliber gunshots. These gunshots sounded like firecrackers. [REDACTED] heard two gunshots with a pause and then three additional gunshots were heard.

[REDACTED] told me he heard sirens but he approximated that they were not sounding for more than two minutes. [REDACTED] also was able to see blue lights coming from the incident. [REDACTED] did not hear any voices during the incident.

[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1711	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1657	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 03-27-11, I interviewed W [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and W [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the front door to their residence at 2925 Firwood Court. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]:

At 0346 hours, [REDACTED] heard sirens that were very close to her residence. [REDACTED] next heard the shots which she estimated at between 4-6. [REDACTED] concurred with [REDACTED]'s estimation. They could hear the sound of a police vehicle driving and when they looked out the window they could see all the lights from the police vehicles illuminating the sky.

Neither [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] were able to hear any words that might have been verbalized during the incident.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with them and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1657	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

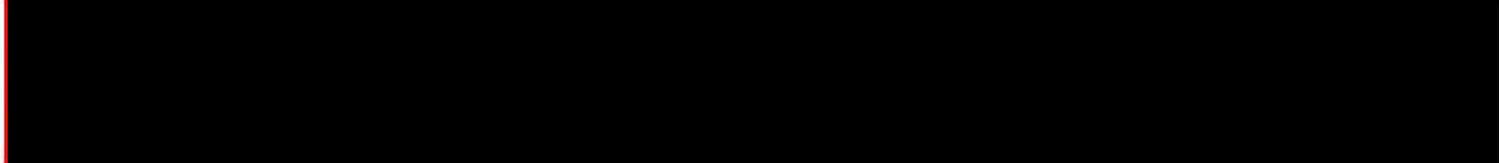
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizmore, Thomas Eber	



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0817	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**



On 03-27-11, at approximately 0750 hours, I interviewed W. [REDACTED] inside the front door at her residence. I was seated on a small chair just inside the residence while [REDACTED] sat on what looked like a makeshift bed immediately to my left. The entire front room area was dark and she had two small dogs which barked incessantly. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

At approximately 0345 - 0400 hours, [REDACTED] heard sirens and vehicles everywhere. [REDACTED] mentioned hearing some sort of "Scratching sound" to the front of her residence which she attributed to a raccoon or possum that lives in the area. [REDACTED] did not mention hearing any gunshots but she did hear someone saying "Back it up" or something to that effect. [REDACTED] did not know who was doing the communicating.

[REDACTED] did not have any further information for me regarding this incident. I ended my interview with [REDACTED] and left the residence. The above interview was recorded and later uploaded to my secure server as evidence.

**Additional Information:**

During the course of my interview with [REDACTED], I noticed the lower portion of her face appeared to be swollen. [REDACTED] was holding a cold compress of some sort to the swollen area of her face. [REDACTED] never mentioned the swelling to me nor did I ask since it could have been an area of embarrassment for her.

Sometime after leaving the residence, I was contacted by Commander Wade who asked me if I interviewed [REDACTED] and I told her I did. Commander Wade told me that [REDACTED] had come out of her residence and told Commander Wade that the stress of this incident had caused her face to swell.

Commander Wade asked me about my interview with [REDACTED] and I told her that [REDACTED]'s face was swollen but she never mentioned anything about stress causing the condition to me. Commander Wade asked me to document this fact in my report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0817	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

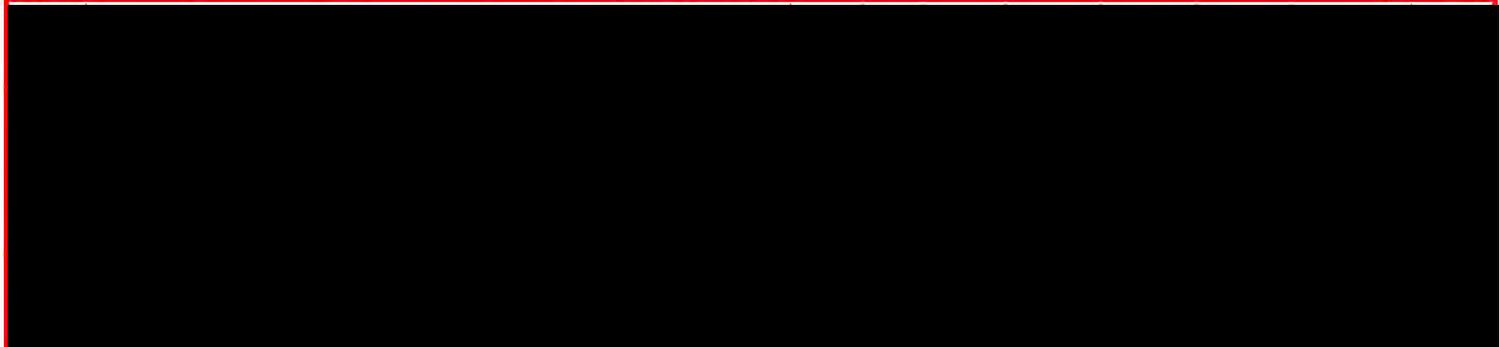
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS.
	245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 0855 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] told me that he and his wife were home last night. While they were lying in bed, [REDACTED] heard the sound of four gunshots. [REDACTED] then looked at his Iphone and saw it was 0346 hours. [REDACTED] did not know what had caused him to awaken. He suspected it was probably noise made by his dog that sleeps in the same room. He did not remember hearing any sirens or others sounds. [REDACTED] did not get out of bed. He estimated that he was probably awake for about five minutes before he went back to sleep.

[REDACTED] showed me his Iphone. I called Sheriff's Dispatch and spoke to Dispatcher [REDACTED] I asked her to tell me the time on the computer aided dispatch terminal. Both [REDACTED]'s Iphone and the dispatch terminal indicated the time was 0858 hours.

[REDACTED]'s wife is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] assured me that Fournier did not hear anything regarding the incident. He also told me that she was not available for contact at the time.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1414	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)						CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB
OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )		DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1045 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] told me he was home last night with his wife, [REDACTED] and daughter, [REDACTED]. Early this morning, [REDACTED] was lying in bed with his wife. He was awoken by the sound of vehicles driving fast. He remembered the sounds of tires and revving engines. He then heard gunshots. He believed there were a total of five. He first heard three gunshots, then there was a short break before he heard two more. [REDACTED] got out of bed and went into his backyard. He walked to the south-east corner of his backyard and looked over the fence. This gave him a view of Lodgewood Street. At this time, he saw several police cars traveling westbound on Lodgewood. Some of them continued toward Wendy Drive, while others turned on to American Oaks. By the way the police cars were driving, [REDACTED] believed they were looking for someone. [REDACTED] did not remember hearing any sirens or yelling.

About seven minutes later, [REDACTED] saw some deputies talking with a man in front of the residence that is located at the south-east corner of Lodgewood and American Oaks. They were asking the man what he was doing there. The man told them he was walking to work. [REDACTED] also heard the man tell the deputies they could just take him to jail. [REDACTED] went inside the house a few minutes later. [REDACTED] described the man as being in his early 20's, wearing a black jacket and possibly dark khaki pants.

After turning off my recorder, I asked [REDACTED] what time he believed the incident occurred. [REDACTED] told me he believed it was probably about 0335 hours. He explained that when he returned inside from his backyard, he remembered looking at the clock (Verizon cable box) in his bedroom and seeing the time was 0350 hours. [REDACTED] estimated that from the time he was awoken, to the time he returned inside, about fifteen minutes had passed.

[REDACTED] escorted me into his bedroom and showed me the digital clock on his cable box. I called Sheriff's Dispatch and spoke to Dispatcher [REDACTED]. I asked her to tell me the time on the computer aided dispatch terminal. Both [REDACTED]'s cable box and the dispatch terminal indicated the time was 1109 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1445	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 9116	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-------------------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.  
  
At about 0905 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at her residence. After speaking with [REDACTED], I spoke with her husband, (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] explained that he and [REDACTED] were in bed last night. They heard the sound of two or three "pops" coming from behind their residence (south). [REDACTED] believed the sound was gunfire. [REDACTED] told her that he believed it was probably firecrackers. After hearing that noise, they heard sirens for the next five to ten minutes. [REDACTED] did not hear any yelling or other sounds of a disturbance.  
  
[REDACTED] believed the incident probably occurred between about 2245 to 2330 hours. He estimated this based on the belief that the incident occurred before he fell asleep for the night.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1502	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

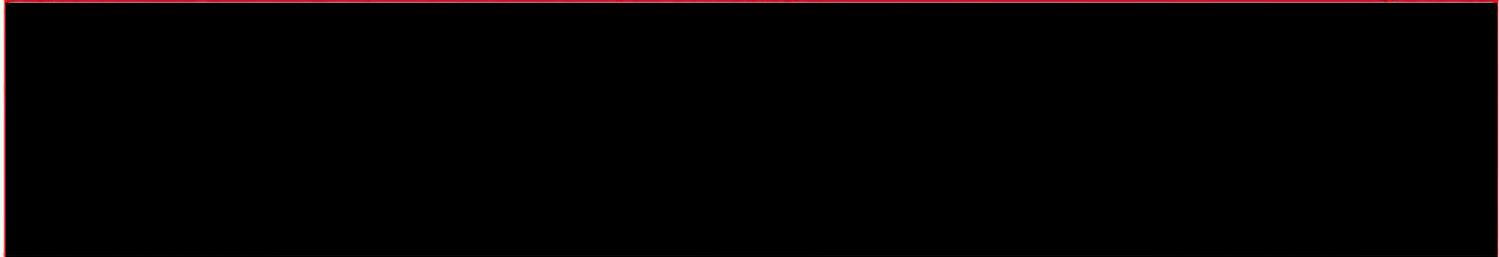
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.  
  
At about 1000 hours, I was approached by [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained that she lived nearby, on Maplewood Drive. She then inquired about the police activity in the area. Before providing her any details, I asked her if she heard or saw anything unusual during the night. [REDACTED] had not heard anything related to the incident.  
  
This conversation was not recorded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1518	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

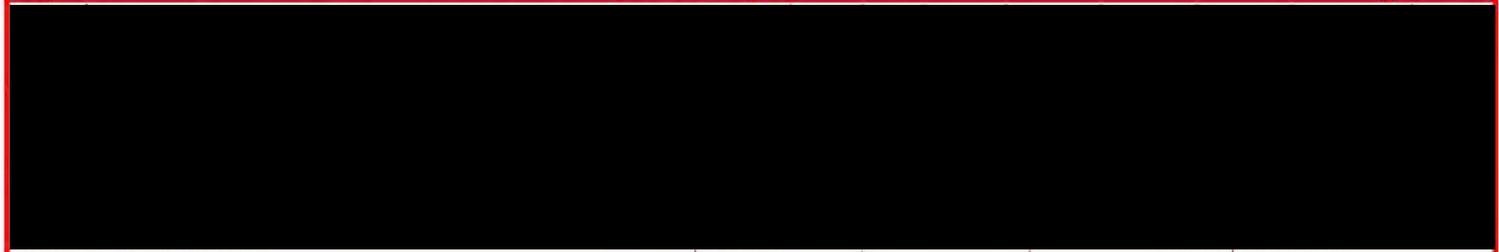
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1015 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence. I explained that I was contacting people in the neighborhood because of an incident that occurred last night. I then asked her if she heard or saw anything unusual during the night. [REDACTED] was unaware of the incident and had not heard anything unusual during the night. [REDACTED] checked with the other residents inside her home and determined that none of them were aware of the incident or had heard anything unusual during the night.



This conversation was not recorded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1603	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

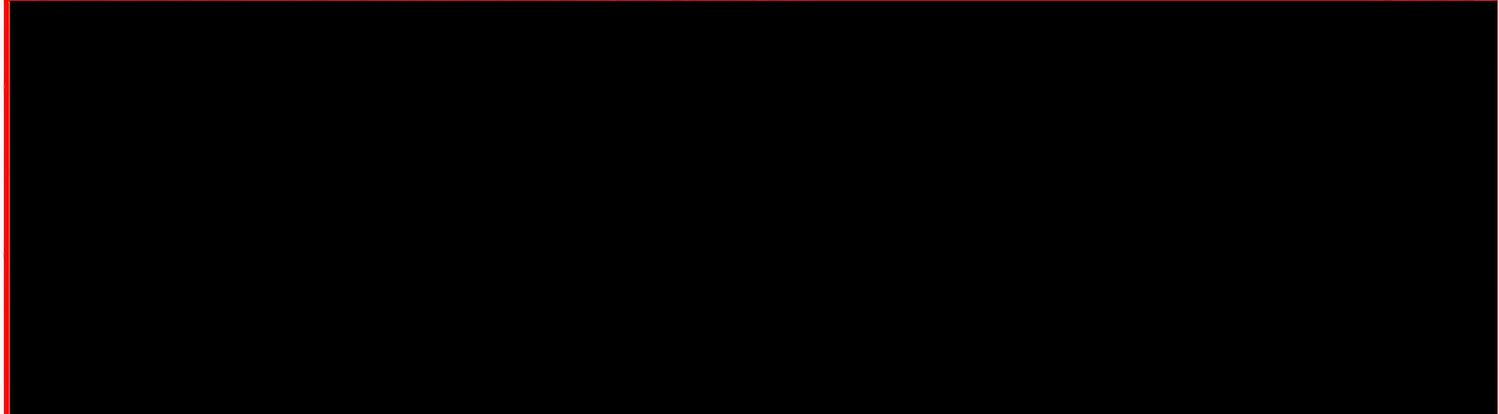
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS.
	245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1055 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] at her residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] and her husband, [REDACTED] were sleeping in bed. She was awoken by [REDACTED] getting out of bed. [REDACTED] told her he heard sirens and gunfire. They both went outside to the backyard. They walked to the backyard fence and [REDACTED] looked over, but she did not. [REDACTED] heard police cars driving in the area. She knew they were police cars because of the reflection of the red and blue lights.

[REDACTED] went back inside the house and went back to bed. [REDACTED] returned a few minutes later and told her the police officers were talking to someone in front of neighbor's houses. [REDACTED] estimated that she was probably out of bed for a total of about ten minutes. She also estimated that [REDACTED] was probably out of bed for about fifteen minutes.

[REDACTED] believed the incident occurred at about 0330 hours. She also indicated that this morning, she talked to her daughter, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated she heard the shots during the night.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1700	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.  
  
At about 1102 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] at her residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] was lying awake in bed sometime between about 0300 and 0400 hours this morning. She remembers hearing the sound of cars racing by. She then heard mumbling voices. She could not distinguish if it was someone talking or yelling. She also did not know what was being said. [REDACTED] believed she heard one or two gunshots. She also thought she heard sirens sometime during the incident, but was not sure when. The incident scared her, so she stayed in bed and tried to go back to sleep.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1806	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. Sergeant Evans asked me to follow up with a person who had called Sheriff's Dispatch about a suspicious person in the area, shortly after the shooting.

I called Sheriff's Dispatch and spoke with Dispatcher [REDACTED]. She advised me that at about 0353 hours, [REDACTED] (unknown last name) called Sheriff's Dispatch and advised he saw a male subject in a blue sweatshirt walking on Cottonwood, toward American Oaks. [REDACTED] provided me [REDACTED] telephone number as [REDACTED]. She did not have [REDACTED] last name or address. Over the next couple hours, I called the telephone number twice and left messages asking [REDACTED] to call me back. Finally, at about 1100 hours, [REDACTED] called me back and we arranged for me to meet him at his residence.

At about 1115 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] explained that he was up last night cleaning the house because they are planning to have a birthday party today. Sometime between about 0300 and 0330 hours, [REDACTED] heard sirens. He noticed they were getting closer. Finally, they seemed so close that he was concerned there may be a fire near his residence. [REDACTED] walked outside his residence, near his front porch area. He heard the sirens moving from west to east (directed by pointing). He looked in a south-east direction (over the roof of [REDACTED] Cottonwood Court) and saw lights reflecting off the trees. He then heard the sound of gunshots and yelling. [REDACTED] estimated that he heard fifteen to twenty shots. He also heard the sound of a car driving westbound (directed by pointing). He explained that it sounded like the shots were fired at the same time the car was driving. He then heard the sound of other cars driving westbound (directed by pointing). At that time, the lights diminished in the area he had originally seen them.

[REDACTED] decided to climb on his roof to see if he could get a better view. He went to his backyard and climbed toward the peak of the roof, near his satellite dish. From the roof, he saw a man walking in front of his house, westbound toward American Oaks. [REDACTED] believed the man was either walking in the street, or the opposite side of the street. [REDACTED] didn't recognize the man, so he didn't know if it was a neighbor. Therefore, he thought he should call the Sheriff's Department. At that time, [REDACTED] realized he did not have his cellular telephone with him, so he climbed down from the roof. He went inside the house and called the Sheriff's Department. He then verified the doors were locked and went to bed.

[REDACTED] described the man he saw walking down the street as possibly being Hispanic, wearing a dark blue hooded sweatshirt. He was about 5'10" tall with a thin build and dark hair. It did not appear that the man had any facial hair. When I asked [REDACTED] if he would be able to identify the man, he stated that I could probably show him twenty similar looking people and he would not be able to identify him.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0836	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

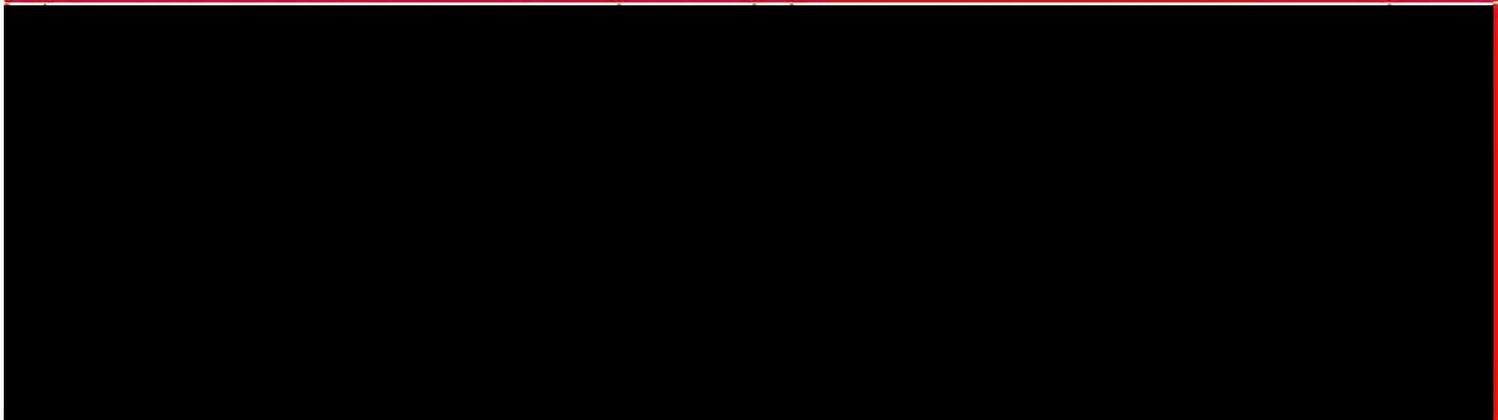
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1146 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at her residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] was home alone. She does not know what caused her to awaken. As she was lying in bed, she heard the sound of about seven shots being fired. She also heard sirens, but she could not remember if she heard them before or after the shots. At the time, [REDACTED] believed the sounds were probably coming from the west. [REDACTED] did not get out of bed or look outside her residence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1049	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

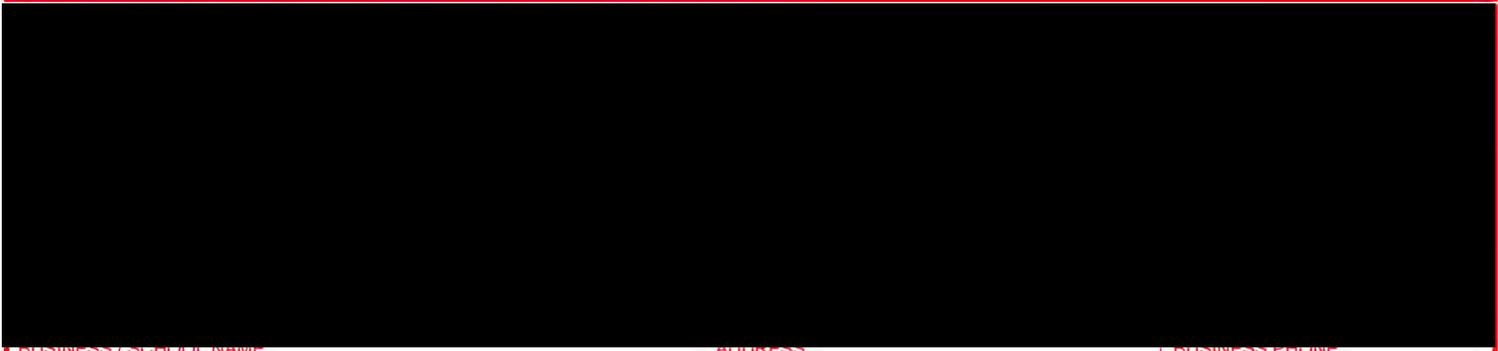
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area. During my canvass, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. Steve suggested that I speak with his daughter, (W) [REDACTED] because he believed she may be able to provide information about the incident.

At about 1550 hours, I received a telephone call from [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] explained that she has an upstairs bedroom with a window that faces Lodgewood. She was awoken by sirens and then noticed the red and blue lights reflecting in her bedroom. She could tell the vehicles were traveling toward American Oaks (east). Soon after, [REDACTED] heard the sound of about five gunshots. She explained she heard the first shot, then there was a short pause before she heard four more shots. About one to two minutes later, [REDACTED] heard a car traveling toward Wendy (west). [REDACTED] believed the car had a flat tire because she heard a "thud, thud, thud" sound that she associates with the sound of a flat tire. She then heard several cars and saw the lights of police cars traveling toward Wendy (west). [REDACTED] got out of bed to check on her daughter. At that time, she saw her father in the hallway and they talked about what they had heard.

Over the next couple hours [REDACTED] occasionally looked out her bedroom window and saw police cars in the area. She estimated the time of the initial event to be around 0400 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1146	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

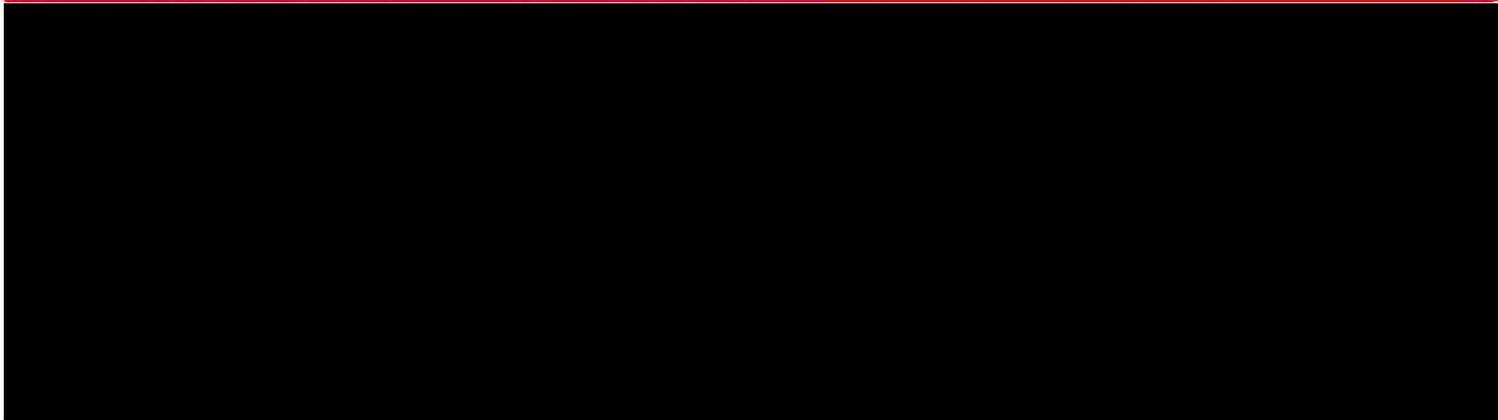
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.  
  
At about 1153 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] at her residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: Sometime between 0115 hours and 0500 hours, [REDACTED] was awakened by sirens. She was not sure if it was one or two vehicles. She then went back to sleep without getting up or looking outside.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1102	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.  
  
At about 1153 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence. After speaking with her, I spoke with her husband, [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: At about 0200 hours, [REDACTED] heard an alarm going off in his neighborhood. He got out of bed and looked out the front window. He saw there was a vehicle alarm going off at the south-east corner of Lodgewood and American Oaks. [REDACTED] saw someone get in the car and the alarm went off. The car then drove away. [REDACTED] assumed everything was okay, so he went back to bed and fell asleep.  
  
At an unknown time, [REDACTED] was awoken again. He heard several sirens that sounded like they were getting closer to his neighborhood. The sirens then turned off, so [REDACTED] assumed it was probably just an ambulance. [REDACTED] did not get back out of bed or look out the windows. He never heard any other suspicious sounds during the night.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1108	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS.
	245(c)    PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1203 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] told me he didn't hear anything unusual during the night. I asked him to check with his other family members. His wife, [REDACTED], and daughter, [REDACTED] both came to the door. They both indicated that they did not hear anything unusual during the night either.

[REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1116	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Home School,	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
--	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.  
  
At about 1237 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] has an upstairs bedroom that has a window that faces Lodgewood. He remembered awaking to the sound sirens. He noticed they became closer and louder. He then saw lights flashing in his bedroom. [REDACTED] got out of bed and looked out the window because he thought there might have been a fire. He saw a police car traveling toward American Oaks (east). About one minute later, he heard the sound of about five shots. He believed he heard one, then there was a short pause before about four more. About one minute later, [REDACTED] saw a maroon four door sedan driving fast as it passed his house (westbound). As it passed his house, he could hear a "thud, thud, thud" sound like it had a flat tire. [REDACTED] saw the car turn right (north) on to Wendy Drive. A police car that then passed quickly by his residence, traveling the same direction.  
  
A short time later, [REDACTED] saw a white car drive quickly down his street toward Wendy (westbound) with a police car following. [REDACTED] continued to look out his window for a few minutes. He then left his room and went to talk to his father. He returned to his bedroom a few minutes later and saw a Sheriff's sport utility vehicle pass by his residence.  
  
[REDACTED] believes he may be able to identify the maroon car if he saw it again.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1226	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

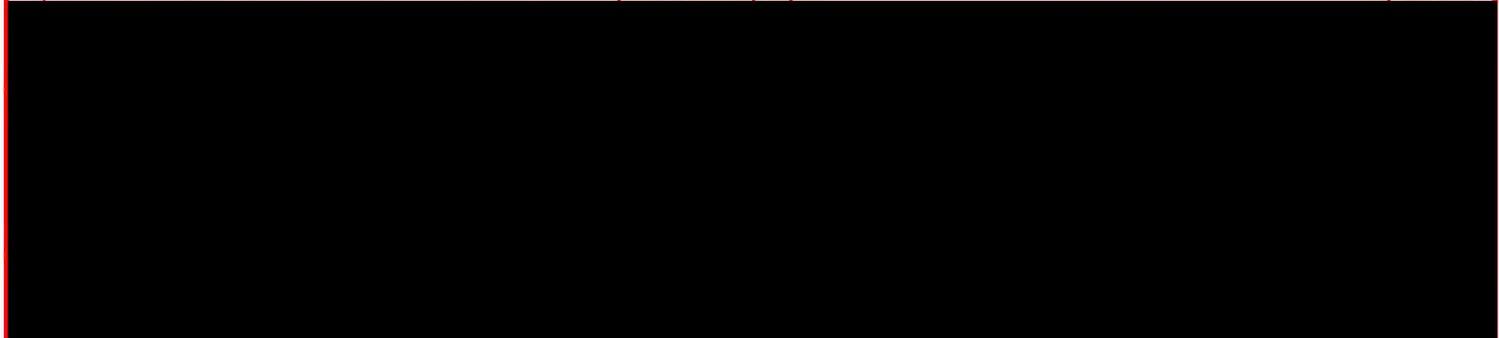
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
	245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter			



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1230 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: Last night, [REDACTED] slept in the motor home that is parked on the east side of the residence. [REDACTED] remembers being awoken by the sound of sirens on Wendy Drive. The sirens turned off and [REDACTED] heard the sound of a speeding car traveling past his residence. At the same time, he saw the blue and red lights of a police car reflecting off his neighbors' house. [REDACTED] tried to go back to sleep, but he saw the lights flashing again. [REDACTED] got up and walked out of the motorhome. He looked out front from behind the side gate, but didn't see anything. He then went inside the house to make sure his parents were okay. [REDACTED] did not have any further information.

I also spoke with [REDACTED] parents [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] remembered hearing a siren at about 0330 hours, but he just went back to sleep. [REDACTED] could not provide any information regarding the incident.



12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1212	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS.
	245(c)    PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

During the early morning hours of 3/27/2011, an officer involved shooting occurred on Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue. At about 0700 hours, I arrived at the scene and contacted Sergeant Evans. He asked me to assist in the canvassing of residences in the area.

At about 1215 hours, I contacted (W [REDACTED] at his residence. The following is a summary of our recorded conversation: [REDACTED] was in bed when he heard sirens. He noticed there were multiple sirens and they were getting closer. He then heard the sound of five gunshots. [REDACTED] got out of bed and looked outside. There were police cars going up and down the street. Their red and blue overhead lights were on, but at this point he did not hear any sirens. He checked on his family and made sure everyone was okay. He then decided the best thing to do would be to stay in the house.

[REDACTED] told me that his daughter's bedroom faces the street, so he thought she would be able to provide additional information. [REDACTED]'s daughter, [REDACTED] was not home at the time of my interview with [REDACTED]. I made arrangements to speak with [REDACTED] at a later time.

[REDACTED] did not believe his wife, [REDACTED] would be able to provide any information regarding the incident. I briefly spoke with [REDACTED]. She told me she was awake at the time of the incident because she had trouble sleeping last night. She was watching the movie Toy Story 3 when [REDACTED] told her he thought he heard gunshots. [REDACTED] could not provide any further details.

[REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 1130	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO     DET / MC     NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

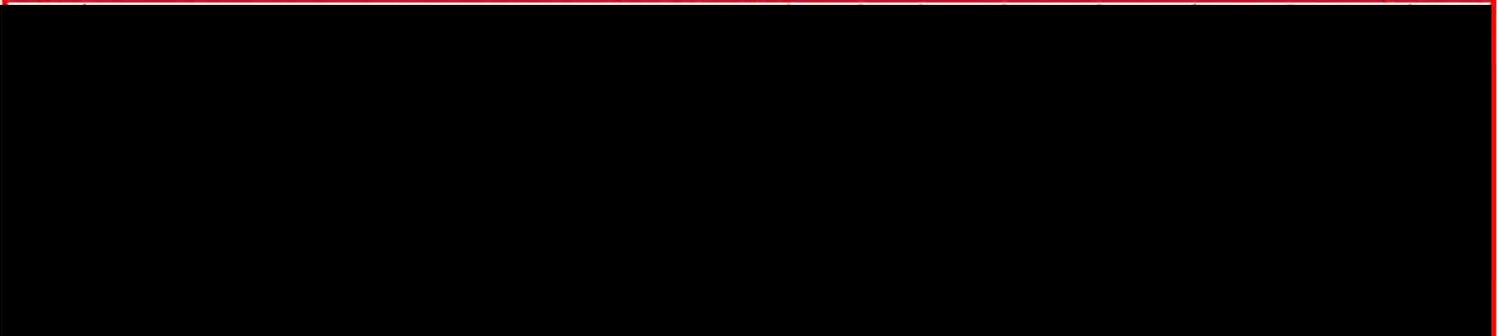
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Barragan, Antonio Galvez	



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0745	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Pascua, Luis - 4481 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Alvarez, D - 3616 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

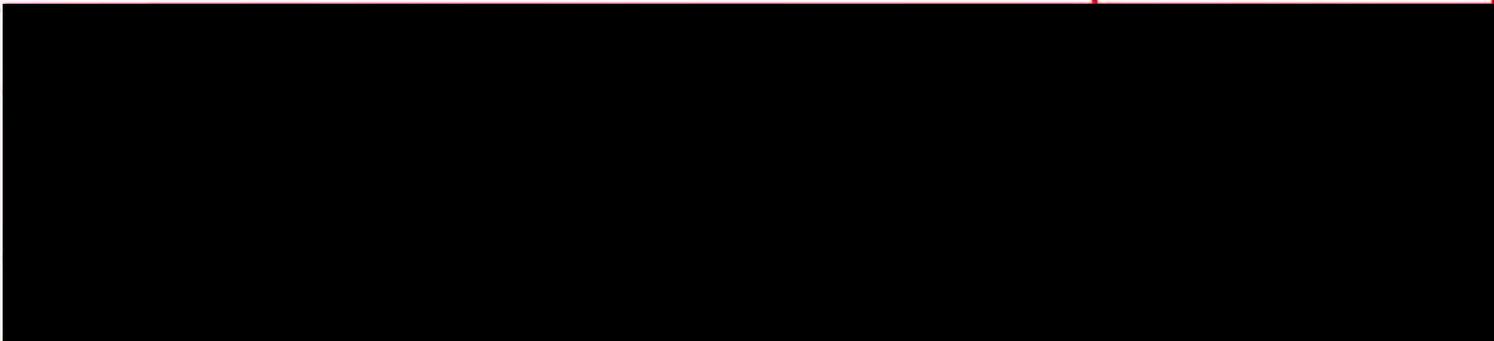
COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

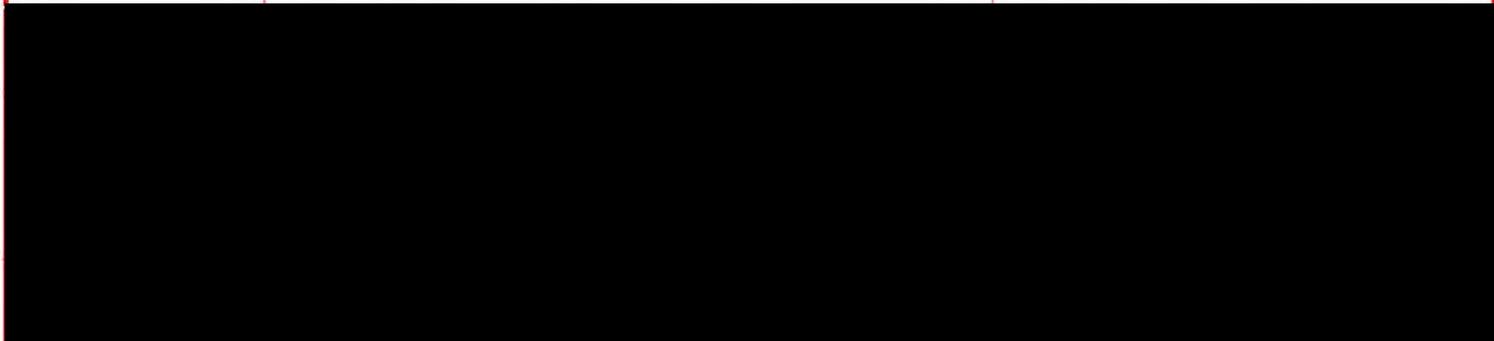
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

**110006895**



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 3262	<b>3</b> BEAT 3C02	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**

On 03-27-11, Deputy Alvarez and I responded to area of Juniper Court and Orangewood Avenue to relieve Deputies Greene and Lopez, who were watching the suspect vehicle involved in pursuit, which resulted in the suspect committing a 245 PC against involved deputies. Refer to the Crime Report for further details.

Detective Dominguez, Deputy Alvarez, and I talked to the residents at the following locations. In all cases, nobody saw or heard anything suspicious.

The name and addresses were as follows:



After we completed our interviews, Detective Dominguez relieved Deputy Alvarez and I. Detective Dominguez remained on the scene with the vehicle and waited for tow to arrive to impound the vehicle as evidence.

I later downloaded my recorded interviews as evidence at the East County Station. Refer to the Property Report for details.

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0745	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Pascua, Luis - 4481 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Alvarez, D - 3616 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9114	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**  
On 3-27-2011, I was working uniformed patrol for the city of Thousand Oaks. At about 0357 hours, I assisted West and East County units with a pursuit, which ended in the Newbury Park area.

I responded to the area of Lynn Road and Felton Street and was tasked with searching the area for the suspect vehicle involved in the pursuit. Dispatch described the vehicle as a red Mercury Sable [REDACTED]. At about 0410 hours, Deputy Lopez #3054 advised dispatch that he had located the vehicle at 581 Juniper Court, in Newbury Park. Deputy Green and I searched the residential streets for any discarded evidence. Deputy Green #3856 and I searched Orangewood Street west to Felton Street and Felton Street north to Wendy Drive. I was searching on the north side of the streets and Deputy Green searched along the south side. We did not find any evidence. I returned to Juniper Court and stood by with the suspect's vehicle until Major Crimes arrived on scene and relieved me of my duty.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0629	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Hutton, William - 3438 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

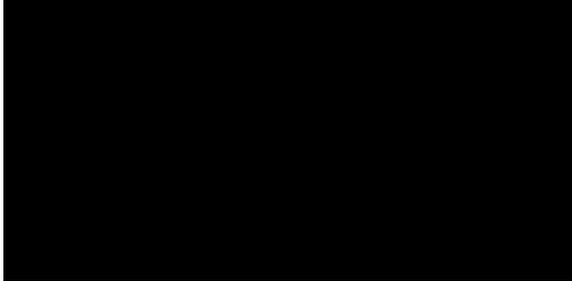
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**



On March 27, 2011, I responded to the area of American Oaks Avenue and Lodgewood Court in Thousand Oaks to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. At approximately 0730 hours, I was standing near the Sheriff's command post and was approached by a neighbor named [REDACTED]. I conducted a recorded interview of [REDACTED] and he told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] which he described as one street north of where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] said his residence is the fourth house east of American Oaks Avenue, on the south side of the street. [REDACTED] said his residence backs up to the houses on Lodgewood Court.

I asked [REDACTED] what drew his attention to the incident. [REDACTED] said he was asleep and heard his dogs howling. [REDACTED] then heard gunshots from a "high caliber" gun. [REDACTED] described the shots as three quick shots, one shot, and then another single shot. I asked [REDACTED] if he heard any other noises such as a car, or people yelling. [REDACTED] said he did not hear any other noises, just the gunshots.

I asked [REDACTED] if he called the police after he heard the gunshots. [REDACTED] did not because he subsequently saw the police driving down his street. [REDACTED] said his wife was awake, and also heard the same thing he did. [REDACTED] said his wife's name is Luetta "[REDACTED]" [REDACTED] and that she was currently at home. I told [REDACTED] a detective would be canvassing his street soon, and that we would interview her at that time.

Note: While reviewing the audio of my interview of [REDACTED], I noticed that I did not ask him what time this incident occurred. On 3/28/2011, at approximately 1120 hours, I called [REDACTED] to follow up on this issue. [REDACTED] told me the incident occurred at approximately 3:00 to 3:30 am. While I had [REDACTED] on the phone, I asked him if anyone had interviewed his wife regarding the incident. [REDACTED] said she had not talked to an investigator yet. [REDACTED] said his wife was standing right next to him and offered to put her on the phone. I interviewed [REDACTED]'s wife, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], on the phone regarding the incident. Refer to supplemental report for [REDACTED]'s statement.

End of Interview

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1055	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**

On March 28, 2011, at approximately 1120 hours, I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED] regarding the officer involved shooting incident on 3/27/11. I interviewed [REDACTED]'s husband, [REDACTED], yesterday regarding the incident. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s residence is one street north of Lodgewood Court, which is where the incident occurred. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] Court with her husband [REDACTED]. At approximately 3:15 to 3:30 am, [REDACTED] was in her living room when she heard her dogs howling at faint siren noises. [REDACTED] noticed the sirens became louder and louder. She heard three quick gunshots, a single shot, and another single shot. She walked to a rear window to her backyard and saw bright lights from the adjacent street (Lodgewood Court). [REDACTED]'s husband, [REDACTED], was in their bedroom asleep, but the gunshots woke him up. [REDACTED] joined [REDACTED] in the living room.

I asked [REDACTED] if she heard any cars or people yelling. [REDACTED] said all she heard were the sirens and gunshots. I asked [REDACTED] how long the sirens were going before she heard the gunshots. [REDACTED] said, "Not even a minute." [REDACTED] did not have any other pertinent information.

End of Interview

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1152	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

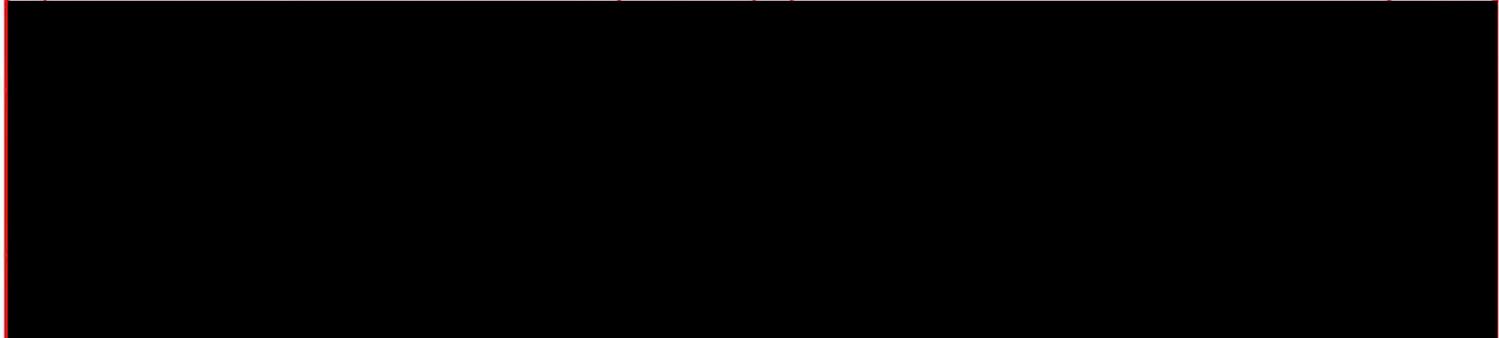
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 2111	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Neighborhood Canvas, [REDACTED]' Statement, 3/27/11**

On 3/27/11 I was assisting with the investigation of a pursuit and assault with a deadly weapon upon deputies, involving Sergeants C. Adford, J. Galante, and Deputy J. Holt. The incident occurred earlier that same morning

At about 1120 hours, I was approaching one of the lead detectives, Detective Sergeant J. Evans, who was standing near the intersection of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue. Det. Sgt. Evans was standing near two or three citizens. When I reached Det. Sgt. Evans, he asked me to accompany one of the citizens, later identified as [REDACTED] to his residence, approximately 1/2 block west of us, to investigate a broken window to his van that could have occurred when the deputies fired their weapons in defense of themselves or each other. Det. D. Worthy and I accompanied Mr. [REDACTED] and two neighbors, a father and son who live directly across Lodgewood Street from Mr. [REDACTED] to the [REDACTED] residence.

We walked to Mr. [REDACTED]' residence at [REDACTED] Lodgewood Street which is on the north side of Lodgewood Street, west of American Oak Avenue. As we got closer to his home I saw his van, a 1998 Dodge Caravan, license [REDACTED] Ca, parked in the driveway. The van was facing the residence and the right rear passenger side window was shattered. There was broken glass on the ground in the driveway around the right rear passenger side tire, as well as broken glass inside the van. There were no pieces of glass on the street or in any other area. It appeared that the window was broken as the van was parked in the driveway. As Mr. [REDACTED] and I stood on the sidewalk behind his van he told me how he discovered his van's broken window.

Mr. [REDACTED] told me last night at around 4 AM he was asleep in his bedroom, on the south side the residence. The south side his residence is the closest side of the residence to Lodgewood Street. He was awakened by the sound of three gunshots. Then Mr. [REDACTED] thought he heard a car stop near his residence before that vehicle fled the area. 5 -10 seconds after Mr. [REDACTED] heard that car leave the area, he heard the police sirens and saw the reflection of the flashing emergency lights shine inside his home as the patrol cars pursued the first vehicle. Mr. [REDACTED] never saw the first vehicle drive out of the area but heard it only, and then it was followed by the patrol cars.

Less than five minutes later, he heard the patrol vehicles return to Lodgewood Street, and drive into the cul-de-sac, west of his home. At one point Mr. [REDACTED] said he turned on the light to his backyard and looked to make sure no one was there. After the patrol cars returned to the area, Mr. [REDACTED] walked outside and looked to the west to see what was happening. He heard from the patrol radios that at least one person was arrested. In the darkness of the night he didn't notice that his van's window was broken and didn't discover the fact until shortly before he contacted Det. Sgt. Evans.

**Recovery of Round in [REDACTED]' Van**

After I completed my interview with Mr. [REDACTED] I looked through the broken glass on the driveway to attempt to find what broke the window. After I didn't find what might have broken the window I tried to open the passenger side sliding door but found there was too much glass in the door's track to prevent

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 2111	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, [REDACTED] 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<b>2</b> RD 9116	<b>3</b> BEAT 9C01	<b>4</b> RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--

**5**  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

me from easily opening it. As I was closing the passenger side door, Mr. [REDACTED] opened the driver's side sliding door and immediately told me he saw a fired round on the carpet directly behind the driver's seat. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] to step back and I walked around to the driver's side of the van and I saw a copper colored round that definitely appeared to have been fired. Det. Worthy notified Det. Sgt. Evans of the round found in Mr. [REDACTED]'s van. Det. Sgt. Evans asked that I obtain verbal consent to enter Mr. [REDACTED]'s vehicle to recover the evidence. Mr. [REDACTED] gave us permission to recover the round in his van. Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician J. [REDACTED] and Criminologist J. [REDACTED] then drove to our location. After F.E.T [REDACTED] photographed the scene, she recovered the round.

I recorded Mr. [REDACTED]'s interview and consent and will sent the recordings to Det. J. Lopez to be downloaded and booked into evidence.

<b>12</b> DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/31/2011 2111	<b>13</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
<b>14</b> FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	<b>15</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE /  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

9116

9C01

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizmore, Thomas Eber	



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



EMPLOYER ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG) )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	SINGLE	OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	----------	------------	--------	-----------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1256	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

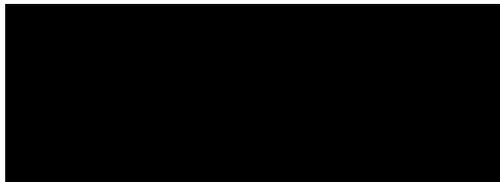
**Source of Activity:**

On 03-27-11, at approximately 1135 hours, I was working as a detective assigned to the Major Crimes Unit assisting with an officer involved shooting that occurred near American Oaks and Lodgewood St. in Newbury Park. Detective Reyes and I had recently returned to the command post after completing an interview at another location.

Detective Reyes was confronted by a witness/homeowner named [REDACTED] who resides at Lodgewood St. [REDACTED] stated his vehicle's passenger side window had possibly been shot out resulting from the early morning incident. Detective Reyes and I accompanied [REDACTED] to his residence where we examined the vehicle. Detective Reyes ultimately located a single round (bullet) inside the vehicle. (Refer to Detective Reyes' report for further details reference the vehicle and Gonzalez' statement).

While at [REDACTED] residence a homeowner ([REDACTED] Lodgewood St.) who lives directly across the street, approached me and said both of his sons might have some helpful information to provide me with. [REDACTED] explained that his 19 year old son, [REDACTED] lives in an upstairs bedroom with a window that overlooks and has a clear view of Lodgewood St. [REDACTED] said his younger son, [REDACTED] also has an upstairs bedroom with a similar vantage point. [REDACTED] mentioned that both of his sons had information to provide regarding the incident. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] was home and prepared to give a statement, but [REDACTED] was currently at church and was due back shortly. At approximately 1145 hours, I went to [REDACTED] residence and contacted his son [REDACTED] for a statement.

**Interview:**



[REDACTED] explained that his bedroom overlooks Lodgewood St. [REDACTED] said at about 0345 hours (today 3-27-11) he was asleep in his bedroom when he was awoken to the sound of fast cars and sirens. [REDACTED] heard a car "whizzing" down his street heading (which he felt to be) eastbound going up toward American Oaks. [REDACTED] estimates the car was going about 70 mph., although he is basing this speed off of the sound alone. [REDACTED] explained that after he heard a car driving by real fast the sound was being followed by sirens. [REDACTED] said he looked out his bedroom window and saw "maybe 5" police cars traveling up the street toward American Oaks. [REDACTED] said a couple of minutes later he heard between 4 to 5 gunshots. [REDACTED] described the gunshots as being close together in succession. Shortly after the gun shots, he heard what sounded like a, "rocket or large firework taking off." [REDACTED] said this rocket-type noise occurred about one minute after he heard the 4 to 5 gunshots. [REDACTED] said that he may be off on the time and that it may have been sooner (referring to his "couple of minutes" and "one minute" statement). [REDACTED] said one of the shots sounded like it ricochet nearby. [REDACTED] explained that he has

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1256	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

experience in dealing with guns, both large and small caliber, as his family owns a ranch where they commonly shoot firearms.

█████ said he continued looking out his window after hearing the gun shots and rocket noise. █████ then saw several patrol cars traveling westbound past his house with lights and sirens activated. █████ was unable to provide me with any further details regarding his observations of the incident. █████ did mention that his brother, █████ saw a maroon colored car being chased by police cars. (Note: Detective J. Miller later obtained █████ statement).

**Evidence:**

I digitally recorded the above-listed interview. The audio recording was uploaded to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Crime Lab to be used as evidence in this case. Refer to audio recording for exact statements made.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1256	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c)    PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizmore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1145	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:**

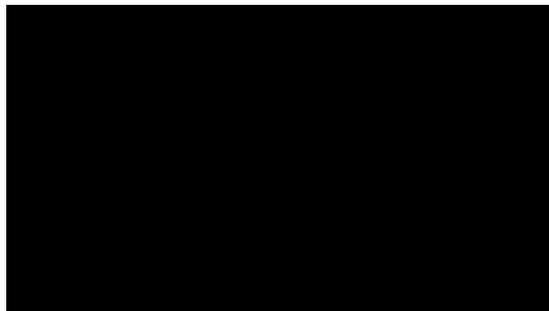
On 03-27-11, at approximately 0845 hours, I was off-duty at my residence when I received a phone call from Detective W. Therrien from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Unit. Detective Therrien requested my response to assist with an investigation regarding an officer involved shooting on American Oaks and Lodgewood St. in Newbury Park. (My primary assignment is as a detective within the Major Crimes Unit).

I arrived at the location at approximately 0915 hours and met with Detective J. Evans. Detective Evans briefed me on the circumstances surrounding the incident, which involved a lengthy vehicle pursuit that began near Pacific Coast Highway and ultimately terminated in a residential area of Newbury Park. Detective Evans explained that the occupants of the suspect vehicle were located and apprehended. One of the suspects had apparently suffered a gunshot wound and was being treated at Los Robles Hospital in Thousand Oaks.

Detective Evans informed me that the occupants of the vehicle were Thomas Sizemore and Antonio Barragan. Detective Evans requested Detective E. Reyes and I respond to Thomas (aka Tom) Sizemore's residence and attempt to contact any family members, roommates, friends or associates and try to establish a time line on Tom's recent whereabouts prior to and leading up to the mentioned incident.

Detective Reyes and I interviewed [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED] residence. I had left [REDACTED] my business card with instructions to have her boyfriend [REDACTED] call my cellular phone when he returned to the residence.

**Interview:**



At approximately 1055 hours, I called [REDACTED] Sizemore's cellular telephone and he explained that he was in Port Hueneme giving a bid for a rain gutter job he was attempting to acquire. I asked [REDACTED] if he could meet with me in person so that I could ask him some questions regarding his son Tom. [REDACTED] did not seem too concerned about Tom and expressed how he had to take care of his business in Port Hueneme before meeting with me. [REDACTED] agreed to call my cell phone when he finished with his bid.

At approximately 1205 hours, I called [REDACTED] and he agreed to meet with me in the 7-11 parking lot on

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1145	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

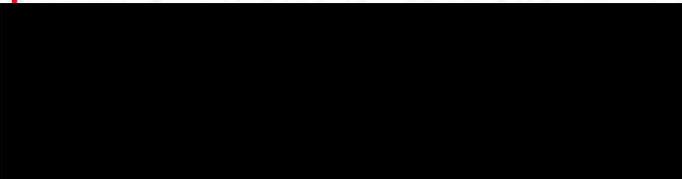
**Narrative:**

Wendy Dr. and Kimber Rd. in Newbury Park. At approximately 1208 hours, Detective Reyes and I met with [REDACTED] at the mentioned location. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] said he last saw Tom yesterday (Saturday 03-26-11). [REDACTED] said Tom stays with him at the trailer park on Newbury Rd. about two nights a week and comes by on a regular basis quite a bit. When [REDACTED] last saw Tom he (Tom) was leaving the house on Saturday morning with a friend to do some recycling. [REDACTED] thinks Tom's friend's name is [REDACTED]. I asked if he was referring to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and he said, "That sounds familiar." [REDACTED] said Tom's friend [REDACTED] was outside the trailer waiting for him in a, "Beat up Chevy pickup." [REDACTED] said Tom left with [REDACTED] at about 0830 to 0900 hours.

I asked [REDACTED] if he remembered seeing Tom any other time throughout the day. [REDACTED] said the last time he saw Tom he was wearing baggie pants and a dark "hoodie" sweatshirt when he was walking out the door to recycle metal, copper etc. with [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] what time he went to sleep last night and he said it was at about 2300 hours. I then told [REDACTED] that Tom had apparently returned to the house sometime between 2230 to 2300 hours, called a friend (from [REDACTED]'s cell phone) ate some food and then left. [REDACTED] said he had no idea that [REDACTED] had come back home. Furthermore, [REDACTED] had no idea that Tom used his ([REDACTED]'s) cell phone. [REDACTED] said he was probably asleep and Tom must have grabbed his phone off of the charger. [REDACTED] said he had his cell phone with him and agreed to let us look at his phone.

Detective Reyes checked [REDACTED]'s cell phone for recent calls. We discovered four phone calls that were made last night between 2132 and 2135 hours. [REDACTED] did not recognize any of the four phone numbers and stated Tom must have made the calls.

Breakdown on phone calls made from [REDACTED]'s cell phone number [REDACTED]



[REDACTED] explained that he has told Tom to get his own phone, which he apparently did, but does not have the money to, "Put minutes on it." [REDACTED] asked, "What's all this about? What did he do?" Detective Reyes and I were quite vague in our response simply stating that we were continuing with an investigation involving Tom. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew any of Tom's friends and he said, "No, not really." I asked [REDACTED] if he and Tom were close with one another and he told me that they do have a close relationship.

I asked [REDACTED] if Tom had a friend named Antonio or Tony and he said no. I then asked [REDACTED] if the last name of Barragan sounded familiar and he said no. [REDACTED] was unable to provide us with any vehicle descriptions associated with any of [REDACTED]'s friends. I asked [REDACTED] if he ever remembered seeing a friend of Tom's driving a maroon, four door, Mercury or Lincoln sedan and he said no. [REDACTED] again told me the last time he saw Tom was at about 0830 hours on Saturday morning and he (Tom) was leaving with his

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1145	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

friend [REDACTED] to do some recycling. [REDACTED] had no further information to provide us with and stated, "Sorry I couldn't be more help."

Detective Reyes and I concluded our interview with [REDACTED] and returned to the command post.

**EVIDENCE:**

I digitally recorded the above-listed interview. The audio recording was uploaded to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Crime Lab to be used as evidence in this case. Refer to audio recording for exact statements made.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1145	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

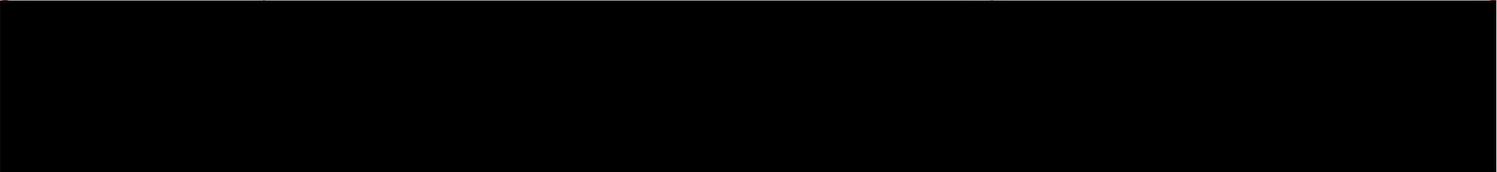
1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
S	Sizmore, Thomas Eber							



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------



OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1453	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Source of Activity:**

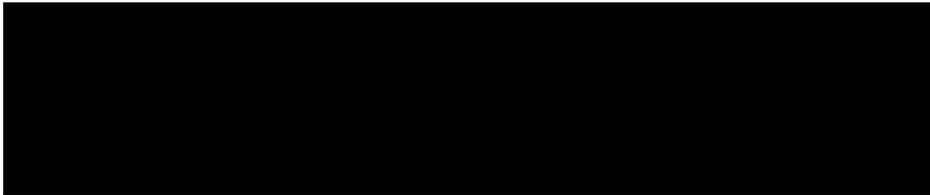
On 03-27-11, at approximately 0845 hours, I was off-duty at my residence when I received a phone call from Detective W. Therrien from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Unit. Detective Therrien requested my response to assist with an investigation on American Oaks and Lodgewood St. in Newbury Park. (My primary assignment is as a detective within the Major Crimes Unit).

I arrived at the location at approximately 0915 hours and met with Detective J. Evans. Detective Evans briefed me on the circumstances surrounding the incident, which involved a lengthy vehicle pursuit that began near Pacific Coast Highway and ultimately terminated in Newbury Park. Detective Evans further stated that two suspects had been arrested. He told me the suspects were Thomas Sizemore and Antonio Barragan. Barragan had apparently sustained a gunshot wound and was being treated at Los Robles Hospital.

Detective Evans requested Detective E. Reyes and I respond to Sizemore's residence and attempt to contact any family members, friends, associates or roommates and try and establish a time line on Sizemore's recent whereabouts prior to and leading up to the mentioned incident.

Detective Reyes and I responded to [REDACTED] residence (trailer), which is located at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park. We contacted [REDACTED] at the residence at approximately 0950 hours.

**Interview:**



[REDACTED] invited us into her residence and agreed to speak with us regarding Tom Sizemore. Also inside the residence was [REDACTED]'s daughter, [REDACTED]. Detective Reyes spoke with [REDACTED] in private while I spoke with [REDACTED] in the kitchen area. The following is a summary of my conversation with [REDACTED]: I asked [REDACTED] if Tom was currently living at the residence and [REDACTED] replied, "Yes and no, he's in and out." [REDACTED] explained that she was not directly related to Tom. [REDACTED] said her live in boyfriend, [REDACTED] Sizemore, is Tom's father. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was not home and she expected him back within the next twenty to thirty minutes. [REDACTED] said Tom was home yesterday morning after spending the night at the residence. She said Tom left at about "eleven-ish" in the morning (referring to yesterday morning 03-26-11). I asked [REDACTED] if she knew why I was inquiring about Tom and she said, "I can only imagine, I really don't want to even imagine."

Note: I led [REDACTED] to believe that we were looking for Tom in an attempt to check on his well being and further led her to come the the conclusion that Tom might have been the victim of a crime. I created this

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1453	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

ruse so as not to compromise the integrity of the investigation. I have dealt with Tom Sizemore and family members in the past and have first hand experience/knowledge that they commonly protect one another after being targeted by law enforcement. I felt that if I had explained the actual circumstances surrounding the incident that [REDACTED] would refuse to provide any helpful information whatsoever in an effort to protect Tom.

I explained to [REDACTED] that it was paramount that we ascertain who Tom has been associating with recently and to identify any vehicles that Tom might be in. [REDACTED] said Tom does not drive and further stated he usually rides his bicycle. [REDACTED] said, however, that the bicycle was still at the house. [REDACTED] felt that Tom might be hanging out with [REDACTED] as Tom has been working with him in recent days. [REDACTED] said Tom and [REDACTED] have been working together for the last couple of days having something to do with scrap metal. [REDACTED] said Tom has been hanging out with a homeless girl lately by the name of Erica.

[REDACTED] said the last time she saw Tom was yesterday morning. [REDACTED] said Tom showered and then, "took off," to [REDACTED] house. I asked [REDACTED] how often Tom sleeps at the residence. [REDACTED] said it varies, but she is certain that Tom spent the night in the residence on Thursday (03-24-11) and Friday (03-25-11). [REDACTED] said Tom is welcome at the house anytime, but that he actually stays there three to five days a week. [REDACTED] said if Tom is not at home he is usually staying with other friends. When asked, [REDACTED] was unable to provide additional names of Tom's associates. I asked [REDACTED] if Tom was friend's with someone by the name of Tony or Antonio. [REDACTED] did not recognize the name and stated, "There's a [REDACTED] but I haven't heard him mentioned a [REDACTED] or Antonio."

I asked [REDACTED] to further explain the last night she knew for certain that Tom slept in the residence, which has already been established as Friday night to Saturday morning (03-25-11 to 03-26-11). [REDACTED] said Tom came home late on Friday night and then got up (Saturday morning), "Reasonably early for him, eight-ish." Tom was out the door by 0930 to 0945 hours. [REDACTED] said Tom was wearing a dark blue hooded sweatshirt with an unknown print on it.

[REDACTED] said after Tom left she and her daughter drove to the Ralph's supermarket on Ventu Park Rd. [REDACTED] said as she was driving to the store she saw Tom walking in between the storm drain and the motel (north side of U.S. 101) heading toward the rear entrance to "Little Mexico." (I confirmed [REDACTED] was referring to the housing development known as Las Casitas). [REDACTED] is under the impression that [REDACTED] lives in Las Casitas and that is where Tom was going. [REDACTED] explained that Fugazi is the only one that Tom has been hanging out with on a regular basis.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew anyone by the name of [REDACTED] or Antonio Barragan and she said she did not. I asked [REDACTED] if she could describe to me any of Tom's friend's vehicles that she has seen. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] drives a big white truck that makes a lot of noise and a motorcycle that can be driven both on and off road. Tom also has a friend named [REDACTED] who always visits him at night (lives in nearby apartments south of the Sizemore residence) that drives a dark colored Volkswagen (unknown model).

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1453	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

█████ said throughout the day on Saturday (03-26-11) █████ (the homeless girl mentioned earlier) came by the house two to three times and a male by the name of █████ or █████ came by the house twice, both looking for Tom. █████ apparently came by because she had a prospecting job offer of some sort to tell Tom about. █████ did not know why █████ came by to see Tom.

█████ asked me if Antonio drives a dark black SUV. I told █████ that Antonio drives a maroon, medium sized four door car. █████ said she does remember seeing a maroon four door car about one week ago. █████ said the car came up to the trailer and dropped off Tom. █████ said she did not see the driver and further described the car as an older model maroon four door Toyota, or Honda, or Mazda. █████ was not certain as to the make of the vehicle, but was positive it was a maroon four door sedan.

Detective Reyes concluded his interview of █████ and joined █████ and I in the kitchen area. I provided █████ with Detective Reyes' business card and wrote down my work cellular telephone number on the back. I asked █████ to have █████ contact me when he returned home.

I reiterated the statement that █████ has not seen Tom since Saturday morning and Detective Reyes explained that █████ mentioned seeing him at the house late Saturday night, which completely contradicted █████'s statement. █████ asked █████ loudly, "Tawni did he come back in, did Tom came home last night and I didn't see him?" █████ said █████ did come back home at 10:30 at night (Saturday 03-26-11). Detective Reyes told me (according to █████) that Tom came by the house and used his █████'s cellular telephone and then left again. █████ then said she did remember seeing Tom Saturday night and explained that he needed to use his dad's phone because his (Tom's) phone did not have anymore minutes of usage.

At my request, █████ provided me with █████ contact information and cellular phone number. █████ was unable to provide me with any further information.

Detective Reyes and I concluded our interviews and returned to the command post.

**Evidence:**

I digitally recorded the above-listed interview. The audio recording was uploaded to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Crime Lab to be used as evidence in this case. Refer to audio recording for exact statements made.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1453	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

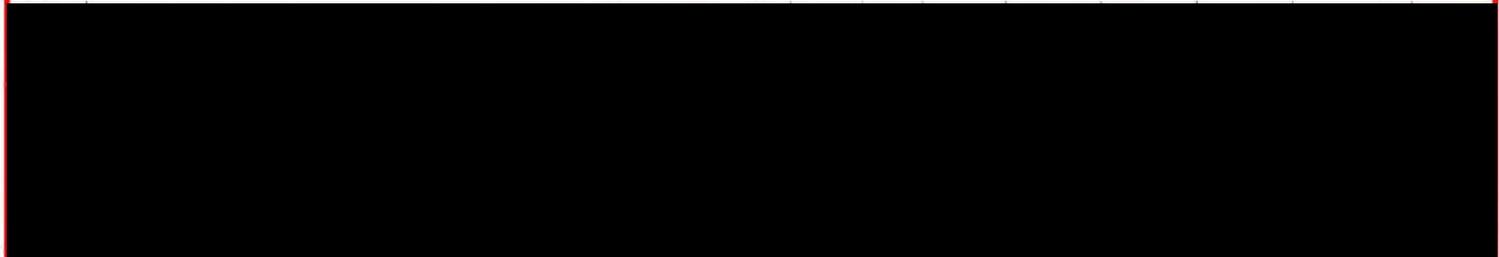
**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.



BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/30/2011 1414</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Contact w/ residents at (A)Sizemore's Home, 3/27/11**

On Sunday, March 27, 2011, I was assisting with the "Officer Involved Shooting" investigation involving Sergeant J. Galante and Deputy J Holt. Detective Sergeant J. Evans asked Detective D. Worthy and me to attempt to interview the family members of (A)Thomas Sizemore to establish a time line for his whereabouts yesterday, Saturday, prior to being involved in a pursuit and assault with a deadly weapon incident with sheriff's deputies. Det. Worthy drove us to the trailer park at [REDACTED] Newbury Park, where we contacted the occupants of trailer [REDACTED]. We knocked on the front door and also on the front sliding glass door. [REDACTED] finally answered the front door. She invited Det. Worthy and I inside. No one else was inside the residence with [REDACTED] except for her 17-year-old daughter [REDACTED]. Det. Worthy interviewed Drake and I interviewed [REDACTED]. Both interviews were recorded.

**[REDACTED] Interview, 3/27/11, 1000 Hrs**

[REDACTED] told me she is a resident of Eugene, Oregon and has been visiting her mother, [REDACTED] in Newbury Park for the past 10 days. [REDACTED] said she will be boarding a train later today to return home to Oregon. She explained her mother and (S)Tom Sizemore's father ([REDACTED] Sizemore) are common-law husband and wife. [REDACTED] said she and Tom Sizemore aren't close and they don't talk to each other very much. She stated she last saw Tom last night when he came home at about 2230 - 2300 hours. She was watching television and wasn't paying attention to what he was doing, but she saw that Tom Sizemore ate dinner and remained at their residence for about 20 minutes. She saw that Sizemore also used his father's cellular telephone and made a phone call. [REDACTED] didn't know whom he called or what his conversation was about. Sizemore left the residence some time later and didn't say where he was going. [REDACTED] described Tom as being "disrespectful" toward her mother. She cited Sizemore's not telling her mother where he's going or when he'll return as an example of how she felt he is disrespectful toward her ([REDACTED]'s) mother. [REDACTED] informed me she saw Sizemore only one other time yesterday and that was at their home, sometime earlier in the day. She could not recall what time it was.

[REDACTED] told me Tom doesn't own a car and usually walks, rides a bike or is given rides from his friends. Last night after he walked out of their trailer she didn't know if he walked to where ever he was going or if someone picked him up in a car and gave him a ride. [REDACTED] stated when Tom left their trailer last night he was wearing a blue Carhart Brand Jacket, a black hooded sweatshirt, and blue colored jeans. [REDACTED] stated Tom comes and goes from the residence as he pleases and "kinda lives here." I asked if he keep his clothes or property there and where he sleeps. She told me he keeps clothes in a chest of drawers in the residence and usually sleeps on the floor in the living room when he infrequently stays there. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew any of Sizemore's friends. She answered that she didn't. I asked her if she knew anyone Sizemore knows who drives a red car. [REDACTED] answered she didn't. I asked her if she knew if Sizemore has an older, male friend with gray hair. Again, [REDACTED] answered that she didn't. I asked her if she knew if Sizemore was using drugs and what his demeanor has been recently. [REDACTED] didn't know if Sizemore was using drugs. She described his demeanor as being "pretty calm" as he usually is and hasn't noticed any outwardly mad or aggressive behavior.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/30/2011 1414	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**  
I thanked [REDACTED] and ended her interview a short time later. After Det. Worthy finished his interview with [REDACTED]'s mother we thanked them for their time and left their residence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/30/2011 1414	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Reyes, Eduardo - 2160 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

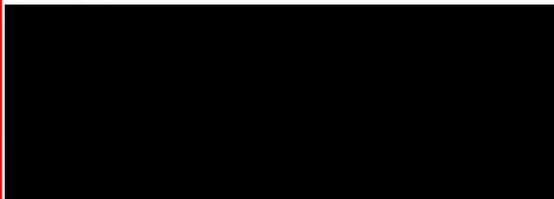
5  NARRATIVE     SUPPLEMENTAL     CASE CLOSED

**Narrative:**

**Background**

On 3/27/11, at about 0430 hours, Sergeant Hester contacted me and told me there had been an officer involved shooting (OIS) that occurred at the end of a long vehicle pursuit. Hester told me the shooting incident and termination of the pursuit occurred in Thousand Oaks.

I responded to the area of Lodgewood Street and American Oaks Avenue in Thousand Oaks. I met with Sergeant Hester and other Major Crimes Detectives. We were briefed about the incident by Sergeant Adford. Adford attempted to conduct a vehicle stop on a vehicle near Mugu Rock on Pacific Coast Highway. The vehicle failed to yield and a pursuit entailed. The pursuit went from the South Coast area to Potrero Road into the Newbury Park area. The shooting incident occurred on Lodgewood Street east of American Oaks Avenue. Adford told us Sergeant Galante and Deputy Holt fired their weapons at the suspect vehicle. The driver was later identified as Thomas Sizemore. We developed information that Sizemore frequented "Akrey's Tavern" located at 1228 Newbury Road in Thousand Oaks. I responded to Akrey's Tavern and contacted an employee to obtain any background information about Sizemore.



On 3/27/11, at about 1030 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is a bartender at Akrey's Tavern. She has worked at Akrey's for about eleven years. She knows Tom Sizemore as a customer who frequents Akrey's. She said she doesn't see Sizemore in the tavern very often. She has known Sizemore to frequent the tavern for the last eight years. She only knows Sizemore as a customer and does not socialize with him outside of work. She said Sizemore usually frequents the tavern by himself. [REDACTED] described Sizemore as a pleasant person and thinks he lived in a nearby trailer park with his father. [REDACTED] last saw Sizemore in the tavern about one or two months ago. She described Sizemore to be in his twenties. [REDACTED] has never heard the name Antonio Barragan before. [REDACTED] only works the day shift which consists of 10-6 on weekdays and 12-6 on Sundays. [REDACTED] did not have any pertinent details reference the investigation and the interview was terminated.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/29/2011 0824	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

# **Property Reports**

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F</b>		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0326</b>
---	--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Unincorporated area, south of Camarillo. Los Posas Road, Camarillo, California 93010</b>			9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	--	--	-------------------------------

CODE. V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>A Barragan, Antonio Galvez</b>	AKA / Moniker
----	--	---------------

18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
----	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	--	--	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	37 BUSINESS PHONE
----	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	--	--	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 <b>NARRATIVE</b>							
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

The listed items were booked for safekeeping.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Thousand Oaks</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>					
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE		
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT					

CODES <b>SK</b> A	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME US Currency	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------	-------------	----------	--------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 40.05
------------------------	-------------------------	----------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**Booked for safekeeping.**

CODES <b>SK</b> K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Brown Wallet	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------	-------------	----------	---------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0
------------------------	-------------------------	------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**booked for safekeeping**

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 1142</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Anaya, David - 3924 - ECPS-MOORPARK - ECPS MOORPARK-PATROL</b>
--	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SGT - Sergeant Reilly, John - 2988 - ECPS-MOORPARK - ECPS MOORPARK-PATROL</b>
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

43 RB NUMBER  
**110006895**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3262	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F</b>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0326</b>
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Northbound 101 FWY @ Las Posas, Camarillo</b>	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party		
10 1 A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Barragan, Antonio</b>		AKA / Moniker		RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	37 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 **NARRATIVE**

Refer to Crime Report

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Thousand Oaks</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	LP - LOST PROPERTY RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY T - TRANSACTION	A - CURRENCY NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLES E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS L - BIKE

NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT

CODES E / F	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CDR	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE 0		PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Audio recording of Barragan's contact.						

CODES E / F	ITEM # 2	QTY 2	ITEM NAME Digital Recording	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE 0		PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Digital audio recording of contact with Barragan, downloaded onto Sheriff's Server.						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 0922</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Duffield, Philip - 3743 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

43 RB NUMBER  
**110006895**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 3262
3 BEAT 3C02
4 RB NUMBER 110006895

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.)
245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F
6 Misdemeanor
X Felony
7 DATE OF INCIDENT 03/27/2011 0326

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
Lodgewood St. at American Oaks, Newbury Park, Ca.
9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party
1 CODE 10 A
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
Barragan, Antonio Galvez
15 BUSINESS PHONE
17 RESIDENCE PHONE

18 CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
RACE 20 SEX 21 22 DOB
23 BUSINESS PHONE

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP
25 RESIDENCE PHONE

26 CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
RACE 28 SEX 29 30 DOB
31 BUSINESS PHONE

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP
33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE
Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Thousand Oaks
36 SEARCH WARRANT? Yes X No
37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes X No

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION
PROPERTY CODES
A - CURRENCY NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS L - BIKE
NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT

CODES E F
ITEM # 1
QTY 4
ITEM NAME Digital Recording
MAKE
MODEL / CALIBER
PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1
ID / SERIAL NUMBER /
VALUE 0

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
4 statements stating nothing was seen or heard.

CODES
ITEM #
QTY
ITEM NAME
MAKE
MODEL / CALIBER
PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROP AFFILIATIONS
ID / SERIAL NUMBER
VALUE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1115
40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
DE - Deputy Pascua, Luis - 4481 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
DE - Deputy Alvarez, D - 3616 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Findlay, Matthew - 1174 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
 E - EVIDENCE  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

3262

3C02

**110006895**

**Narrative:**

I downloaded the digital recordings of my interviews as evidence at the East County Station.

Refer to the Supplemental Report for details.

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3200	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F</b>		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0330</b>
---	--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Lodgewood St. east of American Oaks Ave., Newbury Park, CA</b>			9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	--	--	-------------------------------

CODE. V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

1 10 A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Sizemore, Thomas Eber</b>	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE
	[REDACTED]		17 RESIDENCE PHONE

18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
----	--	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	--	--	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	37 BUSINESS PHONE
----	--	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	--	--	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

**34 NARRATIVE**

I downloaded the digital photos taken of the crime scene located on Juniper Ct. via the LEPARD System.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 15	ITEM NAME Digital Images	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-----------------	-------------	-----------	-----------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0
------------------------	-------------------------	------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**Digital photos of the crime scene on Juniper Ct., Newbury Park.**

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>03/31/2011 0839</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>Dominguez, Raymond - 3574 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

43 RB NUMBER  
**110006895**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
E - EVIDENCE  
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F</b>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0400</b>
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Lodgewood Street, east of American Oaks Avenue, Newbury Park, CA</b>	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party	
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>V Holt, Jacob</b>	AKA / Moniker		RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	37 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 **NARRATIVE**

The below listed item was booked as evidence.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Thousand Oaks</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E F	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CD	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Containing interviews conducted by Miller						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>03/30/2011 0820</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS</b>
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
 E - EVIDENCE  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>See Overflow</b>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0326</b>
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Lodgewood St. @ American Oaks Ave., Newbury Park, CA 91320</b>	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
10 CODE <b>A</b>	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Sizemore, Thomas Eber</b>		AKA / Moniker			

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	37 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 **NARRATIVE**

The listed items were booked as evidence.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Thousand Oaks</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>1</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Urine Sample</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE <b>0.00</b>		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Urine sample provided by arrestee. RFA # 2935-1</b>						

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>2</b>	QTY <b>3</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Recordings</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE <b>0.00</b>		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Recordings of contacts with arrestee. Downloaded into DSS.</b>						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 1339</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Carlson, Collin - 3596 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

9116

9C01

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)**

CODE SECTION: 245(c)

STATUTE CODE: PC

DESC: Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 2800.2(a)

STATUTE CODE: VC

DESC: Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 3056

STATUTE CODE: PC

DESC: Custody of Parolee

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 11550(a)

STATUTE CODE: HS

DESC: Under Influence of a Controlled Substance

CLASS: M

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>See Overflow</b>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0345</b>
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Lodgewood Street @ American Oaks</b>	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE. V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

10 CODE <b>A</b>	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Sizemore, Thomas Eber</b>	AKA / Moniker
---------------------	---	---------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	37 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 **NARRATIVE**

The below listed items were booked as evidence at the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Thousand Oaks</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	--

38 <b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>1</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Photo Line-up</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>	ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>13222 /</b>	VALUE <b>0</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**Photo line-up shown to the witness at [redacted] American Oaks**

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>2</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>CD</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	------------------------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>	ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>	VALUE <b>0</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**CD containing my witness interviews**

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>03/30/2011 1201</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Young, Matthew - 3544 - ECPS-INVESTIGATIONS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-INVESTIGATIONS</b>
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
 E - EVIDENCE  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

9116

9C01

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)**

CODE SECTION: 2800.2(a)

STATUTE CODE: VC

DESC: Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 245(c)

STATUTE CODE: PC

DESC: Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter

CLASS: F

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F</b>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>03/27/2011 0325</b>
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Lodgewood Street, Newbury Park</b>	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE. V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 CODE <b>S</b>	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) <b>Sizemore, Thomas Eber</b>	[REDACTED]			15 BUSINESS PHONE		
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	
17 RESIDENCE PHONE		18 CODE		19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	
20		21		22 DOB		23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26 CODE		27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB
28		29		31		32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )	
33 RESIDENCE PHONE				CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 **NARRATIVE**

I booked the listed evidence at the Ventura County Crime Lab

**PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

<b>38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</b>		<b>PROPERTY CODES</b>			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>100</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Photo Lineup</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Shown to W-Barragan by Sgt. Rhodes. Includes original lineup with names.</b>						

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>101</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Crime Scene Sketch</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Drawn by Dep. Lindsey regarding position of vehicles during criticl incident</b>						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>04/05/2011 1431</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
 E - EVIDENCE  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY  
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES E K	ITEM # 102	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Crime Scene Sketch	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**  
 Drawn by Sgt. Galante regarding vehicle positioning during critical incident

CODES E K	ITEM # 103	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Crime Scene Sketch	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**  
 Drawn by Dep. Holt regarding vehicle positioning during critical incident.

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 11-0895

PAGE 1 OF 2

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: 1995 MERCURY MYSTIQUE LS [REDACTED] / CA 4. DATE / TIME: 4-18-11 / 0833 5. RD: 9116 6. BEAT: 9011

7. ITEM NO. 200 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): BARRACAN, ANTONIO 9. STORAGE LOCATION: VENT CRIME LAB 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: —

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: DRIVERS SIDE DOOR PANEL OF 95 MERC

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... DOC'S BARRACAN NAME OF BARRACAN

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 14. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [ ] 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [ ] NO [X] 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LOPEZ 2342

18. ITEM NO. 201 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): #9 20. STORAGE LOCATION: #9 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: YES

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: DRIVERS SIDE FLOOR GLOVE BOX

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... INSURANCE DOC'S BARRACAN NAME OF BARRACAN

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. THORSEN 1384 25. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [ ] 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [ ] NO [X] 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LOPEZ 2342

29. ITEM NO. 202 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): SIZEMORE, THOMAS 31. STORAGE LOCATION: #9 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: YES DNA

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: DRIVERS SIDE FLOORBOARD OF 95 MERC [REDACTED]

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... BLACK GLOVES

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 36. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [ ] 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [ ] NO [X] 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LOPEZ 2342

40. ITEM NO. 203 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): SIZEMORE, THOMAS 42. STORAGE LOCATION: #9 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: —

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: DRIVERS SEAT OF 95 MERC [REDACTED]

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... GLASS

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 47. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [ ] 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [ ] NO [X] 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LOPEZ 2342

51. ITEM NO. 204 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): SIZEMORE, THOMAS 53. STORAGE LOCATION: #9 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: DNA

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: 95 MERC [REDACTED]

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... SWABS FROM STEERING WHEEL, DRIVERS DOOR PNL / PASS DOOR PNL / CLAR SHIRT

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. DUNN, 2 4008 58. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [ ] 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [ ] NO [ ] 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LOPEZ 2342

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

SIZEMORE, THOMAS [REDACTED]

245(C) P.C. 2800.2(a) V.C.

11550(a) HES

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT: LOPEZ, J 2342 SPSPRS MAJOR CRIMES 64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.  
2. CASE NO. 11-6895

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 2 OF 2

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: 1995 MERC MYSTIQUE LS [REDACTED] / CA 4. DATE / TIME 4-18-11 / 0833 5. RD 9116 6. BEAT 9L01

7. ITEM NO. 205 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) SIZE MORE, THOMAS 9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA CRANE LAB 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED - YES

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY STEERING WHEEL PORTION OF #3

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 14. PHOTO [X] YES [ ] NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [X] NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LOPEZ 2342

18. ITEM NO. 206 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 20. STORAGE LOCATION #9 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED YES

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LF REAR DOOR OF #3

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... BULLET

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 25. PHOTO [X] YES [ ] NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [X] NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LOPEZ 2342

29. ITEM NO. 207 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 31. STORAGE LOCATION #9 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED YES

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY #3

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... BLOOD TRACE SAMPLES FROM FRONT PASS SEAT - REAR VIEW MIRROR RT FRONT PASS DOOR PANEL - SUN POOF

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 36. PHOTO [ ] YES [ ] NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [ ] NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LOPEZ 2342

40. ITEM NO. 208 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 42. STORAGE LOCATION #9 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED BALLISTIC

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FROM #3 LF FRONT WHEEL WELL

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc... BULLET

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LOPEZ 2342 47. PHOTO [X] YES [ ] NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [X] NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. LOPEZ 2342 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LOPEZ 2342

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53. STORAGE LOCATION 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 58. PHOTO [ ] YES [ ] NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S [ ] YES [ ] NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

SIZE MORE, THOMAS [REDACTED] 245(c) P.C. 2800.2(a) V.C. 11550(a) M.E.S

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT LOPEZ, J 2342 SPSRVS ANJUL CRANES 64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 9116
3 BEAT 9C01
4 RB NUMBER 110006895

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.)
See Overflow
6 Misdemeanor
X Felony
7 DATE OF INCIDENT 03/27/2011 0530

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
Lodgewood @ American Oaks Ave. Newbury Park, Ca
9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party
10 CODE S
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
Mr. Sizemore, Thomas Eber
15 BUSINESS PHONE
17 RESIDENCE PHONE

18 CODE
19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
RACE SEX 22 DOB
23 BUSINESS PHONE

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP
25 RESIDENCE PHONE

26 CODE
27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
RACE SEX 30 DOB
37 BUSINESS PHONE

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP
33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE
Refer. to supplemental report for further details.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED:
36 SEARCH WARRANT? Yes X No
37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes X No

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
PROPERTY CODES
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY A - CURRENCY NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION
NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT

CODES E G
ITEM # 711
QTY 1
ITEM NAME Handgun
MAKE Sig-Sauer
MODEL / CALIBER P226/40
PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Collected from Sgt. Galante.

CODES E K
ITEM # 712
QTY 1
ITEM NAME Magazine
MAKE
MODEL / CALIBER
PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Magazine and ammunition. Collected from the firearm of Sgt. Galante.

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 0916
40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
SST - 008 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT
- 4853 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

43 RB NUMBER  
**110006895**

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		LP - LOST PROPERTY RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY T - TRANSACTION		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLES E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODES E K	ITEM # 713	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Cartridge	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected from the firearm of Sgt. Galante. Chambered.											
CODES E K	ITEM # 714	QTY 2	ITEM NAME Magazines	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected from Sgt. Galante. 2 magazines from sam brown											
CODES E G	ITEM # 715	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Handgun	MAKE Sig-Sauer	MODEL / CALIBER P226/40	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER ██████████ 2			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected from Deputy Holt.											
CODES E K	ITEM # 716	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Magazine	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Magazine and ammunition. Collected from the firearm of Dep Holt.											
CODES E K	ITEM # 717	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Cartridge	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected from the firearm of Dep Holt.											
CODES E K	ITEM # 718	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Magazines	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected from Deputy Holt. 2 magazines from sam brown											
CODES E K	ITEM # 719	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Jacket And Sweater	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected from Sizemore.											

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

43 RB NUMBER  
**110006895**

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES E / K	ITEM # 720	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Shoes	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Black Airwalk shoes and black socks. Collected from Sizemore.						
CODES E / K	ITEM # 721	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Shirt	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Black shirt, Collected from Sizemore.						
CODES E / K	ITEM # 722	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Pants	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Blue jean pants and plaid boxers, Collected from Sizemore.						
CODES E / K	ITEM # 723	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Wallet And Cell Phone	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Wallet, cell phone, and belt collected from Sizemore.						
CODES E / K	ITEM # 724	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Keys	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Collected on the ground to the rear of Mercury Mystique- [REDACTED]						
CODES E / K	ITEM # 725	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Clothing	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Clothing collected by Ayala# 3924. From Barragan.						
CODES E / K	ITEM # 726	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Clothing	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE	
<u>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</u> Clothing collected by Ayala# 3924. From Barragan.						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY  
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED  
 E - EVIDENCE  
 SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP-LOSTRPROPERTY  
 RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY  
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES  
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS  
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES  
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS  
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS  
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK  
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>727</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Cell Phone</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Collected by Ayala# 3924. From Barragan.</b>						

CODES <b>E</b> <b>K</b>	ITEM # <b>728</b>	QTY <b>1</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Bullet Fragment</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <b>Collected by Ayala# 3924. From Barragan.</b>						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

9116

9C01

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)**

CODE SECTION: 245(c)

STATUTE CODE: PC

DESC: Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 2800.2(a)

STATUTE CODE: VC

DESC: Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard

CLASS: F

# **Search Warrants**

1 **STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA**  
2 **SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT**  
3 **(AFFIDAVIT)**  
4



5 Ventura County Sheriff's Department Jose L. Lopez #2342 swears  
6 under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached  
7 and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that  
8 based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe  
9 that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant  
10 to Penal Code section 1524, as indicated below, and is now  
11 located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant  
12 requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

13  
14 \_\_\_\_\_, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES  NO   
15 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

16 **(SEARCH WARRANT)**

17 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN  
18 OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by Affidavit  
19 having been made before me by Jose L. Lopez that there is  
20 probable cause to believe that the property described herein may  
21 be found at the locations set forth herein and it is lawfully  
22 seizable pursuant to Penal Code section 1524 as indicated below  
23 by "X" (s) in that it:

- 24  was stolen or embezzled;  
25  was used as the means of committing a felony;  
26  is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as a means  
27 of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to  
28 whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of

- 1       concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- 2    tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a  
3       particular person has committed a felony;
- 4    tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in  
5       violation of Penal Code section 311.3, has occurred or is  
6       occurring;
- 7    an arrest warrant has been issued for;
- 8    a provider of electronic communication service or remote  
9       computing service has records or evidence, as specified in  
10      Penal Code Section 1524.3, showing that property was stolen or  
11      embezzled constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or  
12      things are in possession of any person with the intent to use  
13      them as a means of committing a misdemeanor public offense, or  
14      in the possession of another to whom he or she may have  
15      delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or  
16      preventing their discovery;

17

18 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

19 **THE FOLLOWING VEHICLE:**

20       1995 Red Mercury Mystique LS bearing the California License  
21       Plate Number [REDACTED]. The Vehicle Identification Number  
22       associated with the vehicle is listed as:

23       [REDACTED] The registered owner of the vehicle is  
24       listed as: Antonio Barragan [REDACTED], Newbury  
25       Park, California 91320. This vehicle is currently being  
26       stored at the Ventura County Sheriff's Department's impound  
27       warehouse.

1 In addition to searching the above described vehicle, the  
2 scope of this search also includes, but is not limited to,  
3 trunks, storage containers and any/all containers that can  
4 be used to store or conceal items of evidence, personal  
5 luggage, toolboxes, safes and any/all compartments located  
6 inside or outside the vehicle.

7  
8 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 9 1. Any papers, documents and effects which tend to show  
10 possession, dominion and control over the aforementioned  
11 vehicles and vessels; including vehicle/vessel keys,  
12 delivered/cancelled mail, bills, utility bills,  
13 telephone bills, rent receipts, club memberships,  
14 business cards, court documents, prescription bottles,  
15 vehicle/vessel registration, insurance papers, address  
16 and telephone books, governmental notices, documents or  
17 clothing of any kind that bear a person's name,  
18 telephone number, or address.
- 19 2. Crime scene measurements, clothing, or other objects  
20 bearing blood or bloodstains, human hair, human tissue,  
21 Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA), or parts thereof, and  
22 fibers.
- 23 3. Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or  
24 otherwise.
- 25 4. Dangerous or deadly weapons such as fire arms,  
26 ammunition, gunshot residue, bullet holes or fragments,  
27 gun pieces, gun cleaning items or kits, firearm  
28 operating materials, expended bullets, empty shell

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes  
designated for firearms and ammunition containers.

5. Controlled substances and paraphernalia used in the  
preparation, packaging, and ingestion of controlled  
substances.

6. Alcoholic beverage containers

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

The Peace Officers executing this Search Warrant are hereby  
authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto  
the vehicle whatever professional or expert assistance or  
consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly  
preserve the vehicle and physical evidence; conduct tests,  
experiments or reenactments, photographically document the  
vehicle by use of still or video cameras, take various  
measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

ORDERS PURSUANT TO PENAL CODE SECTION 1530 APPROVED:

YES  NO

\_\_\_\_\_

Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

1 **AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or  
2 this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant  
3 and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me  
4 this 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2009 at \_\_\_\_\_ AM/PM. Wherefore, I  
5 find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and  
6 do issue it.

7

8 \_\_\_\_\_, NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES  NO

9 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



1 have read and continue to read legal periodicals dealing with the  
2 ever-changing laws relating with, but not limited to, search and  
3 seizure, search warrants and Miranda.

4  
5 I have been trained in locating fugitives through the use  
6 of cellular telephones, cellular telephone records, and cellular  
7 telephone towers. I know that cellular service provider(s)  
8 maintain records related to subscriber information, account  
9 registration, credit information, billing and airtime records,  
10 outbound and inbound call detail, connection time and dates,  
11 Internet routing information (Internet Protocol numbers), and  
12 message content, that may assist in the identification of  
13 person(s) accessing and utilizing the account.

14  
15 I know that cellular service provider(s) maintain records  
16 that include cell site information and GPS location. Cell site  
17 information shows which cell site a particular cellular telephone  
18 was within at the time of the cellular phone's usage. Some  
19 models of cellular phones are GPS enabled, which allows the  
20 provider and user to determine the exact geographic position of  
21 the phone. Further, cellular service provider(s) maintain cell  
22 site maps that show the geographical location of all cell sites  
23 within its service area. Using the cell site geographical  
24 information and GPS information, officers would be able to  
25 determine the physical location of the individual using the  
26 cellular telephone number.

1 I have assisted with the preparation as well as the  
2 execution of over one hundred search warrants. I have been  
3 present at numerous crime scenes when evidence was present and  
4 either assisted or personally collected the evidence. During  
5 previous assignments, I have been involved in hundreds of  
6 criminal investigations. I have assisted with the preparation as  
7 well as the execution of over one hundred Search Warrants. I  
8 have been present at numerous crime scenes when evidence was  
9 present and either assisted or personally collected the evidence.  
10 I have learned about the importance of collecting items to  
11 identify both known and unknown suspects, and provide supporting  
12 evidence to witness, victim, and suspect statements. The  
13 investigations of those cases have led to the successful arrest  
14 and prosecution of numerous felons.

15  
16

17 **INVESTIGATION**

18 On 3-27-2011 at approximately 0400 hours, I assisted in an  
19 investigation regarding an officer involved shooting that  
20 occurred during a pursuit by several Ventura County Sheriff's  
21 deputies in the City of Newbury Park County of Ventura. I met  
22 with Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant Craig Adford at the scene  
23 for a briefing of the incident. The driver of the suspect vehicle  
24 was in custody at the East Valley Detention Facility. The  
25 passenger, who was being detained at the hospital, sustained a  
26 non life-threatening bullet wound to the abdomen during the  
27 incident. The suspect vehicle was found abandoned by the suspects  
28 several blocks away from the scene.

1 I prepared this affidavit based on personal knowledge of the  
2 incident, conversations with Ventura County Sheriff's deputies  
3 directly involved in the incident, conversations with fellow  
4 Sheriff's Major Crimes detectives assisting in this  
5 investigation, and review of reports submitted by Ventura County  
6 Sheriff's deputies regarding this incident.

7  
8 On 3-27-2011 at approximately 0330 hours, Sgt. Adford was  
9 on patrol driving a fully marked Sheriff's patrol vehicle in the  
10 area of U.S. Highway-1 (PCH) near a landmark in Ventura County  
11 known as "Mugu Rock". Sgt. Adford saw a red small compact vehicle  
12 parked in the Mugu Rock highway turn off and he decided to  
13 investigate the vehicle. Sgt. Adford is aware that it is illegal  
14 to park at this location during the hours of 0330. Because of the  
15 time of day, Sgt. Adford also suspected the occupant(s) of the  
16 vehicle may be involved in illegal or criminal activity. I know  
17 from my experience as a police officer and resident of Ventura  
18 County, that this location has been the focus of past crimes  
19 related to sexual assault, homicide, and controlled substance  
20 related offenses.

21  
22 When Sgt. Adford pulled into the Mugu Rock turn off, the  
23 red vehicle sped away from the lot at a high rate of speed and  
24 turned northbound on PCH crossing a over a center median in  
25 violation of the California Vehicle Code. Sgt. Adford followed  
26 the vehicle and noticed that one of the rear red lights to the  
27 vehicle was not working, a violation of the California Vehicle  
28 Code. Sgt. Adford activated the red lights and siren on his

1 vehicle to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle but the vehicle  
2 failed to yield.

3  
4 Sgt. Adford continued following the vehicle northbound on  
5 PCH when the vehicle turned off at Las Posas Road and failed to  
6 stop at a clearly posted stop sign. The vehicle continued at a  
7 high rate of speed to the intersection of Las Posas Road and  
8 Hueneme Road where the driver failed to stop for a solid red  
9 light. Sgt. Adford was now in pursuit of the red vehicle at  
10 speeds of approximately 60 miles per hour with red lights and  
11 siren activated.

12  
13 Sgt. Adford noted and reported to dispatch that the red  
14 vehicle was bearing a California license plate of [REDACTED]. The  
15 red vehicle turned eastbound Potrero Road towards Newbury Park  
16 and continued to fail to stop. Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy  
17 Ryan Lindsey, who was also driving a fully marked Sheriff's  
18 patrol vehicle, joined Sgt. Adford in the pursuit of the red  
19 vehicle with red lights and siren activated as well. Dispatch  
20 advised Sgt. Adford over the radio that the vehicle he was  
21 pursuing is registered to "Antonio Barragan" with an address of  
22 1846 Dorrit Street in the City of Newbury Park. At this point  
23 Sgt. Adford saw a passenger in the front seat of the suspect  
24 vehicle.

25  
26 When the suspect vehicle reached the Newbury Park area and  
27 began driving through residential streets, a second fully marked  
28 Sheriff's patrol vehicle driven by Ventura County Sheriff's

1 Sergeant Joe Galante, joined the pursuit with red lights and  
2 siren activated.

3  
4 The suspect vehicle drove eastbound on Lodgewood Street  
5 towards a dead end cul-de-sac. When the suspect vehicle reached  
6 the dead end, Sgt. Adford positioned his vehicle in the path of  
7 the suspect vehicle to block it from leaving the cul-de-sac. Sgt.  
8 Adford saw Deputy Lindsey also position his vehicle in the path  
9 of the suspect vehicle. Sgt. Adford exited his vehicle to  
10 approach the suspect vehicle and apprehend the occupants.

11  
12 Sgt. Adford saw the suspect vehicle back up at a high rate  
13 of speed and then accelerate forward towards the rear of his  
14 police unit. Sgt. Adford saw the suspect vehicle maneuver through  
15 a gap between his police unit and the police unit belonging to  
16 Dep. Lindsey. Sgt. Adford managed to see the occupants of the  
17 suspect vehicle from a close distance. At this point, Sgt. Adford  
18 heard a volley of three or four gunshots. Sgt. Adford saw the  
19 suspect vehicle westbound on Lodgewood Street and at this point,  
20 he heard a second volley of gunshots. Sgt. Adford saw the suspect  
21 vehicle continue westbound on Lodgewood Street without stopping.

22  
23 Sgt. Adford established a crime scene at the Lodgewood  
24 Street cul-de-sac and directed other Sheriff's deputies to  
25 preserve the scene. Several spent casings were found in the  
26 street. During the search for the suspect vehicle, two suspects  
27 were detained in the vicinity and identified by Sgt. Adford as  
28 being the two occupants of the suspect vehicle.

1 Sgt. Adford identified Thomas Eber Sizemore having a date  
2 of birth as [REDACTED] as the driver of the suspect vehicle. Sgt.  
3 Adford identified Antonio Barragan having a date of birth as  
4 [REDACTED] as the passenger seated in the front seat of the  
5 suspect vehicle.

6  
7 Sizemore was arrested. Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy  
8 Collin Carlson evaluated Sizemore and determined that he was  
9 under the influence of a controlled substance. Deputy Carlson  
10 obtained a urine sample from Sizemore after the evaluation and  
11 conducted a presumptive test on Sizemore's urine with a  
12 "reditest." Panel-Dip drug screening device. I reviewed  
13 Sizemore's test results and noted a positive reading for cocaine  
14 and "TCH" (cannabis). Sizemore sustained cuts to his face and  
15 hands believed to have been caused by the shattered glass.

16  
17 During his detention, Barragan displayed obvious signs of  
18 being under the influence of an alcoholic beverage. Ventura  
19 County Sheriff's Deputy David Anaya searched Barragan's person.  
20 Dep. Anaya found a bullet fragment protruding from the shirt worn  
21 by Barragan. Dep. Anaya checked Barragan's abdomen and discovered  
22 a fresh wound believed to have been caused by the bullet on  
23 Barragan's abdomen. During his detention, Barragan made  
24 spontaneous statement in Spanish and English to Dep. Anaya to the  
25 effect of "That motherfucker's crazy, he wanted to kill the cops.  
26 He's a bad motherfucker!"

1           Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Jerry Lopez found a red  
2 Mercury Mystique LS bearing a California license plate of [REDACTED]  
3 parked unoccupied on the cul-de-sac of Juniper Court in Newbury  
4 Park in the vicinity of the crime scene. I reviewed the initial  
5 photographs of the vehicle as it was found. I reviewed the report  
6 written by Ventura County Sheriff's Detetcive Raymond Dominguez  
7 who took control of this crime scene.

8  
9           The right front tire of the vehicle was flat with a hole  
10 on the sidewall. I noticed what appeared to be from my training  
11 and experience, holes and damage caused by bullets, on the upper  
12 right front fender, the upper right side of the driver's door  
13 near the B pillar, and upper portion of the right rear door near  
14 the B pillar. The driver's window was shattered with shattered  
15 glass on the driver's seat. Det. Dominguez noted fresh damage to  
16 the lower portion of the steering wheel that he determined were  
17 caused by bullet(s). Det. Dominguez seized and impounded the  
18 vehicle as evidence.

19  
20           I spoke to Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Jacob Holt. Dep.  
21 Holt was involved in the pursuit of the red Mercury suspect  
22 vehicle bearing the license plate of [REDACTED] During the attempt  
23 apprehension of the suspects, the driver of the suspect vehicle  
24 attempted to run over Dep. Holt. Dep. Holt initially fired three  
25 to four rounds from his duty handgun aimed at the driver as the  
26 suspect vehicle drove directly towards him. Dep. Holt saw the  
27 driver's side door window shatter. Dep. Holt fired one additional  
28 round aimed at the driver from his duty handgun after the suspect

1 vehicle passed him and headed west towards another deputy on  
2 scene.

3 I spoke to Ventura County Sheriff's Sgt. Joe Galante. Sgt.  
4 Galante was involved in the pursuit of the red Mercury suspect  
5 vehicle bearing the license plate of [REDACTED]. During the attempt  
6 to apprehend the occupants of the vehicle, Sgt. Galante heard a  
7 gun shot coming from the suspect vehicle. Based on his  
8 observations and fearing for his safety as well as the safety of  
9 the other deputies, Sgt. Galante initially fired one round from  
10 his duty handgun at the passenger and then fired one additional  
11 round from his duty handgun aimed at the driver as the suspect  
12 vehicle passed him.

13

14 **CONCLUSION**

15 Based on the information contained in this affidavit, I  
16 believe that on 3-27-2011 at approximately 0325 hours, [REDACTED]  
17 Sizemore was driving the red Mercury Mystique LS with a  
18 California license plate of [REDACTED] and his passenger seated in  
19 the front seat was Antonio Barragan. Sizemore failed to yield to  
20 police who ultimately pursued him to Newbury Park Ventura  
21 County.

22

23 When pursuing officers attempted to block the vehicle  
24 driven by Sizemore to affect an arrest, Sizemore drove  
25 recklessly without regard to the safety of the passenger and  
26 police officers. Officers in an attempt to stop Sizemore from  
27 causing death or serious injury fired their duty handguns  
28 several times at Sizemore and the vehicle. Sizemore drove away

1 fleeing from the scene with the passenger who at this point had  
2 sustained an injury caused by a bullet fired during the critical  
3 moments.

4  
5 Sizemore and the passenger abandoned the Mercury nearby and  
6 attempted to further elude law enforcement on foot. Sizemore was  
7 arrested and passenger Barragan was detained. Both were  
8 positively identified as occupants of the suspect vehicle. A  
9 Sheriff's deputy found a bullet fragment protruding from  
10 Barragan's shirt as well as a fresh wound on Barragan's abdomen  
11 believed to have been caused by one of the rounds fired by the  
12 deputies.

13  
14 Sizemore was found to be under the influence of a  
15 controlled substance. A presumptive test of his urine resulted  
16 in a positive reading for cocaine and THC (cannabis). Sizemore  
17 is currently on parole. Barragan was determined to be under the  
18 influence of an alcoholic beverage with a high BA (blood  
19 alcohol) content test result.

20  
21 I believe controlled substances particularly cocaine and  
22 cannabis as well as paraphernalia used to package and ingest  
23 cocaine and cannabis, may be found within the Mercury. I believe  
24 alcoholic beverage containers may be found within the Mercury. I  
25 believe bullets and/or bullet fragments fired from Dep. Holt and  
26 Sgt. Galante's duty handguns may be found within the interior  
27 and exterior of the Mercury. Based on Sizemore's criminal  
28

1 history for possessing a dangerous weapon, I believe dangerous  
2 weapons may be found within the vehicle.

3  
4 I believe Sizemore's DNA will be found within the interior  
5 and exterior of the Mercury. I believe articles of personal  
6 property tending to establish the identity of persons who have  
7 dominion and control over the vehicle, including, but not limited  
8 to, rent receipts, utility bills, telephone bills, addressed  
9 mail, personal identification, keys, purchase receipts, sales  
10 receipts, photographs, vehicle pink slips and vehicle  
11 registration may be found within the Mercury.

12  
13 It is my opinion and belief that these items will tend to  
14 connect Thomas Eber Sizemore to the vehicle to be searched and  
15 the items to be seized and the case being investigated.

16  
17 Based on the totality of the information contained within  
18 this Affidavit, I respectfully request that this Search Warrant  
19 for the aforementioned and described vehicle be granted.

**Suspect(s)**

## ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 GANG  HATE  UOF

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 110006895	
5 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER					
6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) Sizemore, Thomas Eber			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER
8 BI NUMBER					
30 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) "scrapper"		31 DAYS OFF Vary	32 WORK HRS. vary	33 INTERPRETER	34 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE
35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		36 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE Red / Maroon / Burgandy / 1995 / Mercury / Sedan, 4 door/Trucks, 4 door			37 DISPOSITION Evidence
38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 03/27/2011/0420		39 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP American Oaks Ave. @ Lodgewood St., Newbury Park CA 91320			40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. SDE - Senior Deputy Steele, John - 2623
41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP Lodgewood St. @ American Oaks Ave., Newbury Park CA 91320			43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ ID NO. DE - Deputy Carlson, Collin - 3596
44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO. ISSUING AUTH. BAIL/ WARRANT AMT TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter		X		<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard		X		<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	3056 PC / Custody of Parolee		X		<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	11550(a) HS / Under Influence of a Controlled Substance	X			<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CHARGE
45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP			46 PHONE NO.	47 NOTIFIED BY	48 DATE /TIME
49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			50 PHONE NO.		
None Stated					
51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY Left Shoulder Pain					
52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest, ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP				53 PHONE NO.	
54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE: <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order. <input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested, <input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice. <input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative). <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.					
55 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> CITATION NUMBER _____ RELEASED TO _____					
56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? Main Jail		57 CASH TOTAL 0.00		58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	
59 COURT/ DIVISION					
60 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Sgt. Rhodes			61 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		62 DATE/ TIME
63 DATE/ TIME REPORTED 03/27/2011 0326		64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 0628		65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Steele, John - 2623 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL	
66 FTO OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT			67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES		
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DIET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

<b>69 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER dirty	<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left	<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <b>numerous skulls</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____
<b>74 DEMEANOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Sluttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER vehicle	
HAT / MASK	JACKET Blue	TOP Blue	BOTTOM Black	SHOES Black	

**81 NARRATIVE**

On 3/27/2011, at approx. 0355 hours, I assisted Camarillo patrol units in the area of Lodgewood St. @ American Oaks Ave. in Newbury Park reference a vehicle pursuit that was initiated in the city of Camarillo. During the pursuit, the driver of the vehicle attempted to drive the vehicle into deputies who were on foot attempting to stop it. The vehicle's occupants later abandoned the vehicle and fled on foot. Deputy Holt and I later detained a subject, who was identified as (A) Thomas Sizemore, walking in the area of American Oaks Ave. @ Lodgewood Street. Upon further investigation, I arrested (A) Thomas Sizemore for 245(c) PC - ADW on a peace officer, 3056 PC - parole hold, and 2800.2(a) VC - Evading. Sizemore was also arrested for 11550(a) HS (under the influence of a controlled substance) by Deputy Carlson.

Refer to supplemental report for details.

**ARREST / SUSPECT  
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

9116

9C01

**110006895**

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**USE OF FORCE**

Suspect/Arrestee: Sizemore, Thomas Eber

FORCE USED: Officer's Sidearm

09198



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
**VEHICLE REPORT**  
CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

ac / 9116

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VENTURA		LOCATION CODE 5600	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 3-27-11 / 0830	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 11-6895
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM JUNIPER Ct. AT DRANGWOOD AVE.		ODOMETER READING 125954	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 3-27-11 / 0830
YEAR 1995	MAKE MERCURY	MODEL MYSTIQUE LS	BODY TYPE 4 DOOR	COLOR RED	LICENSE NO. [REDACTED]
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. [REDACTED]		ENGINE NO. -	VALUATION BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER	MONTH / YEAR 10 / 2011	
				STATE CA	
				<input type="checkbox"/> ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWO <input type="checkbox"/> 301-4000 <input type="checkbox"/> 4001 + \$	

REGISTERED OWNER ANTONIO BARRAGAN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O	LEGAL OWNER
[REDACTED]		

STORED    
  IMPOUNDED    
  RELEASED    
  RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) PLATINUM TOW - 938 VERDOLERA ST, CARROLL	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON 22655.5 (b) VC	VEH. IS EVIDENCE
---	--	------------------

TOWED TO / STORED AT SHERIFF'S WAREHOUSE	AIRBAG? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	DRIVEABLE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> JUNK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK	VIN SWITCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
---	---	--	--

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		CAMPER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT FRONT	FLAT
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (REAR)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		ALT. / GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VESSEL AS LOAD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT FRONT	WORN
VANDALIZED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	WORN
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER			RIGHT REAR	WORN
MISC. PARTS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPES		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPARE	YES
BODY METAL STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					HUB CAPS	4
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				SPECIAL WHEELS	NO

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> R/O OR AGENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> 22850.3 VC	GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) [Signature]	DATE / TIME 3/27/11 1037
NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO.	DATE
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE		CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
		SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

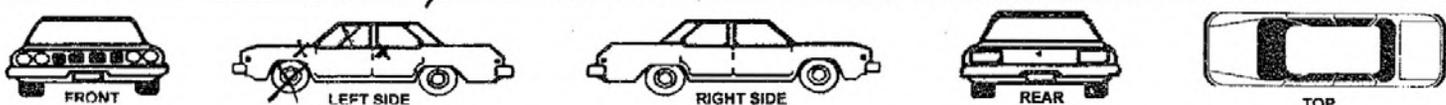
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT    
  EMBEZZLED VEHICLE    
  PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

REMARKS (LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)			
DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED	

(1) BULLET HOLE L. FRONT FENDER // (1) BULLET HOLE UPPER EDGE OF DRIVER SIDE PASS. DOOR -  
 SHATTERED DRIVER DOOR WINDOW. (1) BULLET HOLE IN SIDE WALL OF L.F. TIRE  
 (1) BULLET HOLE IN STEERING WHEEL  
 #4828 TELETYPE NOTIFIED @ 1215 Hrs.



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>245(c)      PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>2800.2(a)    VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
3	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>3056          PC / Custody of Parolee</b>	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
4	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION <b>11550(a)    HS / Under Influence of a Controlled Substance</b>	CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
<b>S</b>	<b>Sizmore, Thomas Eber</b>	

OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEG )	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	

**Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page**

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/27/2011 1456</b>	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Carlson, Collin - 3596 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>

COPIES TO    DET / MC    NARC    GANG/SEU    STATS    PRESS    DOJ    COURT    OTHER

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9116	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  **NARRATIVE**    **SUPPLEMENTAL**    **CASE CLOSED**

**Narrative:**

On 03-27-11, at about 1030 hours, I was asked by Sgt. O'Donnell to evaluate (A) Thomas Sizemore for being under the influence of a controlled substance. Sizemore had been arrested earlier in the day for 245(c) PC and 2800.2(a) VC and was being held in a holding cell at the Thousand Oaks Police Station, located at 2101 E. Olsen Rd. in Thousand Oaks.

I contacted Sizemore in a holding cell at about 1045 hours. When I went into the holding cell, Sizemore was asleep on the table and had his shirt over his head. Sizemore said he was cold, even though the room felt warm to me. His skin was warm to the touch. I conducted two 7-Step DAR (Drug Abuse Recognition) evaluations on Sizemore. Sizemore told me he had not used any drugs. Sr. Dep. Gomez stood by as I conducted the evaluations. Refer to Drug Influence Report (Form SO-2014) for details.

Though some physical signs were not present, there were others that were. Sizemore had a pronounced neck pulse during the romberg stand, his body was warm to the touch and his hands were sweaty but he complained that he was cold, his eyes were blood shot and he had eyelid flutters.

I felt Sizemore may be under the influence of a combination of CNS Stimulants and CNS Depressants or he was a chronic user of controlled substances. Sizemore had been arrested for being under the influence of controlled substances numerous times in the past. Sr. Dep. Steele added the charge of 11550(a) HS to his arrest report.

Sizemore originally agreed to provide a urine sample, but during the second DAR evaluation, he became agitated and said he would give a urine sample to his parole agent.

Sr. Dep. Gomez advised Sizemore about refusal to provide a blood or urine sample. Sizemore refused to provide a sample.

As I was getting to transport Sizemore to VCMC for a forced blood, he told me he was ready to provide a urine sample. Sizemore said he was not refusing before, he said he could not go to the bathroom at the time.

At 1251 hours, Sizemore provided a urine sample, which I tested using a "reditest" substance abuse screening device. Sizemore's urine tested positive for cocaine and marijuana.

I booked Sizemore's urine sample into the East Valley Property Room as evidence. I downloaded recordings of the contacts I had with Sizemore into DSS. I attached a photocopy of the presumptive test to the report.

Refer to additional reports for details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/27/2011 1456	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Carlson, Collin - 3596 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

# REPORT ATTACHMENTS

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1. RD. 9116	2. BEAT 9C	3. RB NUMBER 11-6895
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4. INCIDENT OCCURRED DATE 3-27-11	5. TOTAL NUMBER OF ATTACHMENTS 2
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

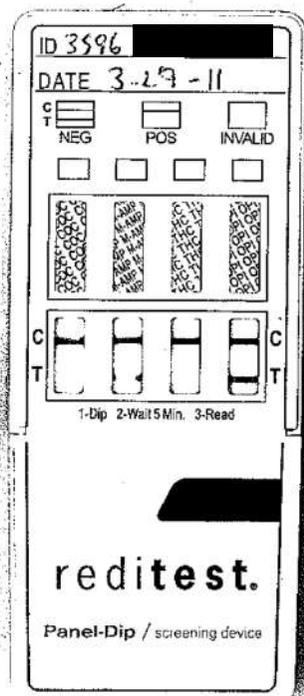
6. ATTACHMENTS:

<input type="checkbox"/> 5150 – 72 Hour Hold	<input type="checkbox"/> Drivers License
<input type="checkbox"/> 849 PC (Detention Certifications)	<input type="checkbox"/> Elder Abuse Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Admin Per Se	<input type="checkbox"/> Fingerprint Card
<input type="checkbox"/> Application For Juvenile Court Petition	<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Report
<input type="checkbox"/> BI Service Request	<input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Rights Concerning Confiscated Firearms/Deadly Weapons
<input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse Report	<input type="checkbox"/> No Prosecution Request
<input type="checkbox"/> CHP 180	<input type="checkbox"/> Photo – Runaway / Missing Person
<input type="checkbox"/> Citation	<input type="checkbox"/> Photos – Other
<input type="checkbox"/> Citation Amendment	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Child Abuse Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Controlled Substance Test (copy)	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Collision Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Cost Recovery	<input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Declaration
<input type="checkbox"/> Dental / X-Ray Waiver	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: DAR REPORT
<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ Juvenile Disposition	
<input type="checkbox"/> DMV Verbal Notice	

7. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11 / 0326	8. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECP5 9041
---	---

RB# 11-6895

4 Panel (COC/M-AMP/THC/OPI)  
RTL (4 CMT0)  
P/N: 011020012  
Lot: D0A0070639 Exp: 06/2012



**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA 05600**

**DRUG INFLUENCE REPORT**

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. CASE NUMBER

11-0895

2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) SIZEMORE, THOMAS ERER 3. REASON FOR CONTACT (SEE NARRATIVE) 4. EVAL. GIVEN BY (Name, I.D. No.) CARLSON 3596 5. EVAL. WITNESSED BY (Name, I.D. No.) GOMEZ 2650

6. DATE / TIME OF CONTACT 03-27-11/1045 7. LOCATION THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION 8. SURFACE CARPET 9. LIGHTING FLUORESCENT 10. WEATHER N/A INDOOR

11. DO YOU HAVE MEDICAL CONDITIONS? UNDER DOCTORS CARE?  YES  NO DESCRIBE: 12. ARE YOU TAKING MEDICATIONS OR DRUGS?  YES  NO DESCRIBE:

13. BLINDNESS  NONE  RIGHT EYE  LEFT EYE 14. EYES  CLEAR  BLOODSHOT  WATERY 15. CORRECTIVE LENSES  HARD  GLASSES  CONTACTS  SOFT 16. PUPILS  EQUAL  UNEQUAL (EXPLAIN:)

17. HGN RIGHT EYE  YES  NO LEFT EYE  YES  NO 18. HGN RIGHT EYE  YES  NO LEFT EYE  YES  NO 21. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS  YES  NO 26. PUPIL SIZE: MM

19. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: LEFT EYE: 20. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION  YES  NO  YES  NO 22. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE LEFT EYE

24. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  25. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

23. PULSE / TIME (30x2) 60 11047 27. REACTION TO LIGHT  NORMAL  SLOW  LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE

28. PULSE / TIME (30x2) 60 11051 29. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 30. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 31. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 32. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

33. WHAT / WHEN DID YOU LAST USE? DID NOT USE ANY DRUGS WHAT CITY / AREA DID YOU USE IN? WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME YOU LEFT VENTURA COUNTY (HOURS / DAYS, ETC.)? IF SO, WHERE DID YOU GO (CITY / AREA)?

34. TIME: 1124 35. LOCATION: THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION

36. HGN RIGHT EYE  YES  NO LEFT EYE  YES  NO 37. HGN RIGHT EYE  YES  NO LEFT EYE  YES  NO 40. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS  YES  NO 45. PUPIL SIZE: MM

38. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: LEFT EYE: 39. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION  YES  NO  YES  NO 41. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE LEFT EYE

42. PULSE / TIME (30x2) 56 11125 46. REACTION TO LIGHT  NORMAL  SLOW  LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE  SLUGGISH

43. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  44. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

47. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 48. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 49. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 50. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

51. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 52. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 53. APPROVED BY ID NO.

54. SECOND EVALUATION

55. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  56. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

57. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 58. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 59. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 60. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

61. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 62. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 63. APPROVED BY ID NO.

64. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  65. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

66. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 67. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 68. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 69. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

70. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 71. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 72. APPROVED BY ID NO.

73. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  74. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

75. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 76. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 77. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 78. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

79. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 80. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 81. APPROVED BY ID NO.

82. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  83. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

84. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 85. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 86. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 87. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

88. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 89. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 90. APPROVED BY ID NO.

91. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  92. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

93. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 94. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 95. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 96. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

97. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 98. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 99. APPROVED BY ID NO.

100. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS  PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  101. ROMBERG BALANCE  SWAY  SIDE TO SIDE  CIRCULAR  BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK

102. ODORS ON BREATH  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA 103. SPEECH  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED 104. APPEARANCE  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE 105. ATTITUDE  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

106. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-27-11/1045 107. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT CARLSON 3596 ECPS 9041 108. APPROVED BY ID NO.

DRUG INFLUENCE REPORT

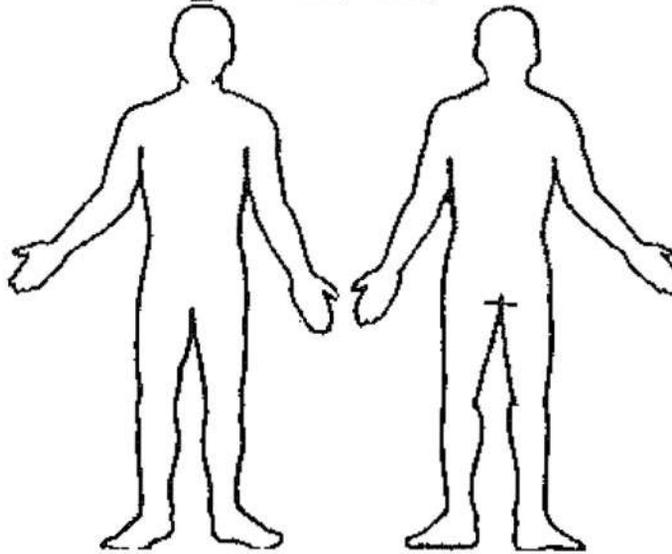
2. AREA(S) OF INGESTION / Physical Evidence

NOTES

INDICATE FRESH OR OLD PUNCTURE MARKS  
 PHOTOS TAKEN (OPTIONAL)

NOTES

F  
R  
O  
N  
T  
R-L



B  
A  
C  
K  
L-R

CHEMICAL TEST

3. URINE TEST: YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	4. LOCATION:	5. SAMPLE TAKEN BY: CARLSON 3596	6. DATE / TIME: 3-27-11/1045
7. BLOOD TEST: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	8. HOSPITAL:	9. SAMPLE TAKEN BY:	10. DATE / TIME:
11. PRESUMPTIVE URINE SAMPLE: YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	12. RESULT: POSITIVE: COCAINE / THC <input type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE		

URINE / BLOOD ADVISEMENT

You are requested to submit to a urine or blood test to determine the presence of a controlled substance in your system. You do not have the right to refuse to take this test. Additionally, you do not have the right to have an attorney present before giving the urine or blood sample.

If the test results show you do not have a controlled substance in your system, you will not be prosecuted.

If you refuse to give a urine or blood test, your refusal will be used as evidence against you in court to show consciousness of guilt.

WILL YOU SUBMIT TO A URINE OR BLOOD TEST? YES  URINE BLOOD NO  DATE / TIME:

THIRD EVALUATION - REFUSAL

14. TIME: 15. LOCATION:

16. NAME ( Last, First, Middle )		17. REASON FOR CONTACT (SEE NARRATIVE)		18. EVAL. GIVEN BY ( Name, I.D. No. )		19. EVAL. WITNESSED BY ( Name, I.D. No. )		
20. HGN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LEFT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	21. HGN LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT	RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LEFT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	24. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
22. ANGLE ONSET	RIGHT EYE:	LEFT EYE:	23. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE LEFT EYE 		
29. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS						26. PULSE / TIME		
<input type="checkbox"/> PERSPIRING	<input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> EYELID FLUTTERS	30. ROMBERG BALANCE		27. PUPIL SIZE: MM RIGHT EYE LEFT EYE			
<input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE	<input type="checkbox"/> DRY MOUTH	<input type="checkbox"/> COATING ON TONGUE	<input type="checkbox"/> SWAY		NEAR TOTAL DARKNESS			
<input type="checkbox"/> SLOW / LETHARGIC	<input type="checkbox"/> FIDGETY	<input type="checkbox"/> INJECTION SITES	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDE TO SIDE		DIRECT			
<input type="checkbox"/> RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS			<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR		HIPPIUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
<input type="checkbox"/> PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE			<input type="checkbox"/> BACK / FRONT		REBOUND DILATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
<input type="checkbox"/>			INTERNAL CLOCK		28. REACTION TO LIGHT			
<input type="checkbox"/>			Estimated as 30 seconds		<input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW			
31. ODORS ON BREATH		32. SPEECH		33. APPEARANCE		34. ATTITUDE		
<input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL	<input type="checkbox"/> RAPID	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT		<input type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS		<input type="checkbox"/> EUPHORIC / UNCARING		
<input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE	<input type="checkbox"/> SLOW	<input type="checkbox"/> THIN / GAUNT		<input type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE		<input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE		
<input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA	<input type="checkbox"/> SLURRED	<input type="checkbox"/> BURNT LIPS / FINGERS		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		
		<input type="checkbox"/> COOL / CLAMMY HANDS		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		
		<input type="checkbox"/> POWDER RESIDUE		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		
35. DATE / TIME OF REPORT			36. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT			37. APPROVED BY ID NO.		
03-27-11/1045			CARLSON 3596 ECPD 9041					

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3200	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>110006895</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS.
	245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

**Narrative:**

**Thomas Eber Sizemore**



On March 27, 2011, at approximately 0430 hrs Sergeant Hester dispatched me to assist in the investigation of an assault on a police officer that resulted in an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene of the shooting, which was at the dead end of Lodgewood east of Wendy Dr. in Newbury Park. Once on scene I was detailed to interview the suspects in this case who had been identified as Antonio Barragan and Thomas Sizemore. I was told that Barragan was at Los Robles Hospital suffering a gunshot wound to the abdomen and Sizemore was at the East County Sheriff's Office.

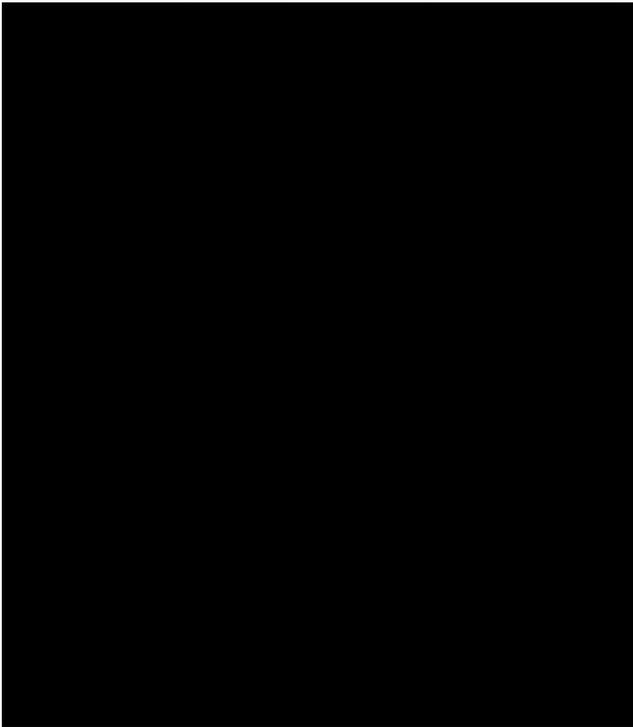
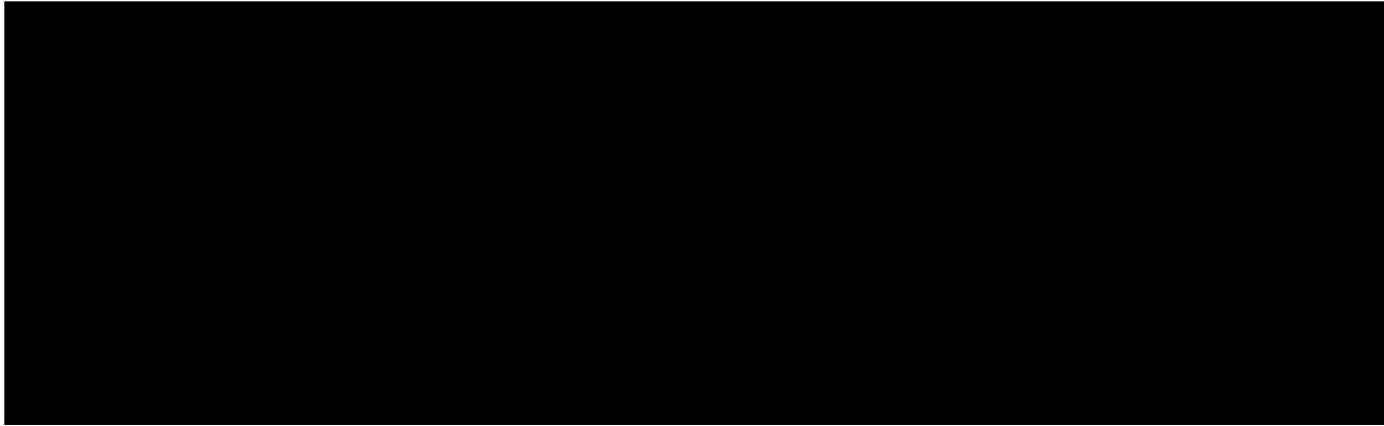
I responded to the East County Sheriff's Office where Sizemore was being detained after his arrest in the area of American Oaks and Lodgewood St. Newbury Park. I knew that Sergeant Adford had identified Sizemore as the driver of the vehicle he had been in a pursuit with and that attempted to run over two of the responding deputies.

I met Sizemore in an interview room and after obtaining some personal information I read Sizemore his Miranda rights. Sizemore refused to waive his rights asking for an attorney. Refer to the attached audio for details of my attempt to interview Sizemore.

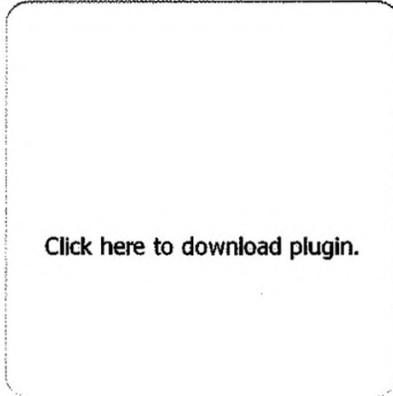
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/28/2011 1354	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO  DET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES  
IMAGE RECORD FOR:  
THOMAS EBER SIZEMORE**

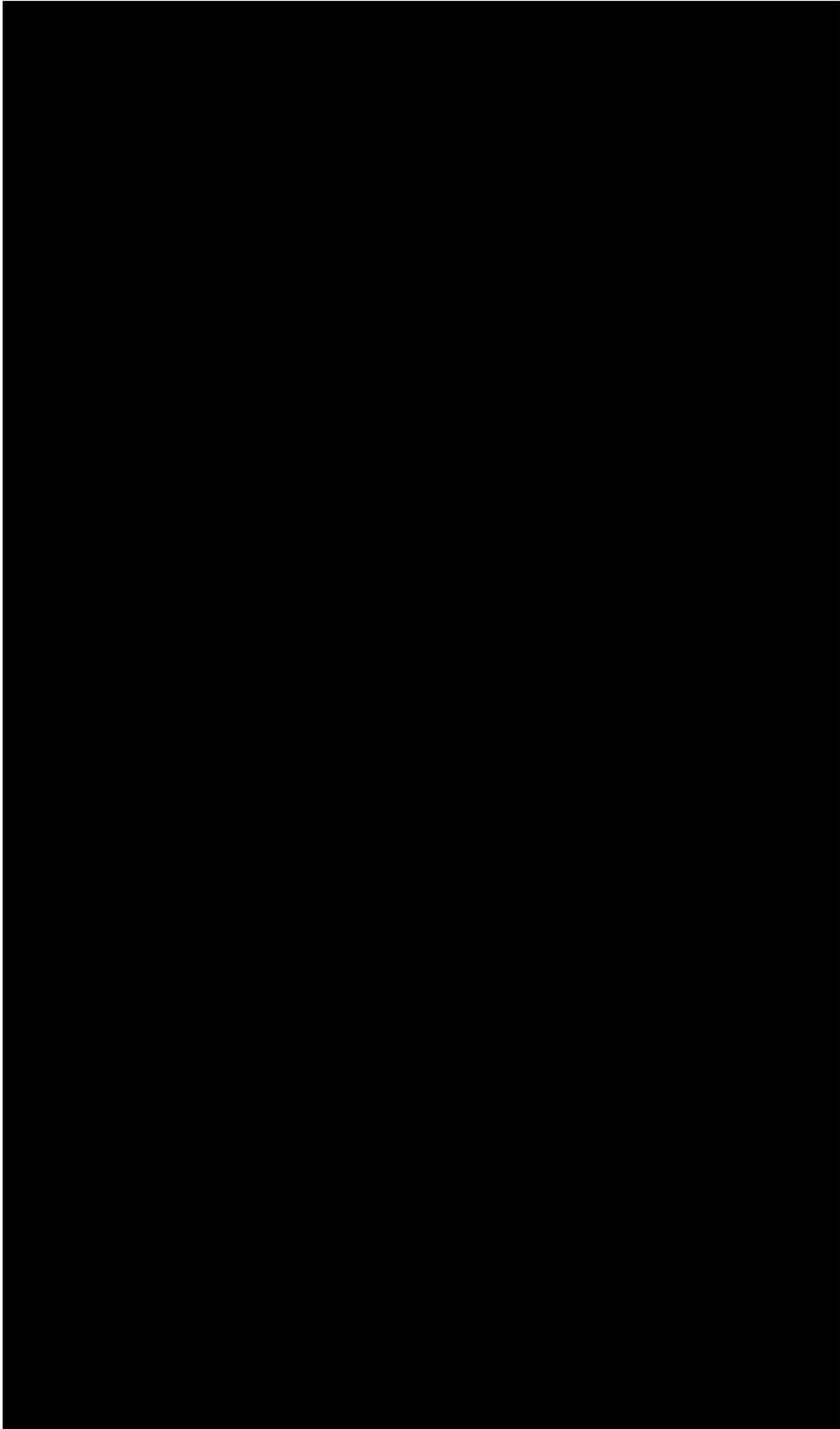


**FINGERPRINT:**



This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ /s/ \_\_\_\_\_

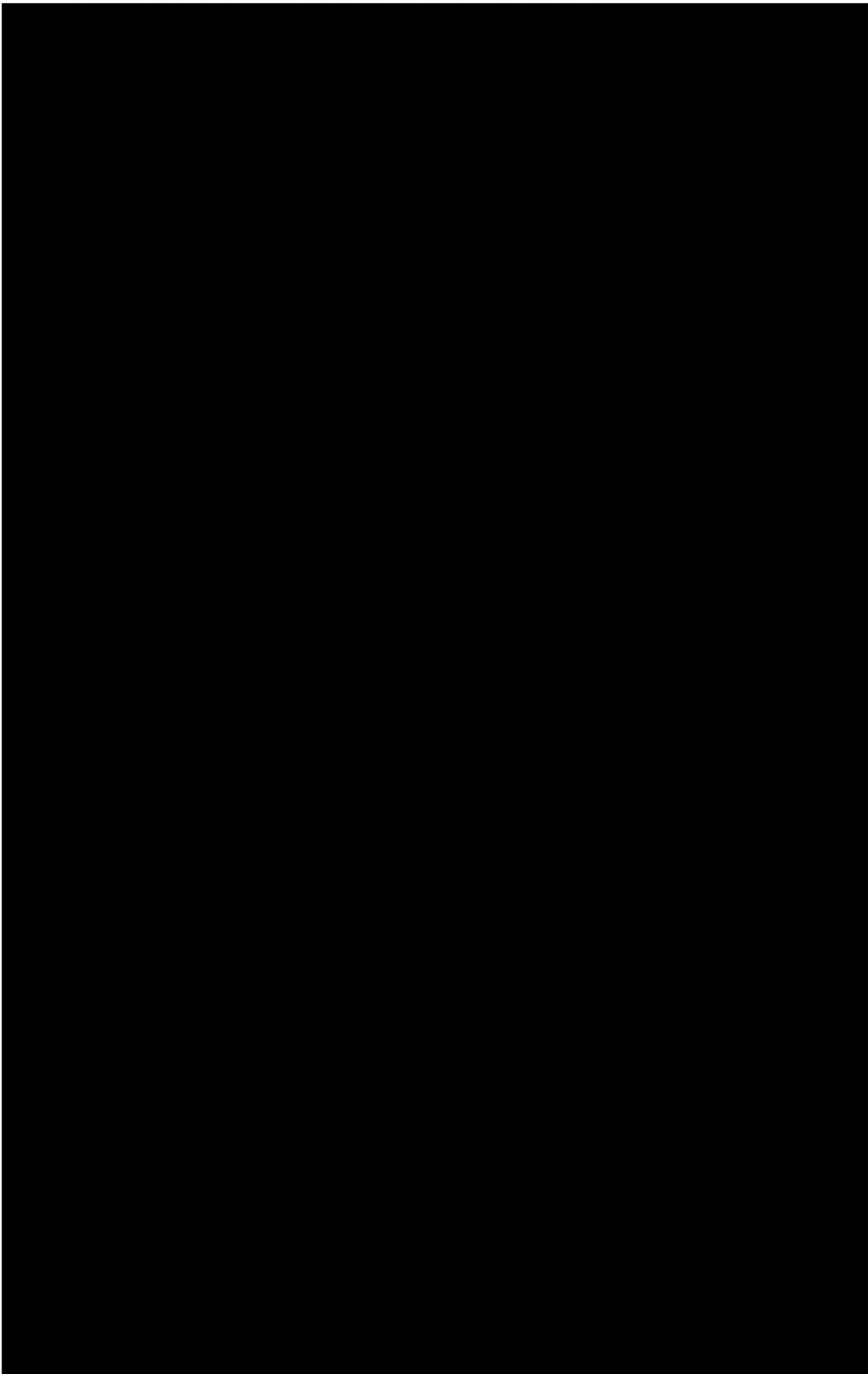


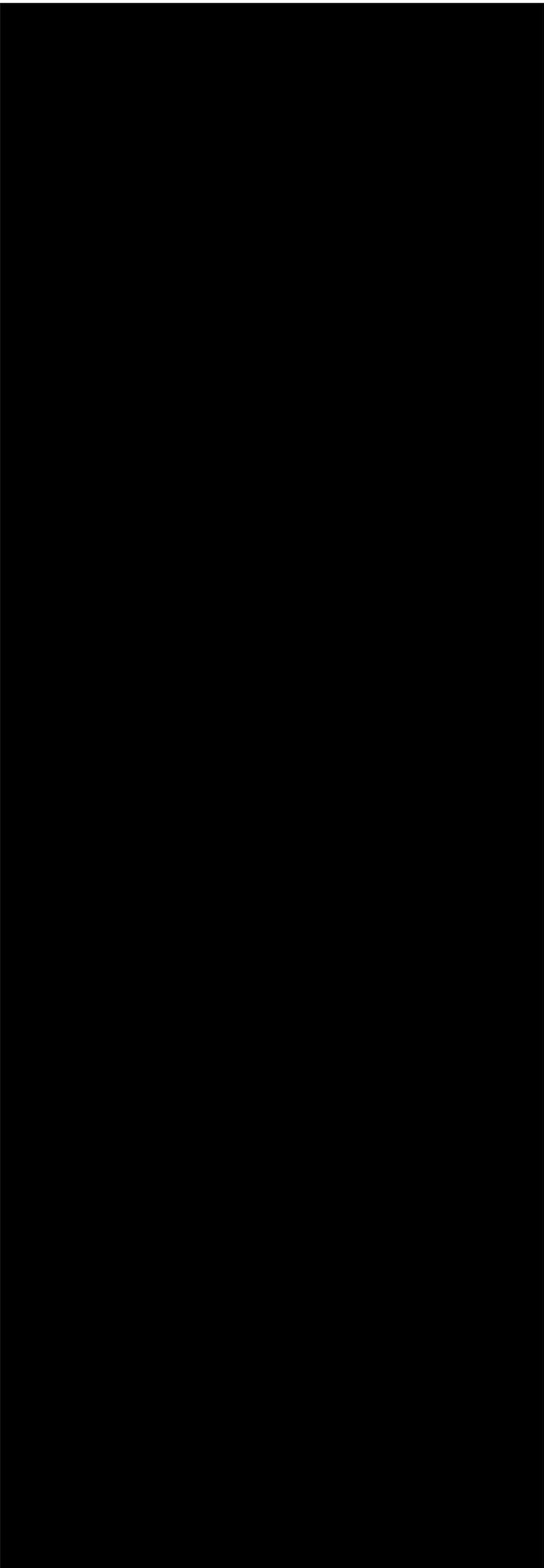
FAILURES TO APPEAR:

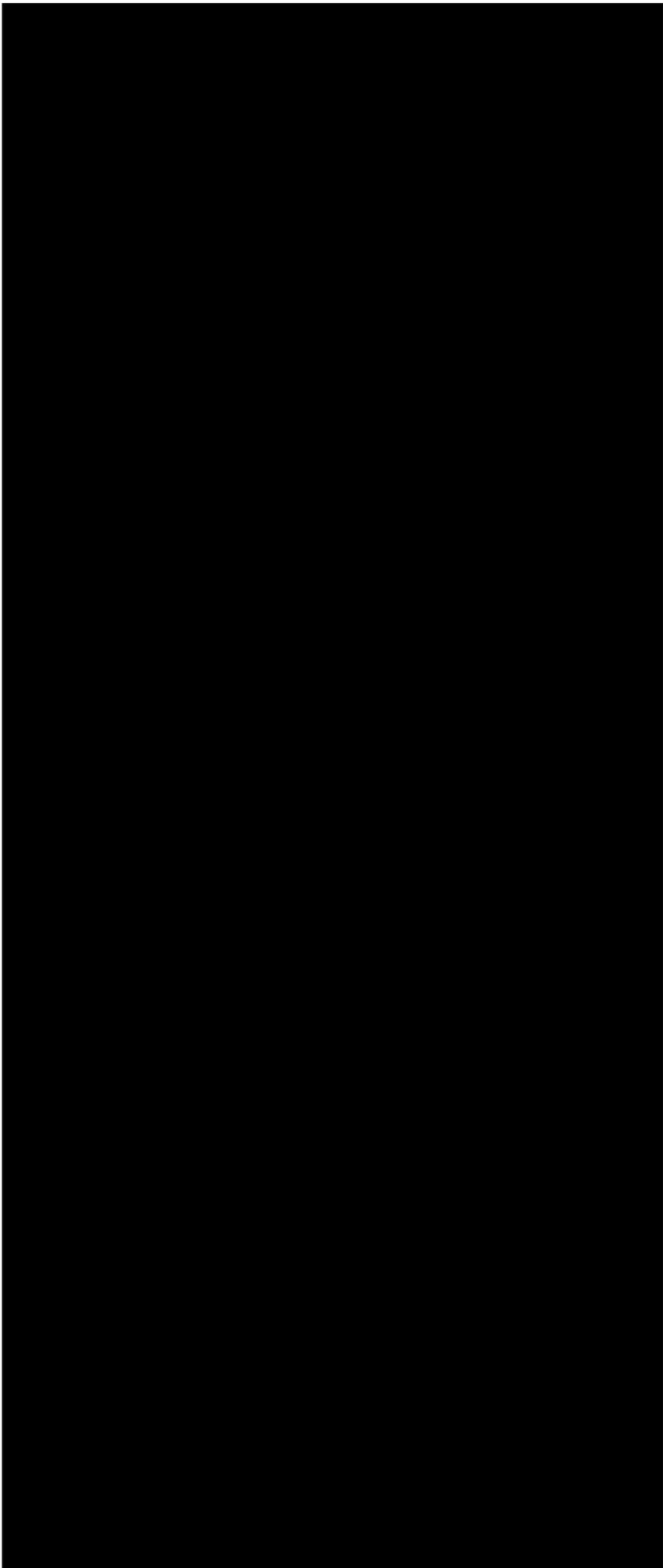
NONE

ACCIDENTS:  
NONE

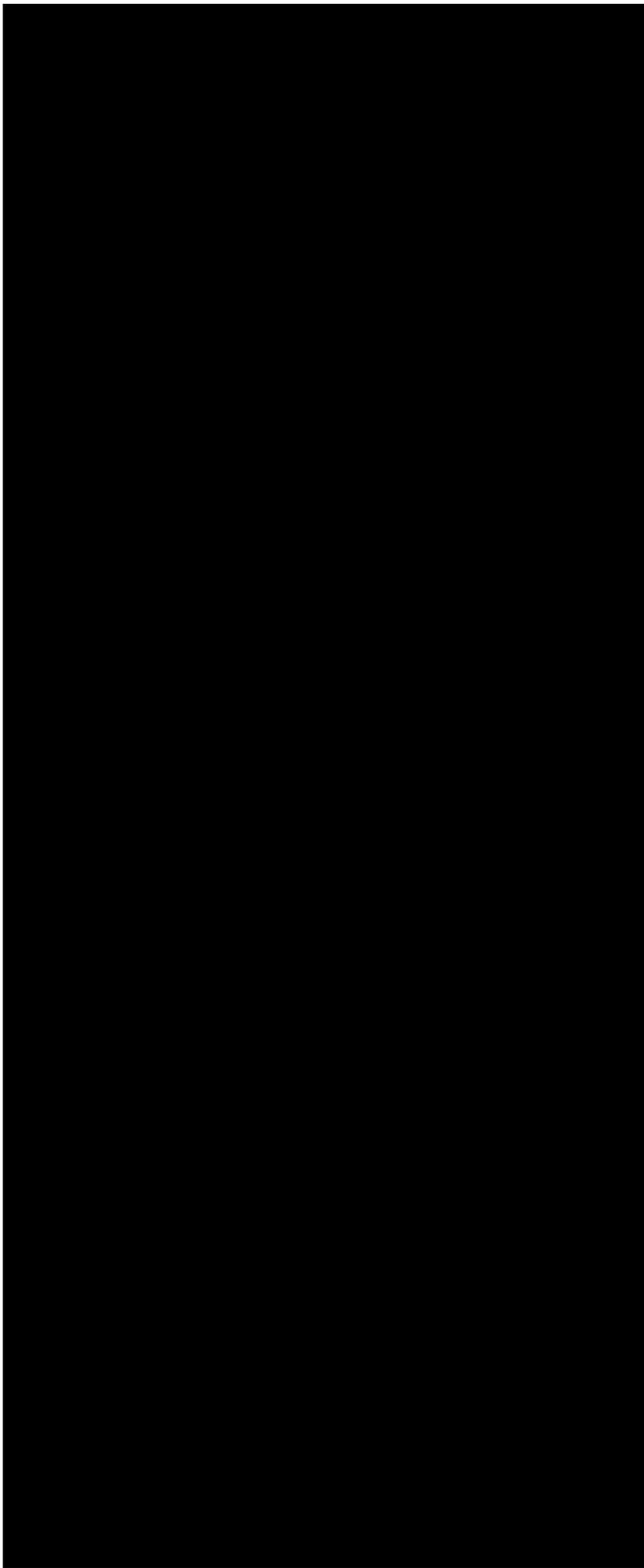
END

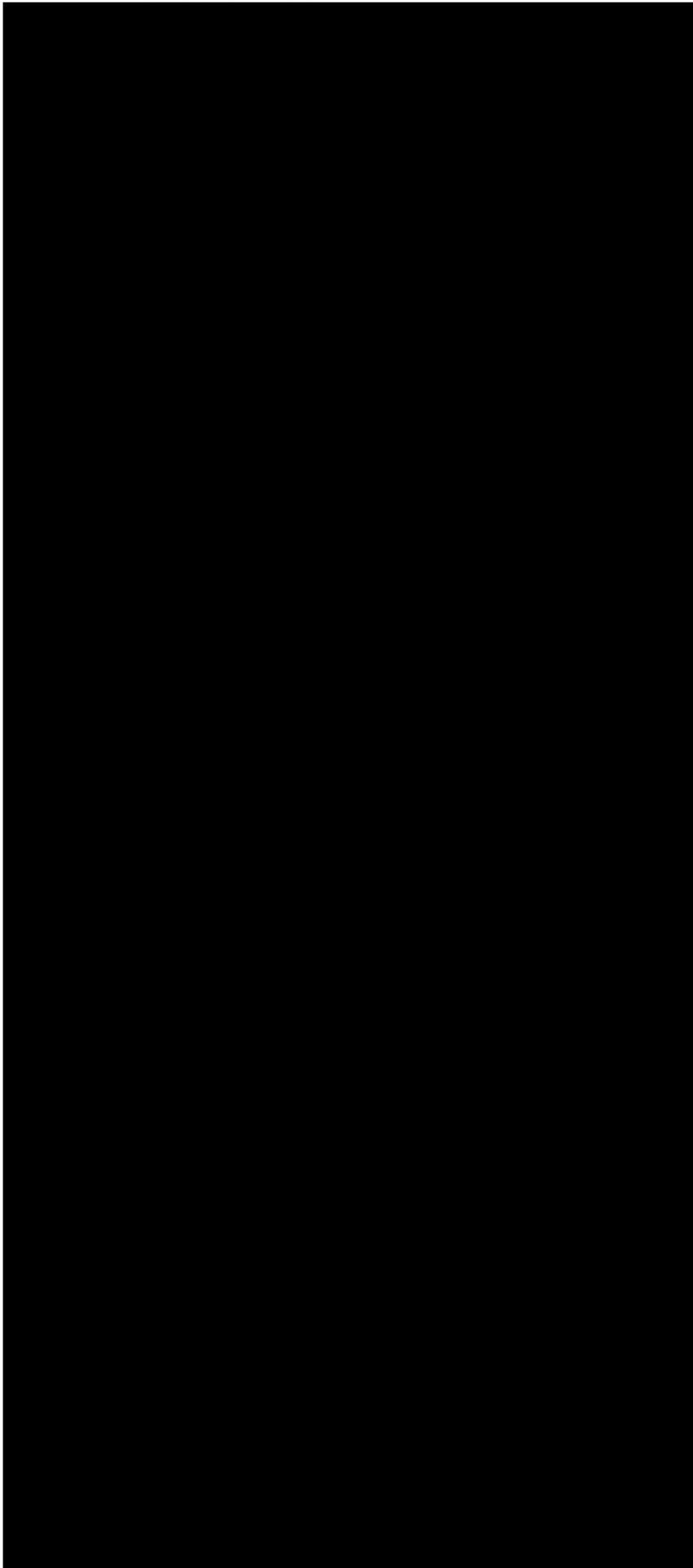


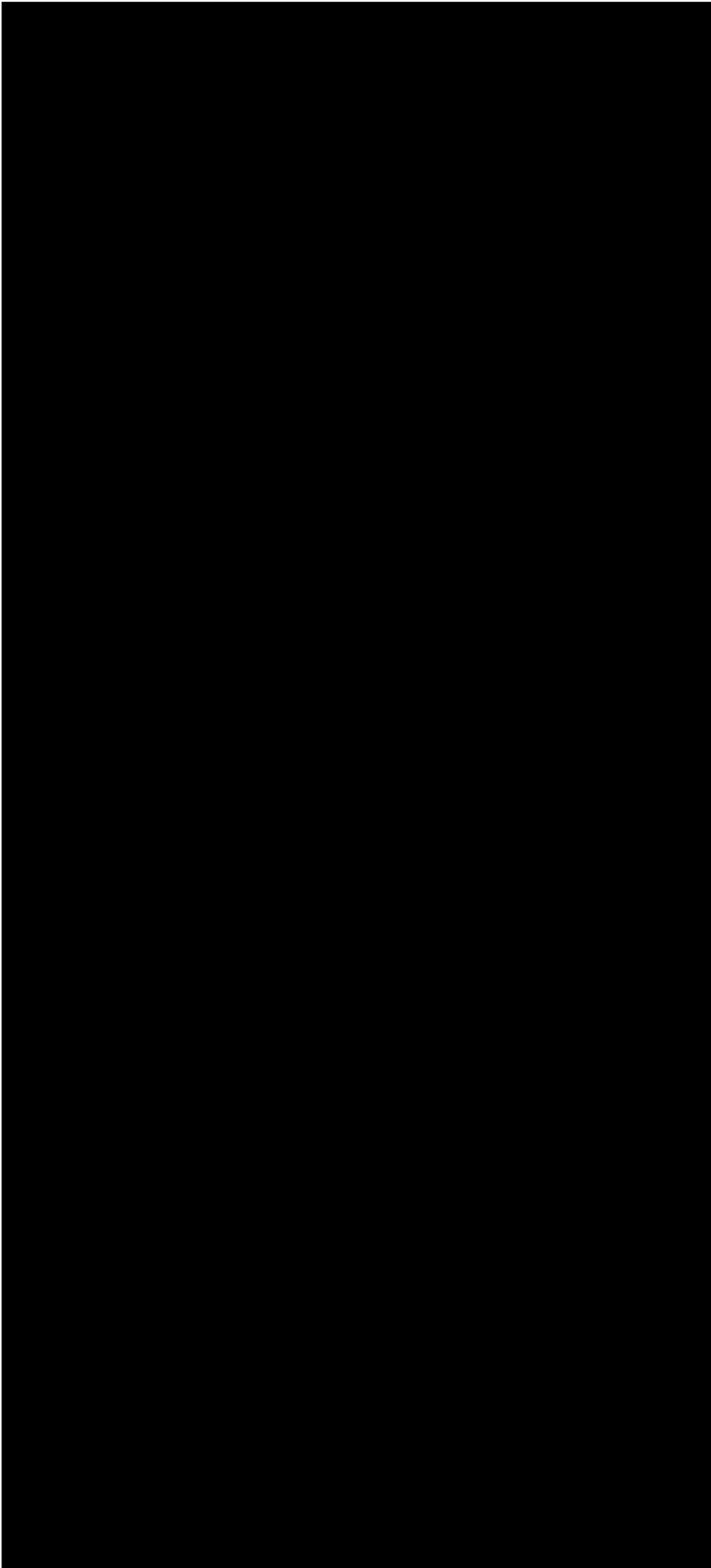


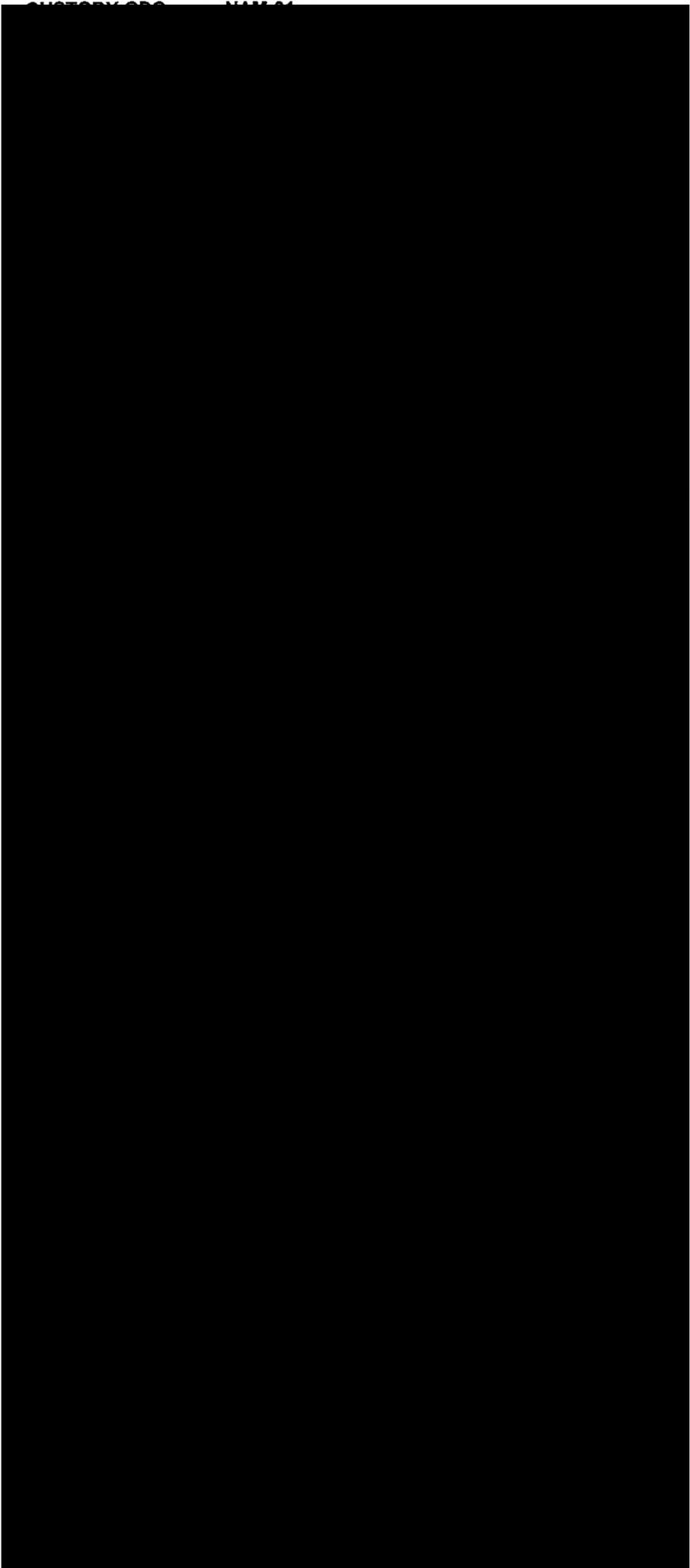


[Faint, illegible text visible on the right side of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]



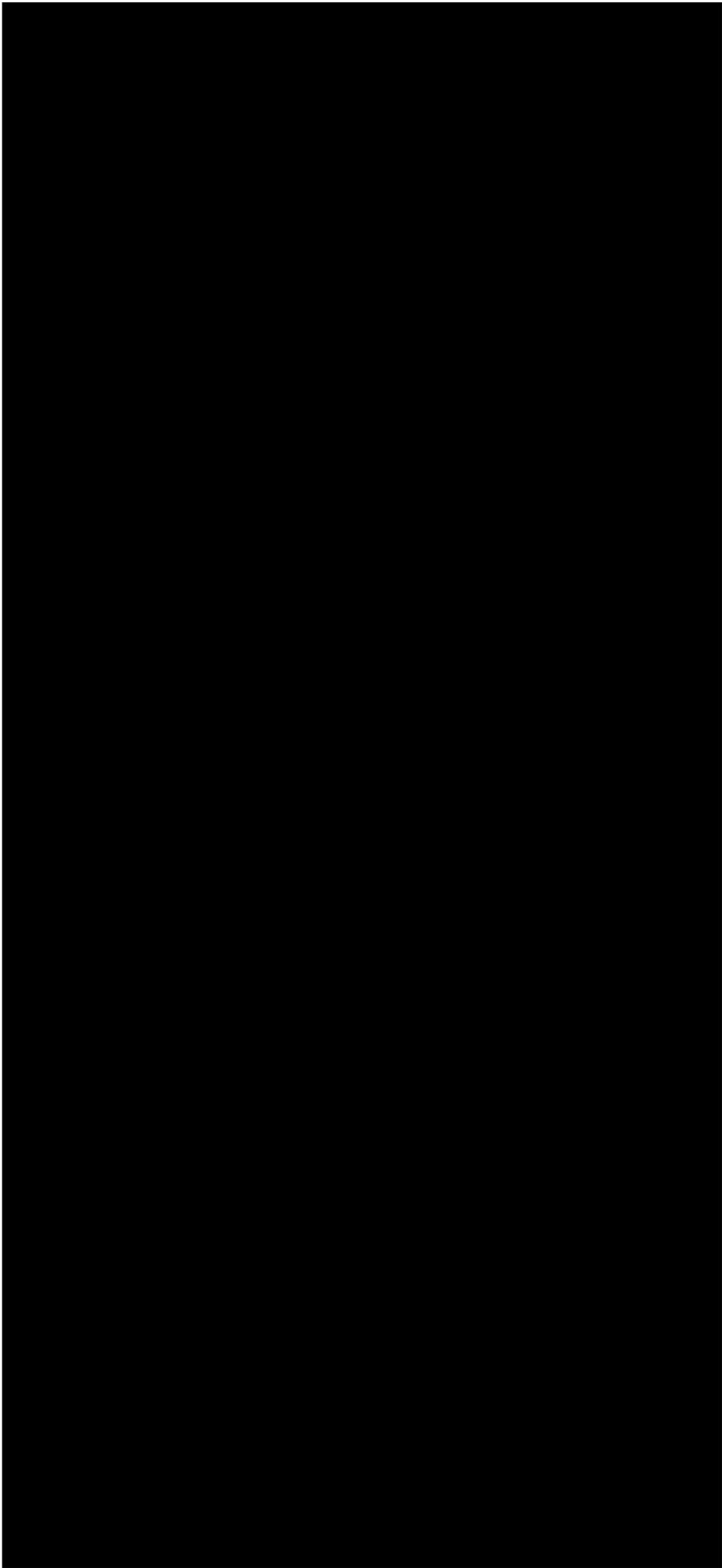




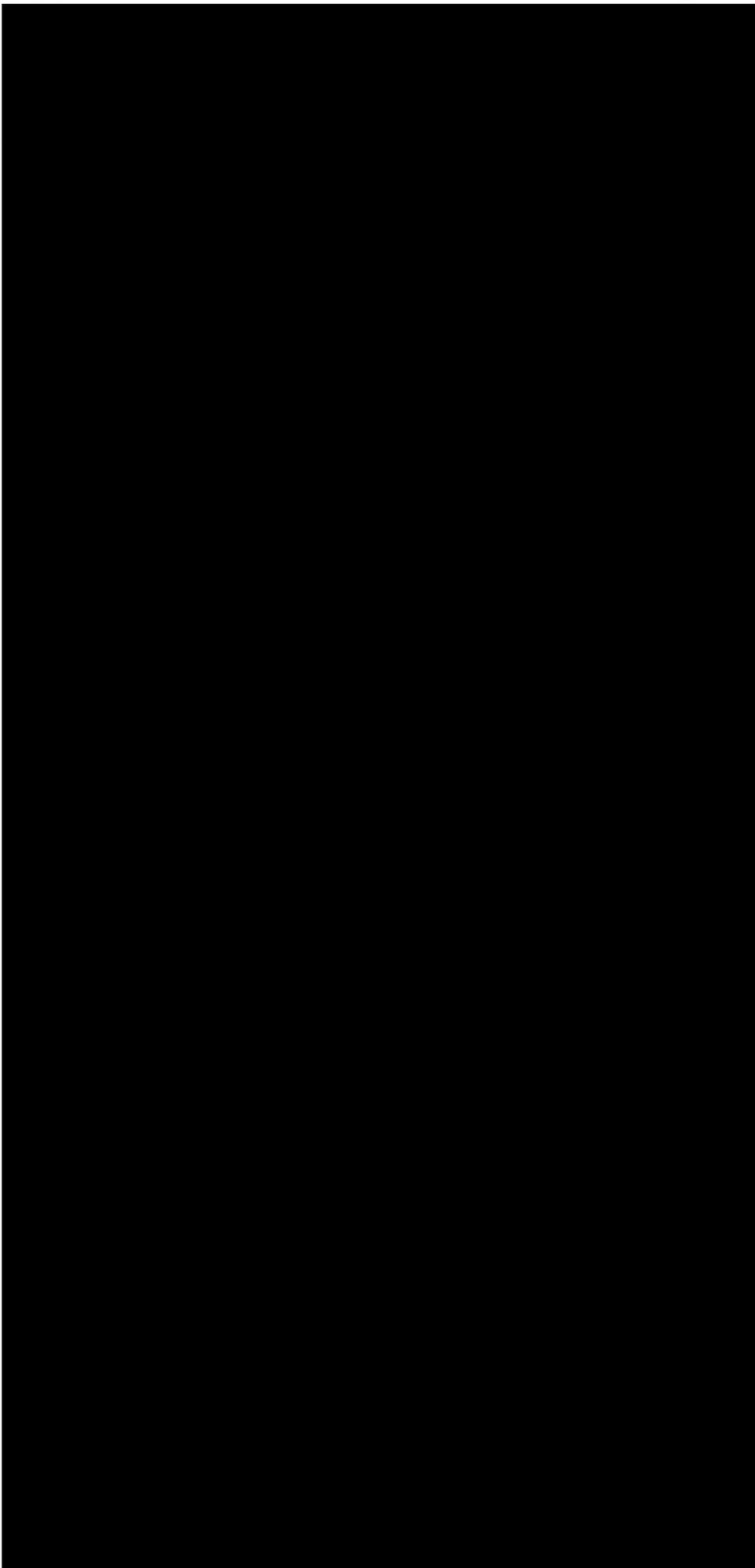


PROPERTY OF [REDACTED]

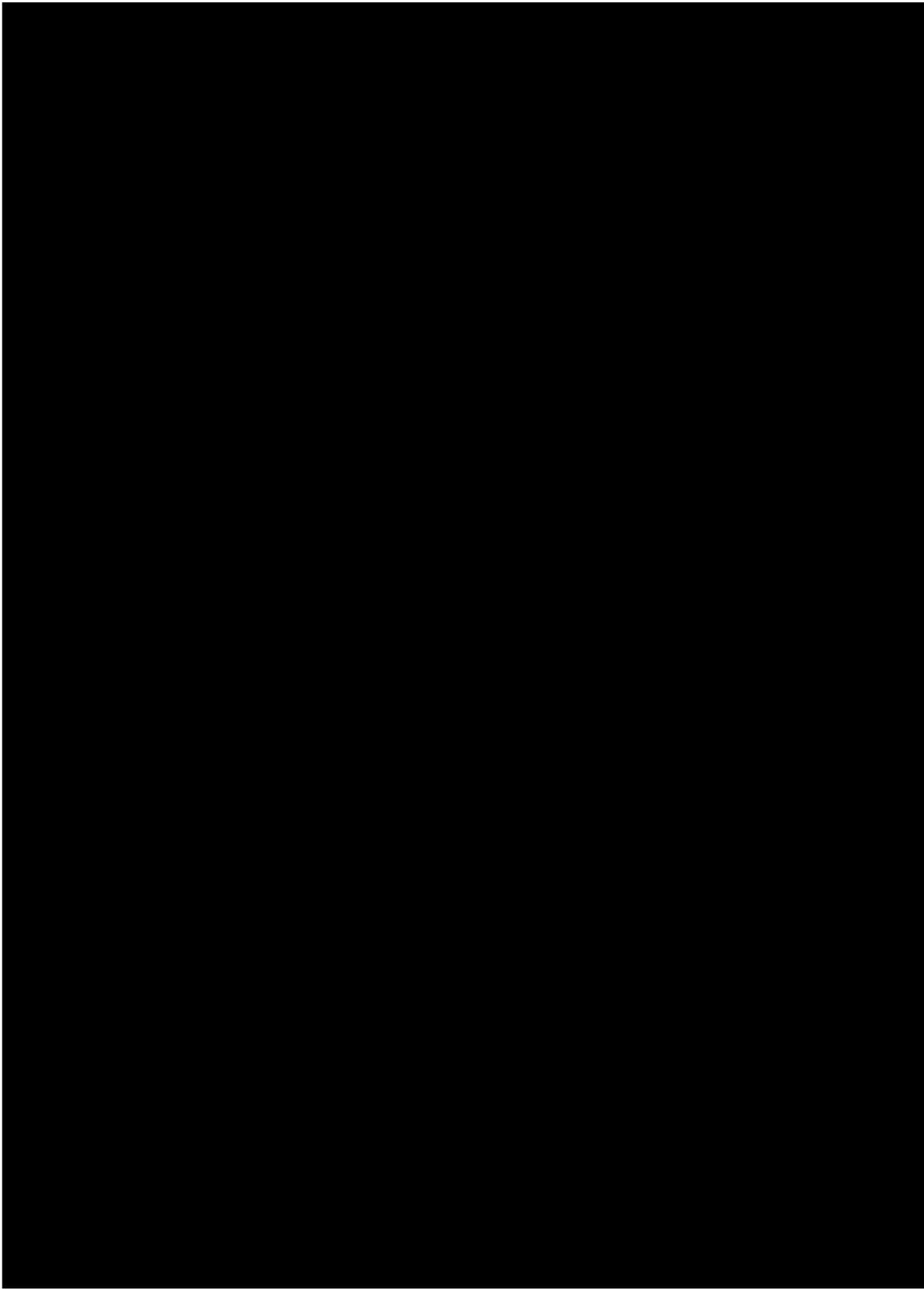
Vertical text or markings along the right edge of the page, possibly a page number or document identifier.

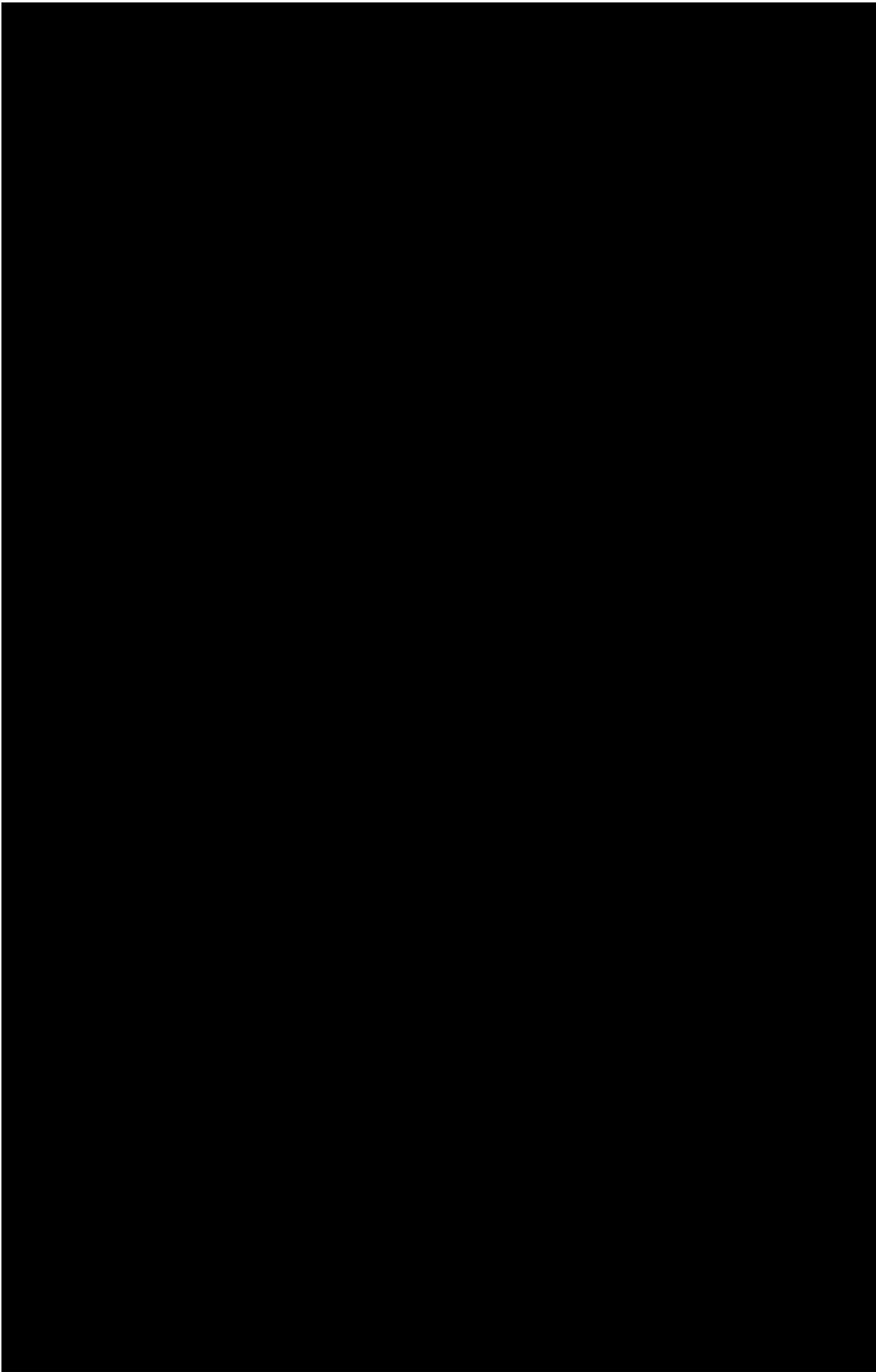


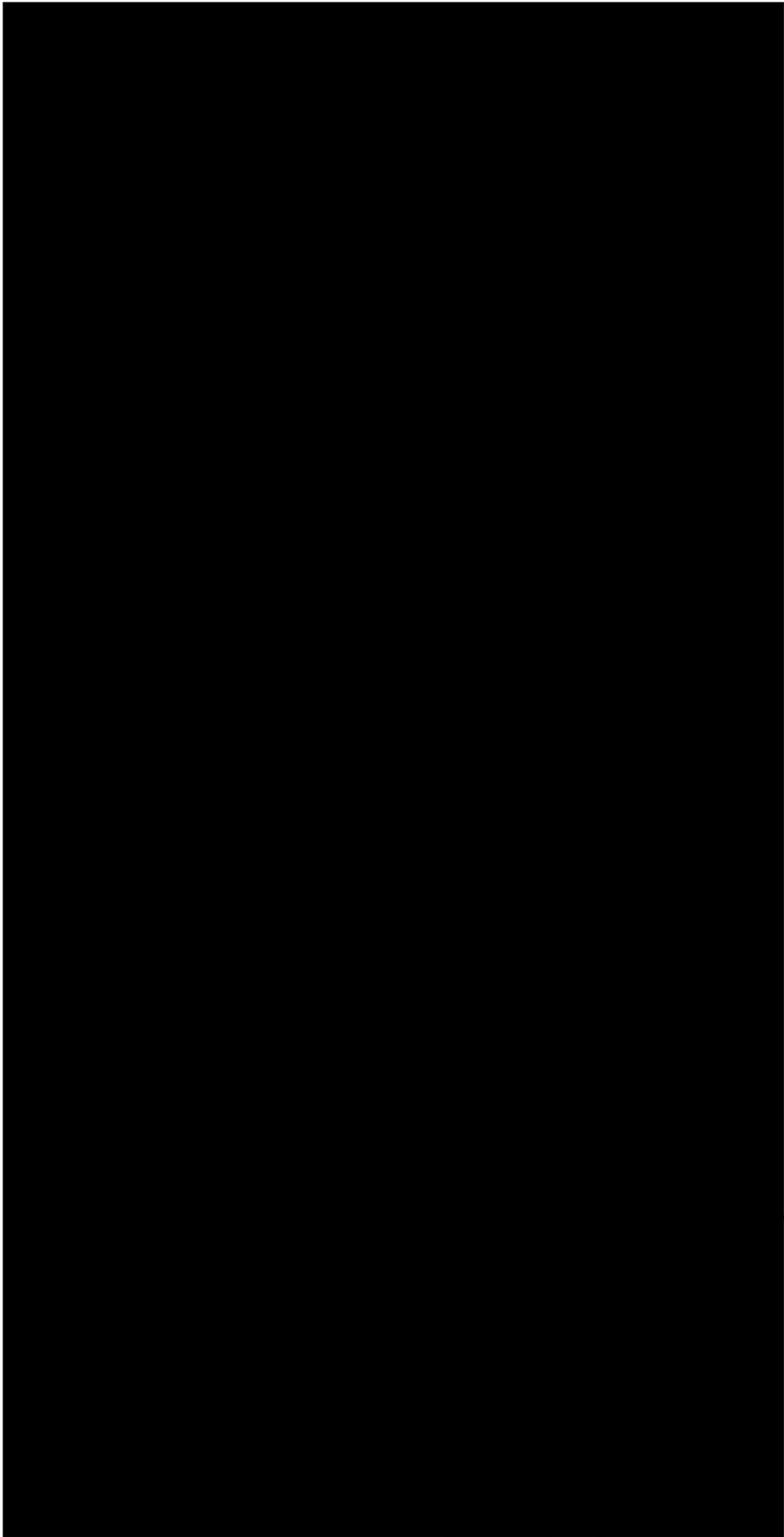
The right half of the page is mostly blank white space. There are a few very small, faint dark spots or artifacts scattered across this area, but no legible text or structured data is present.

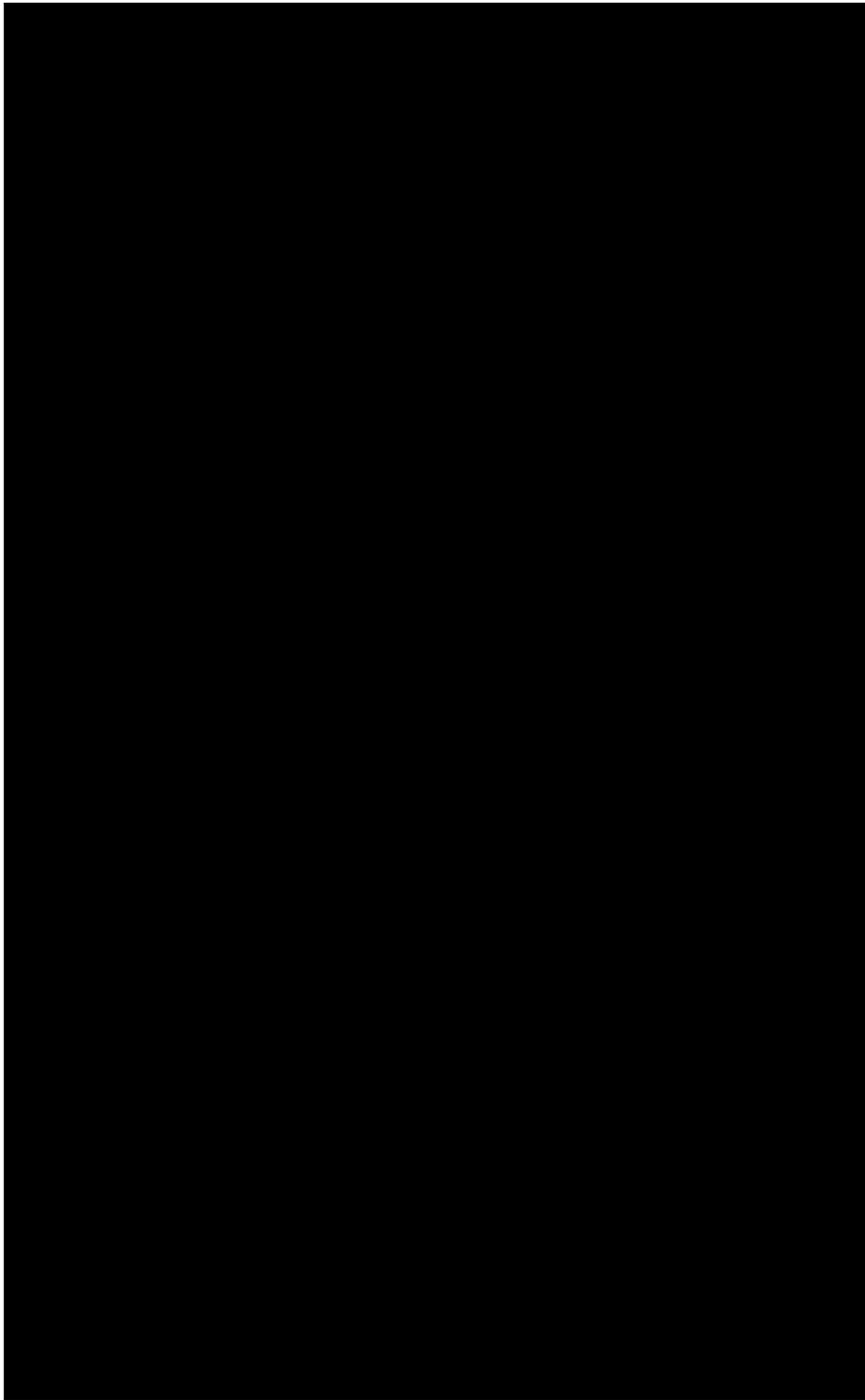


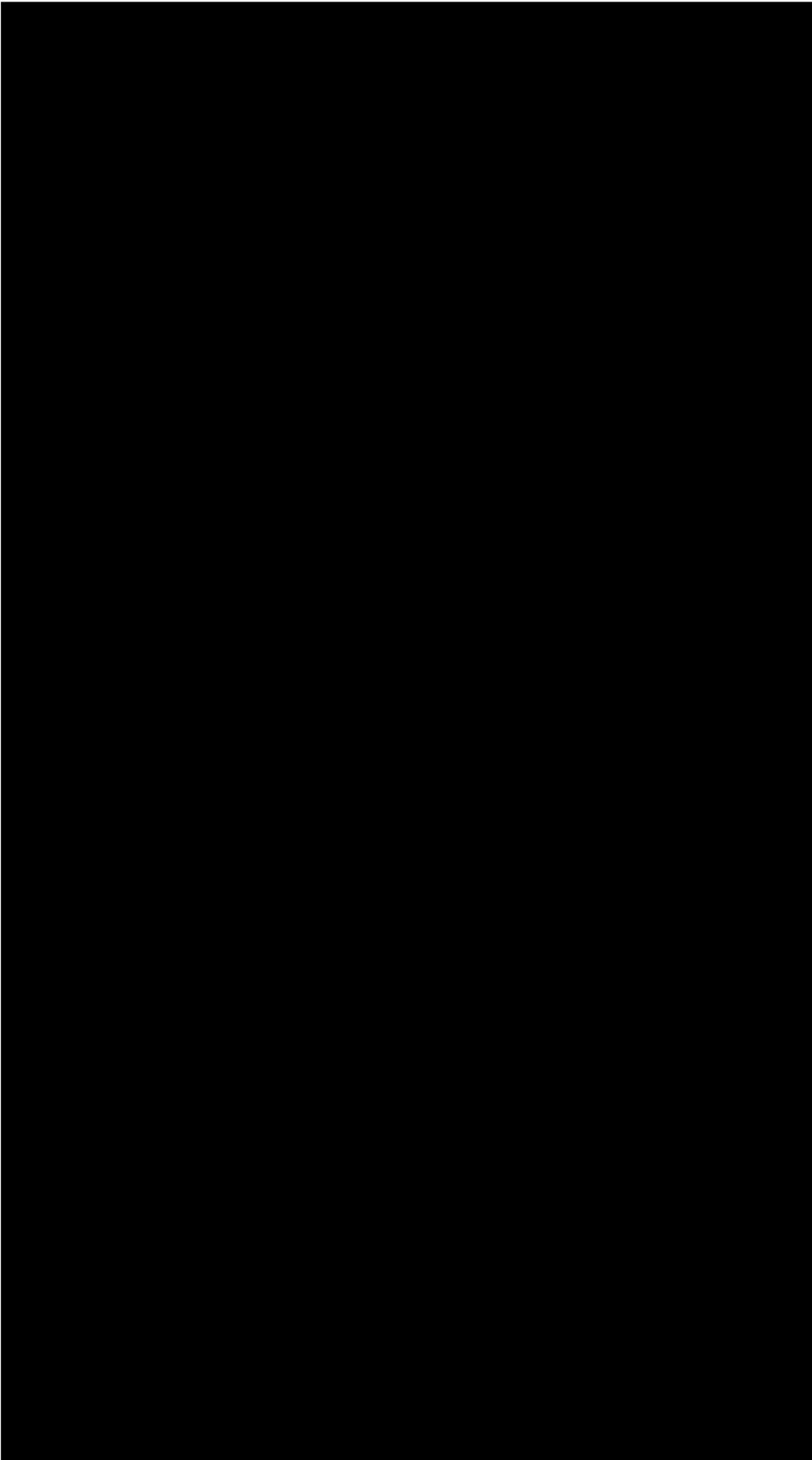
[The right side of the page contains faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to be transcribed accurately.]



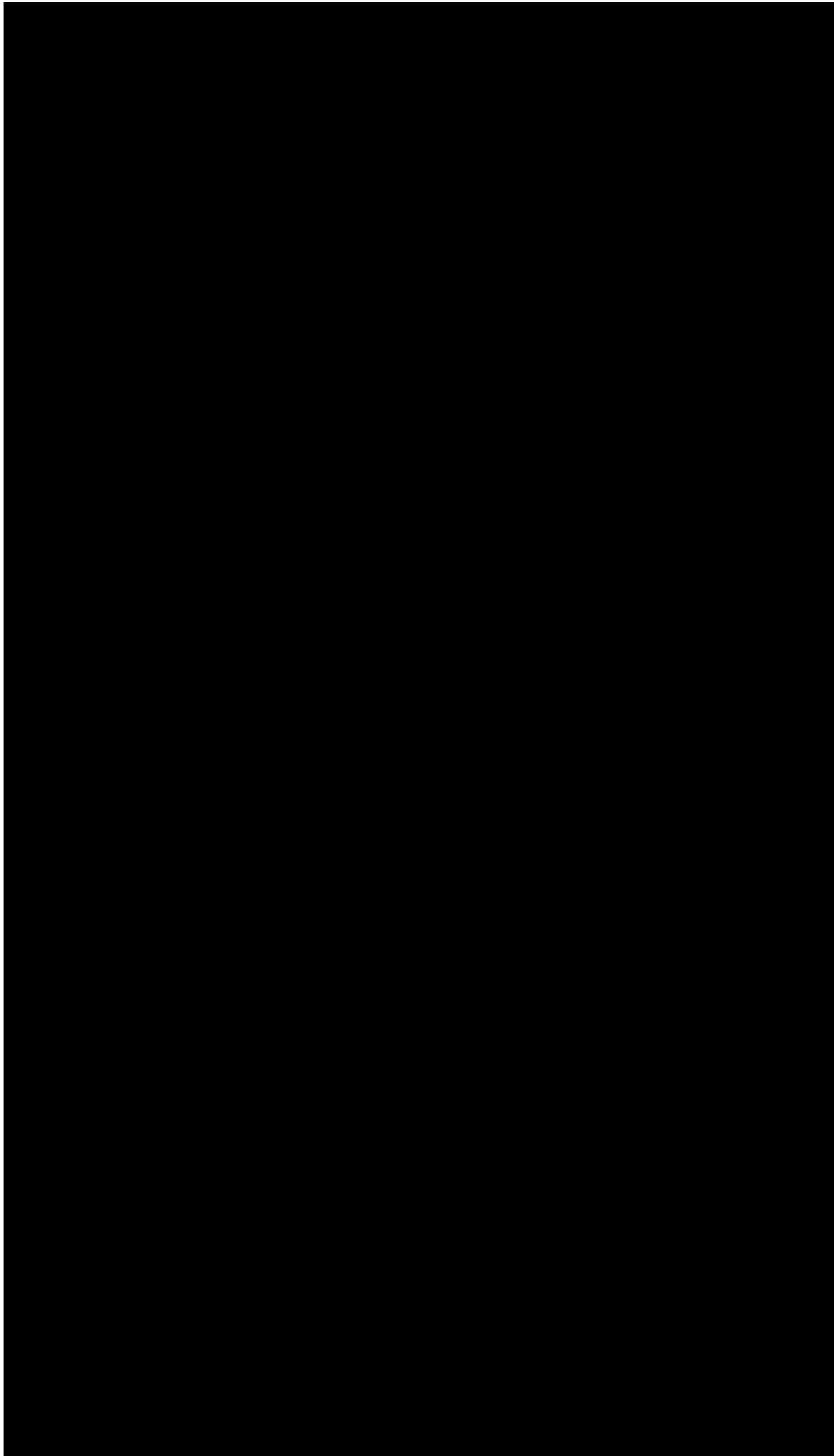


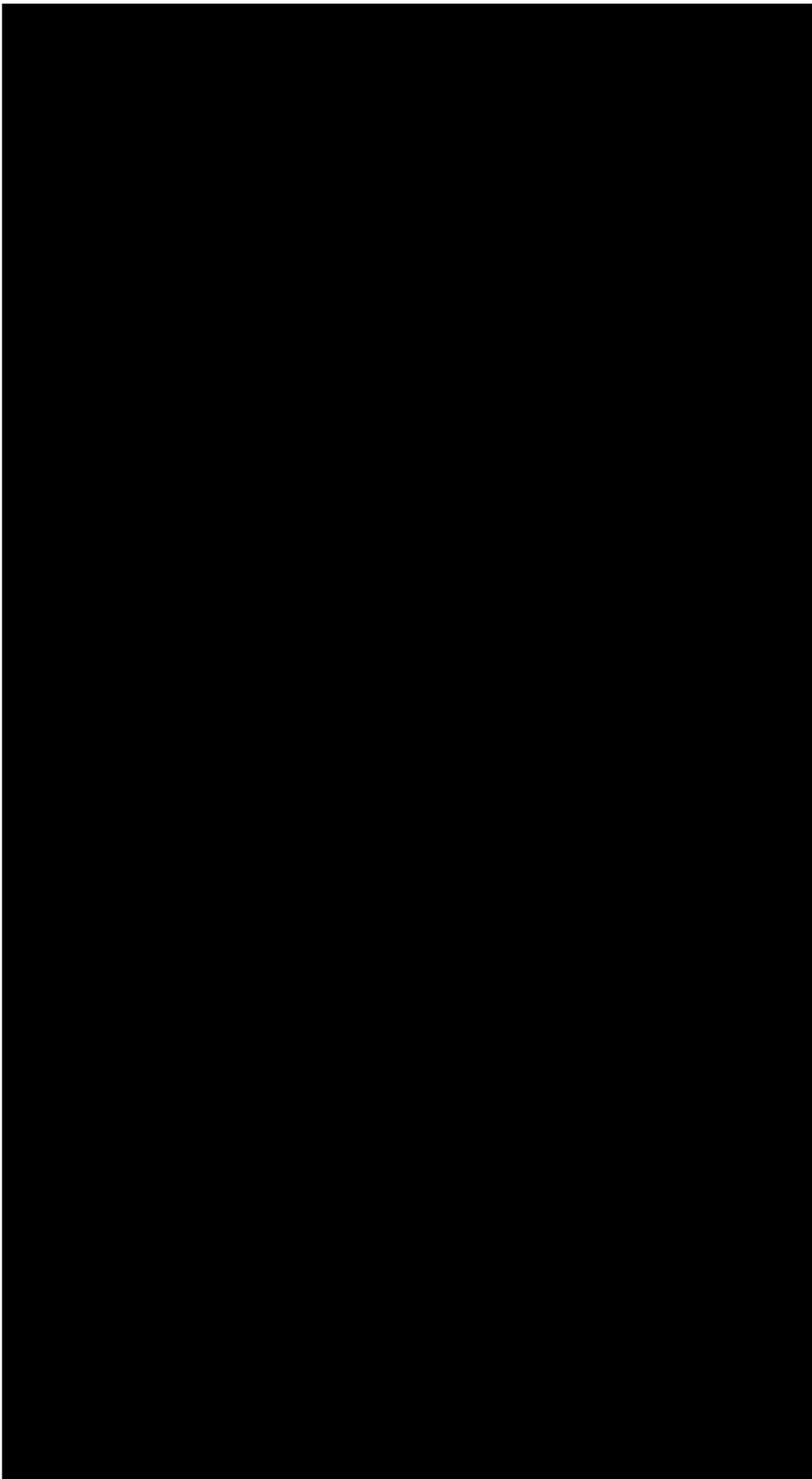


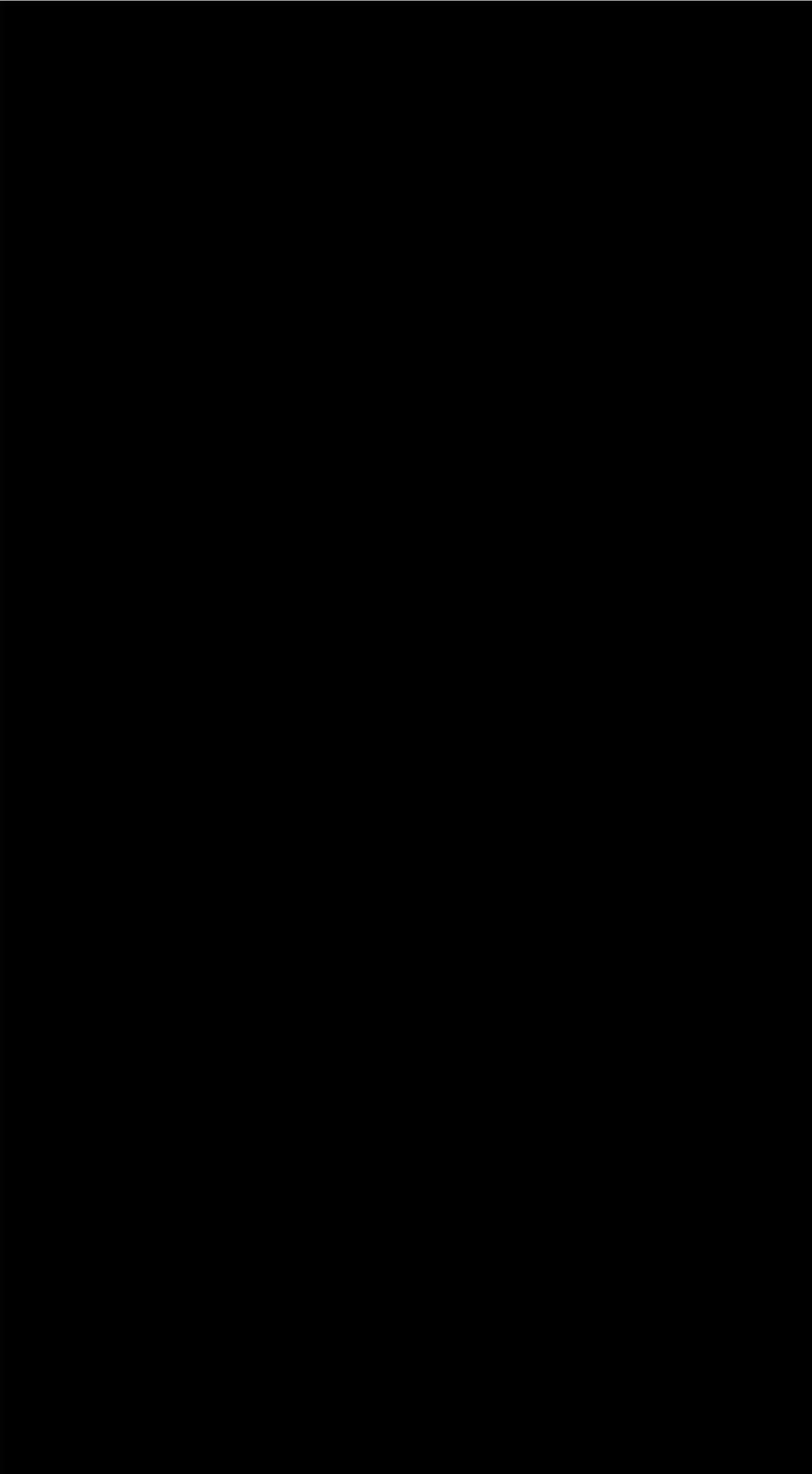


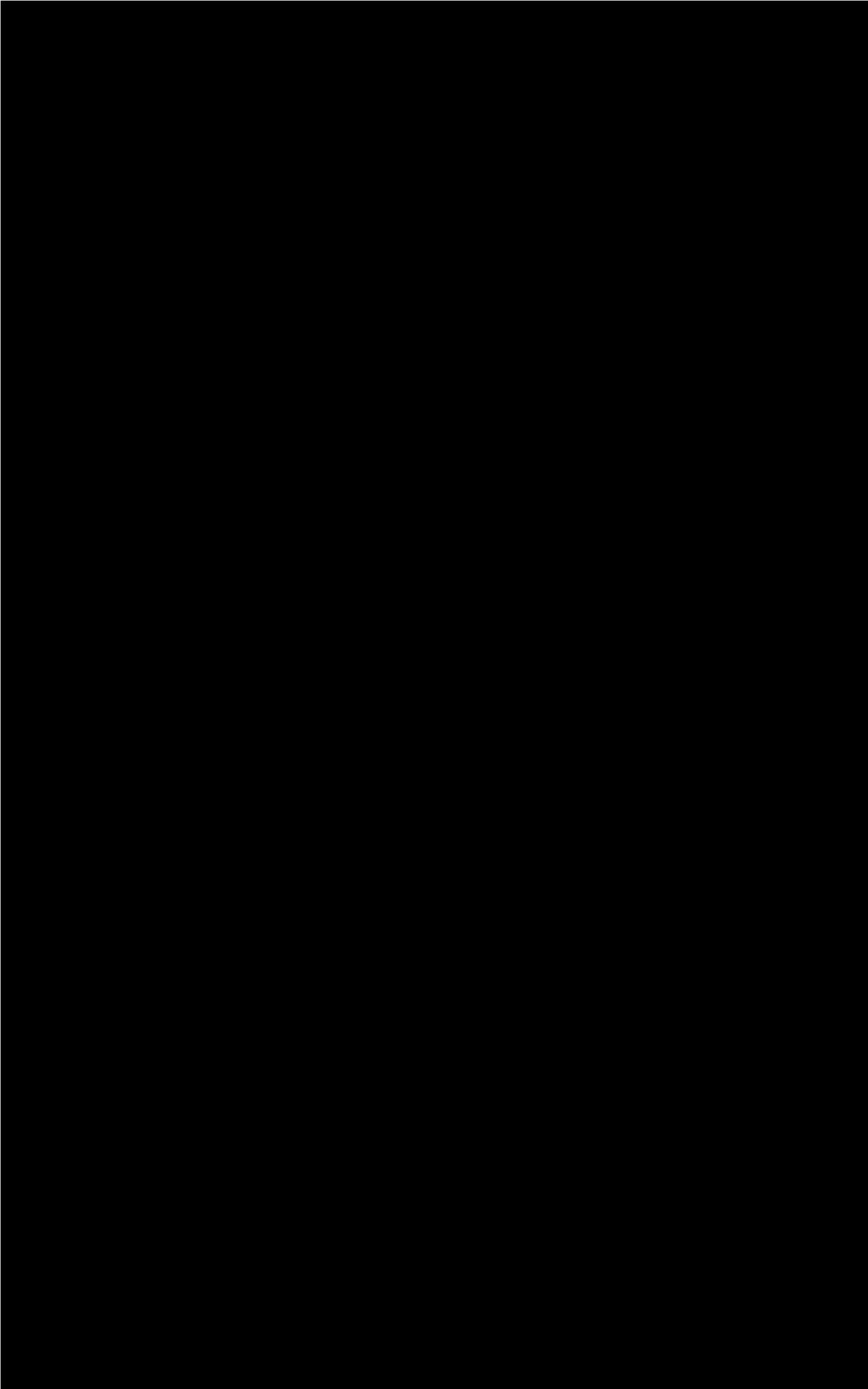


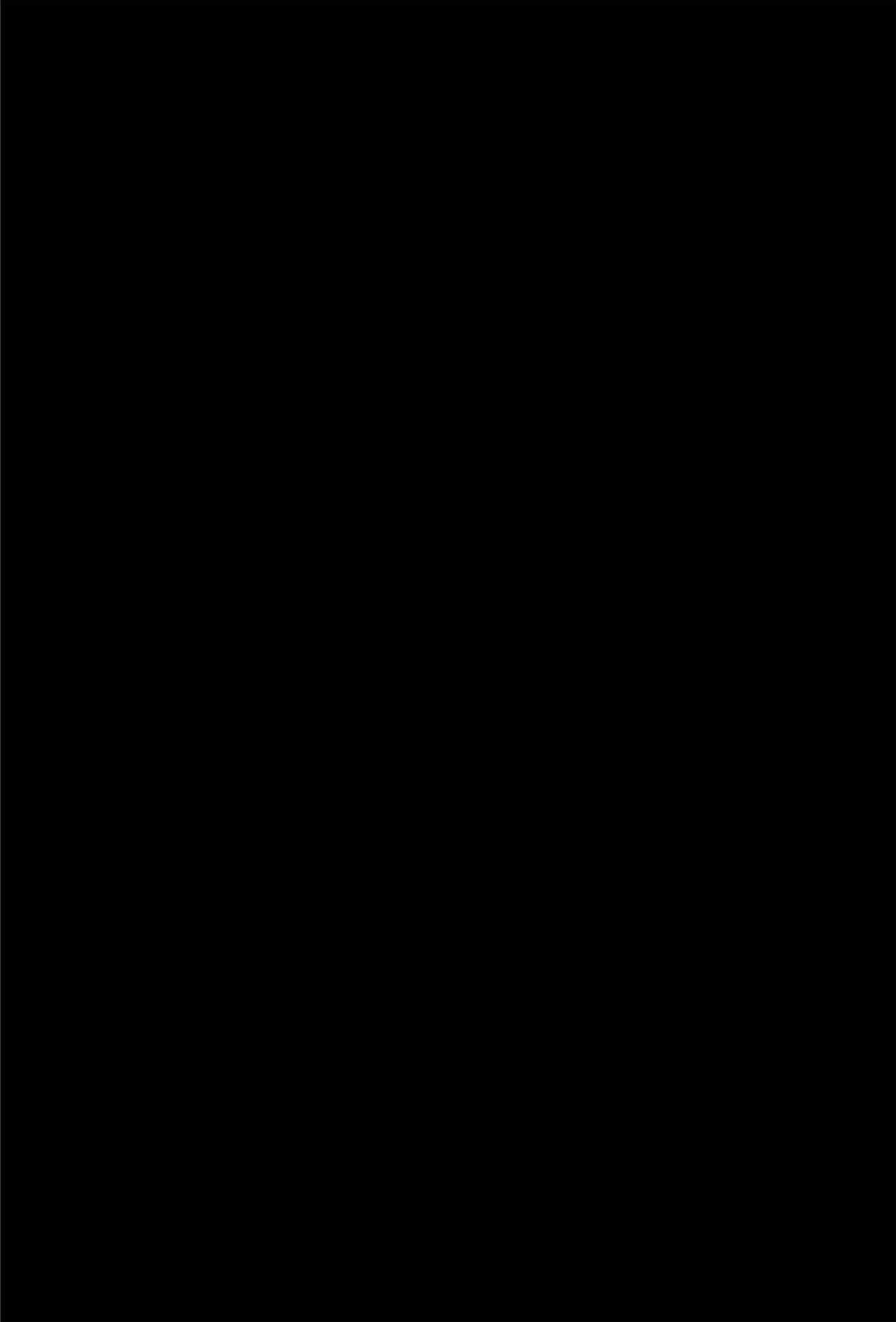
Confidential Information -- Law Enforcement Use Only

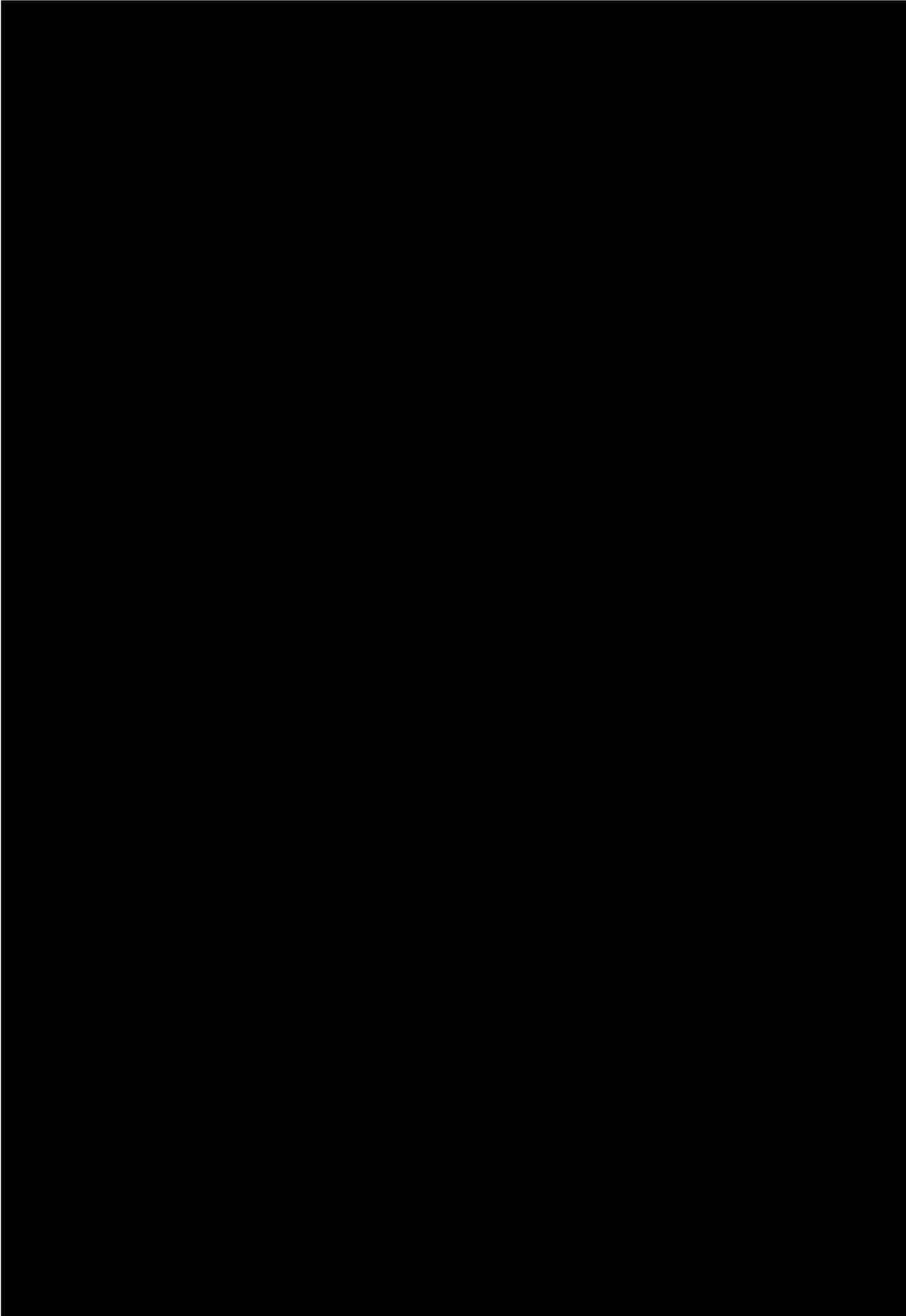


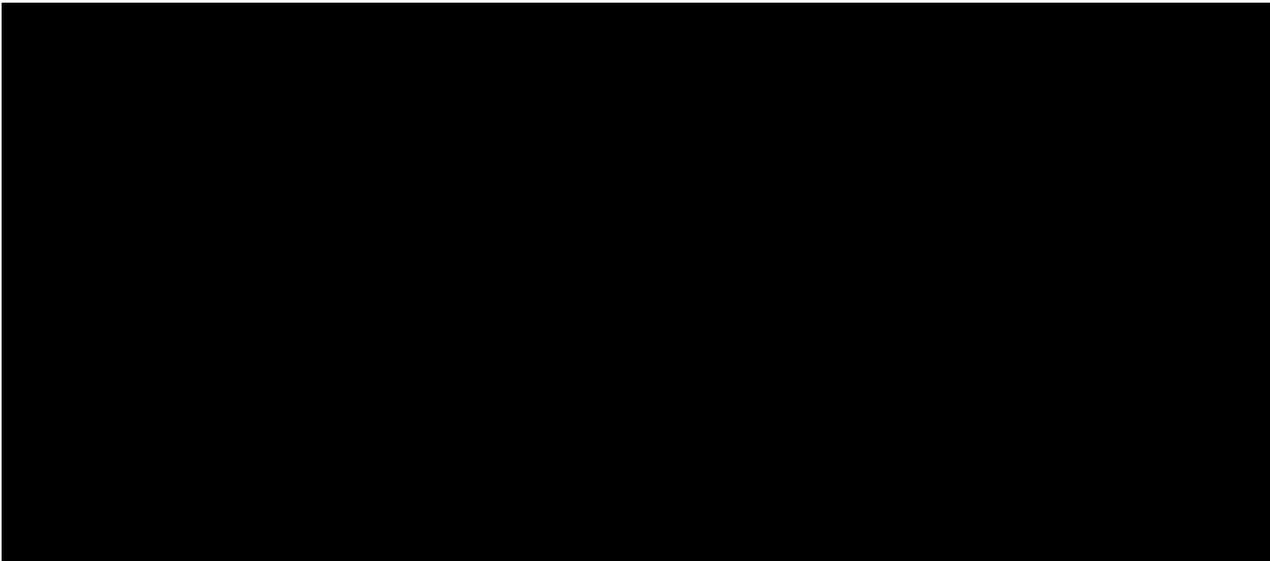


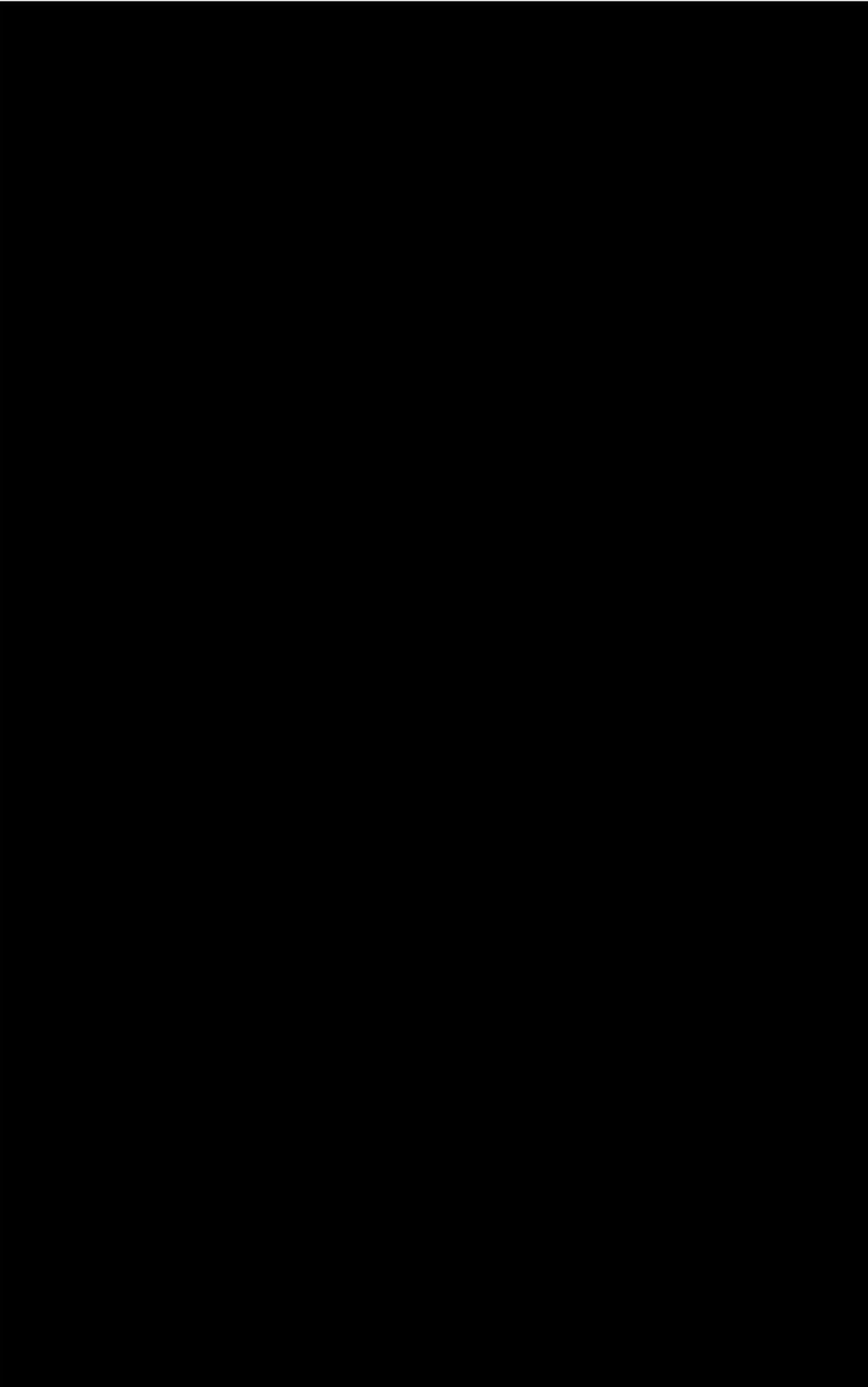


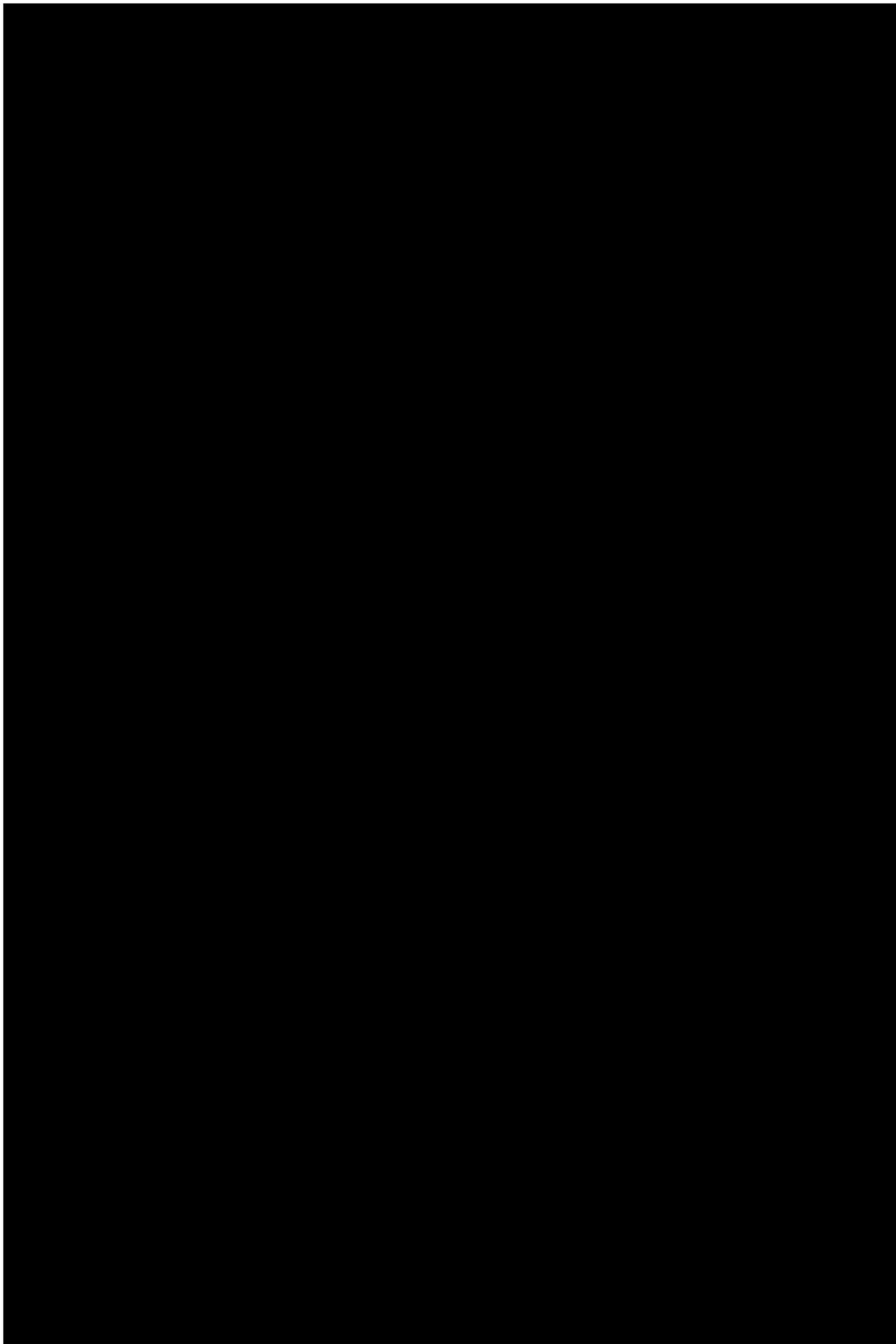


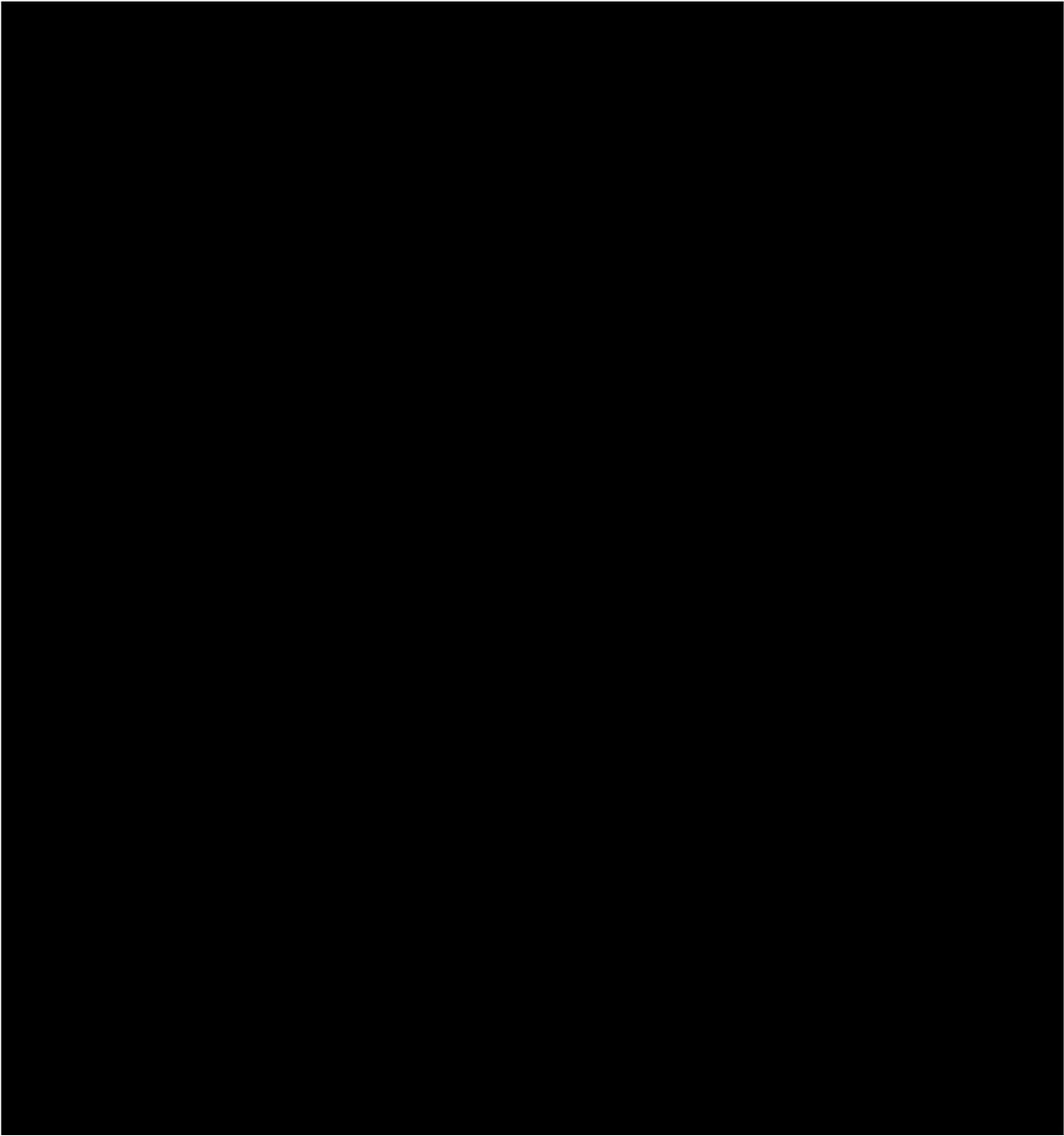


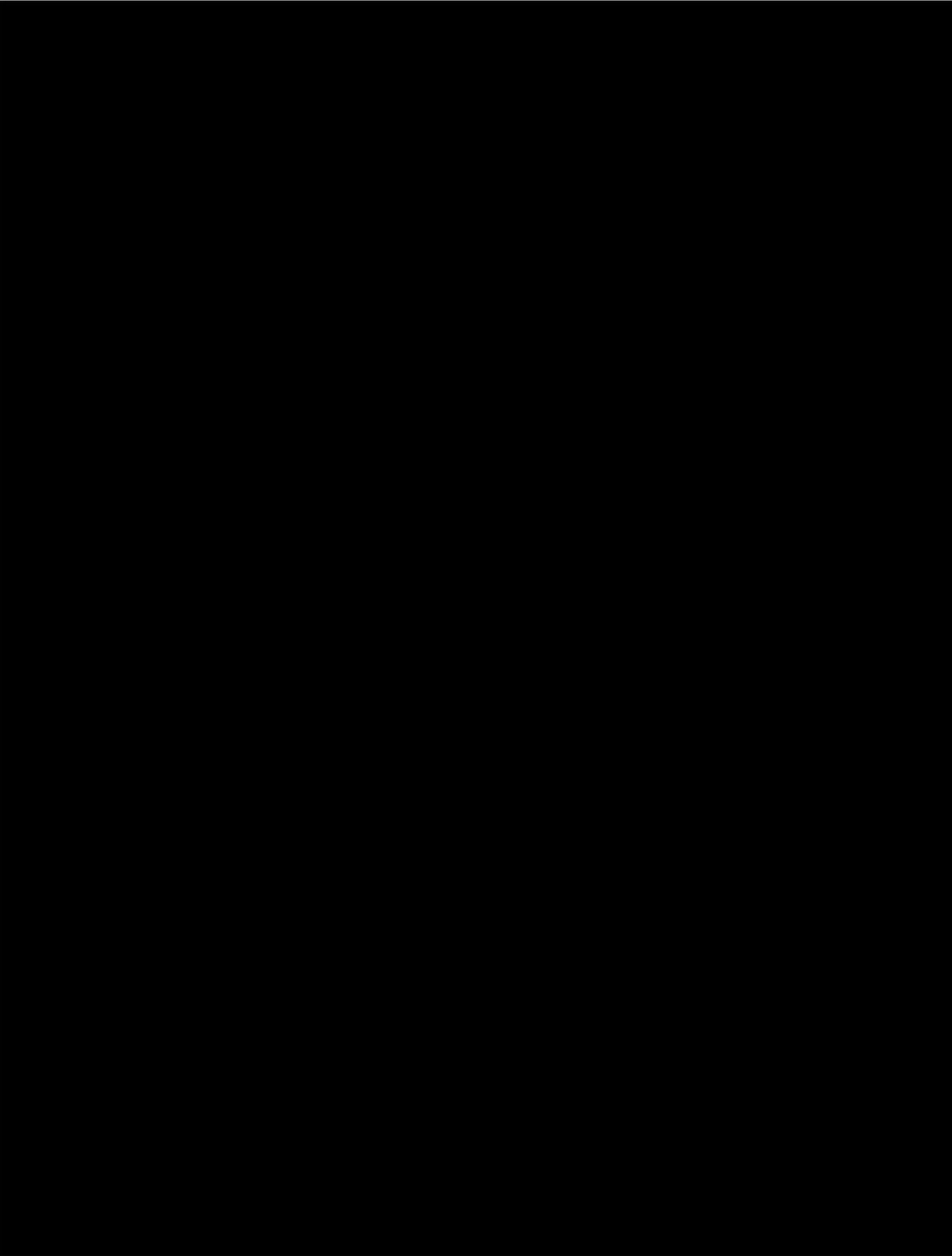


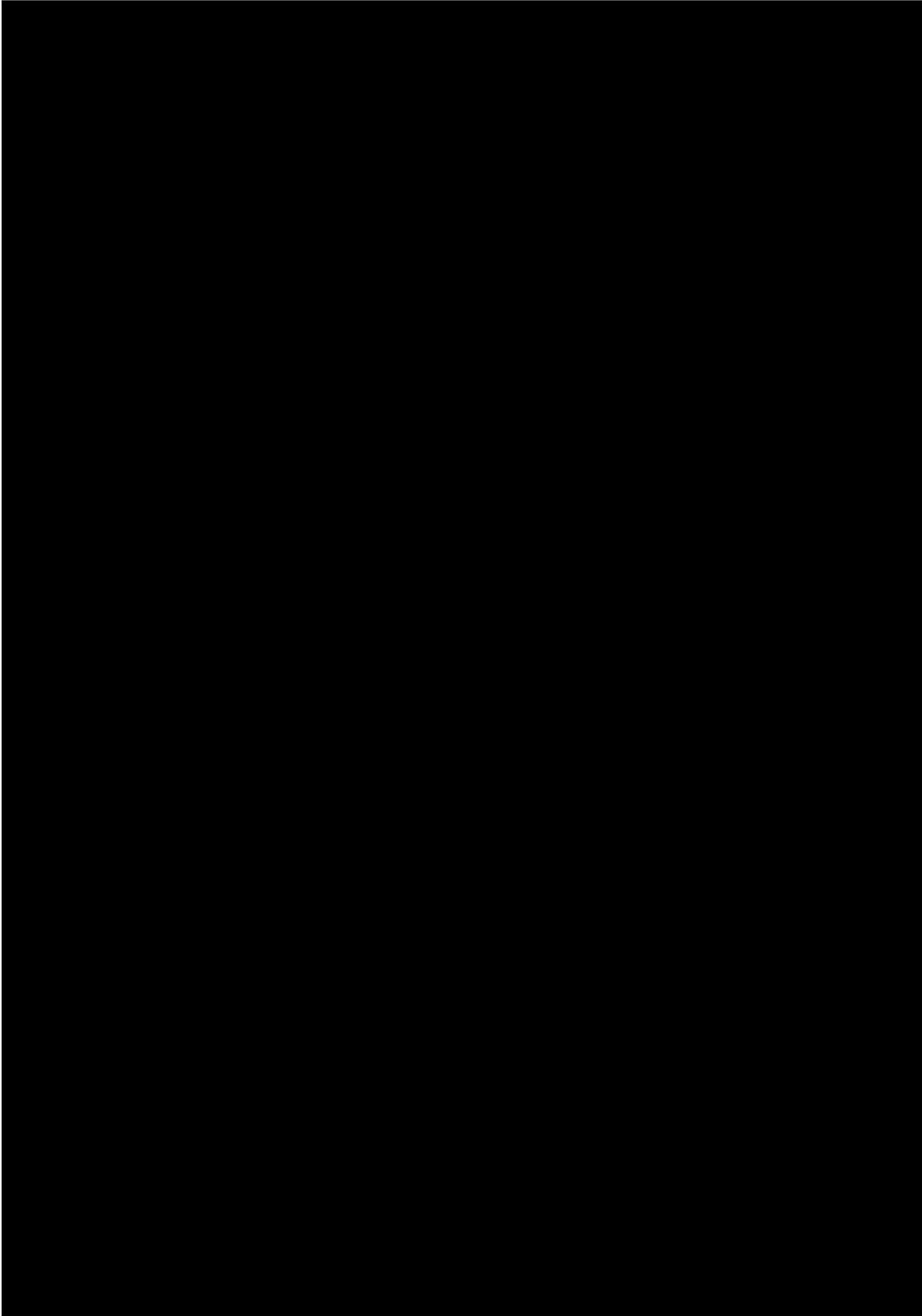


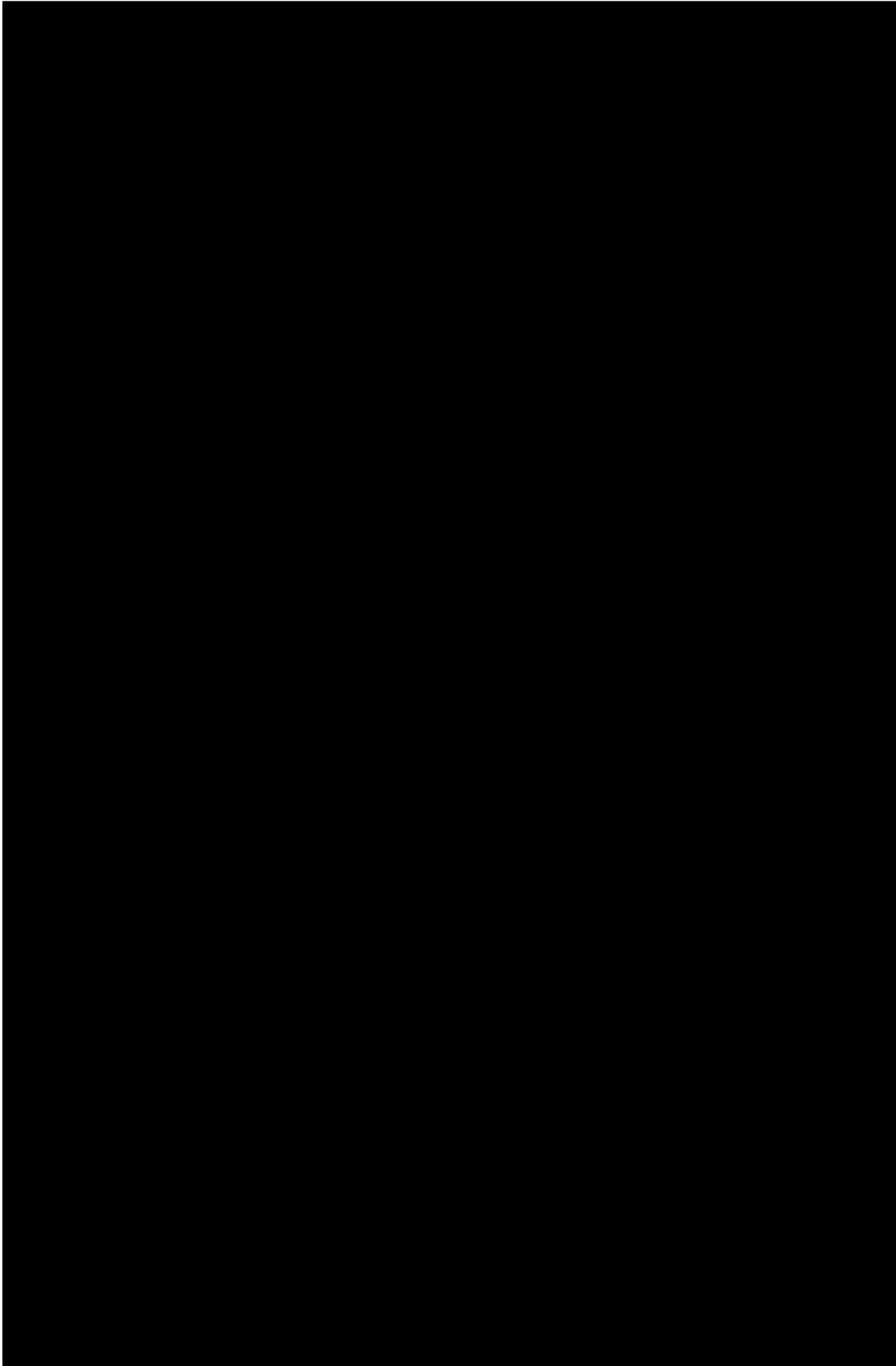


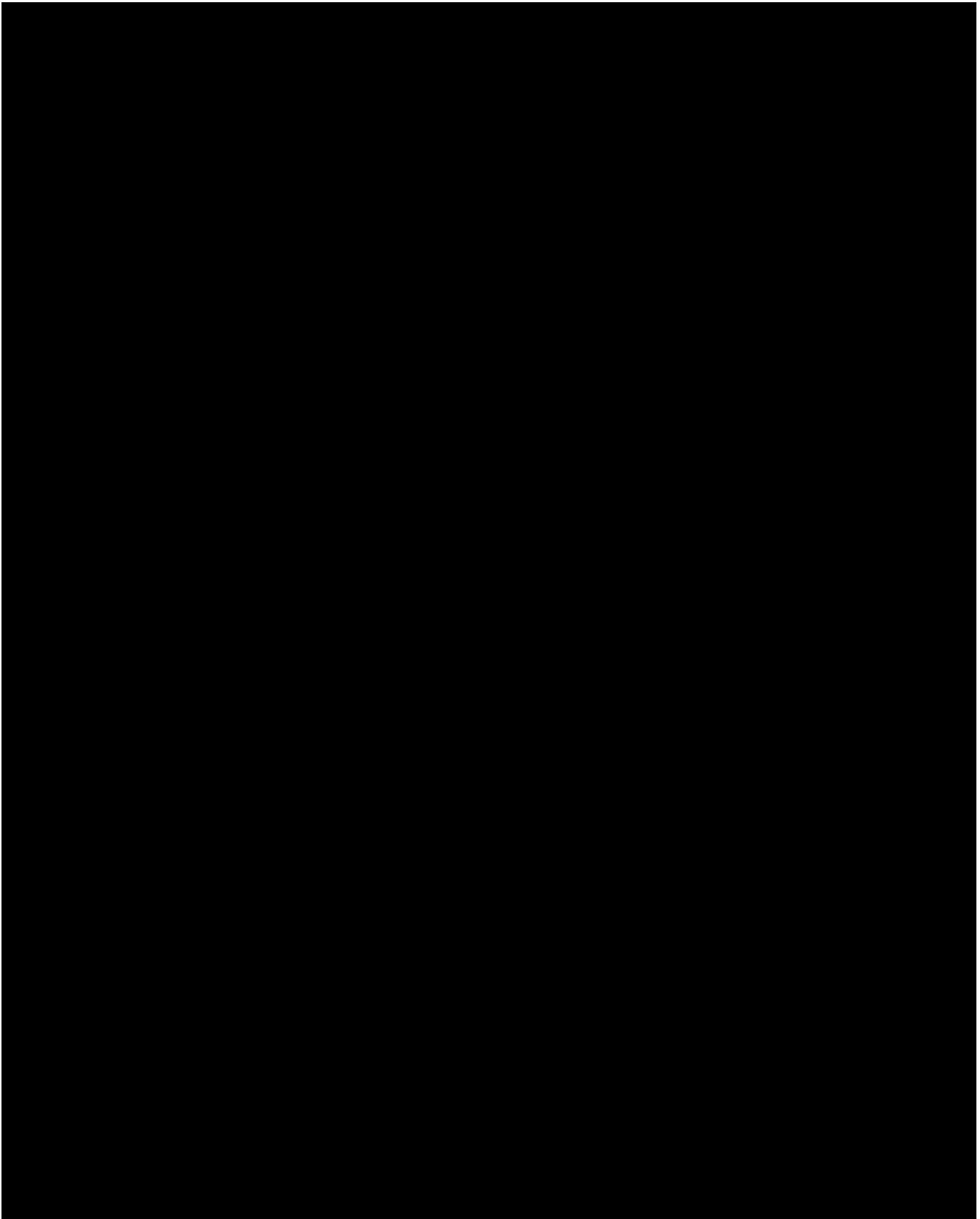


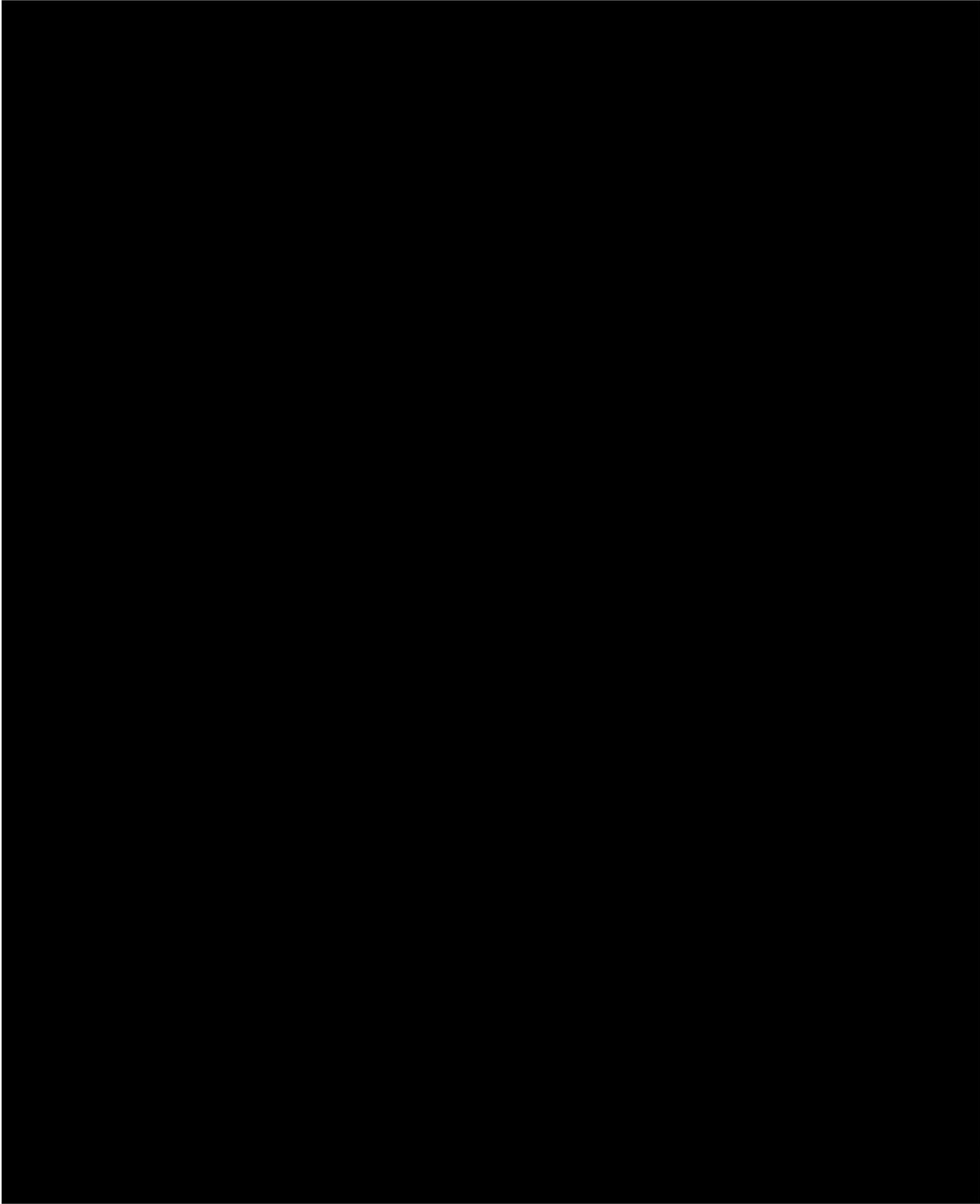




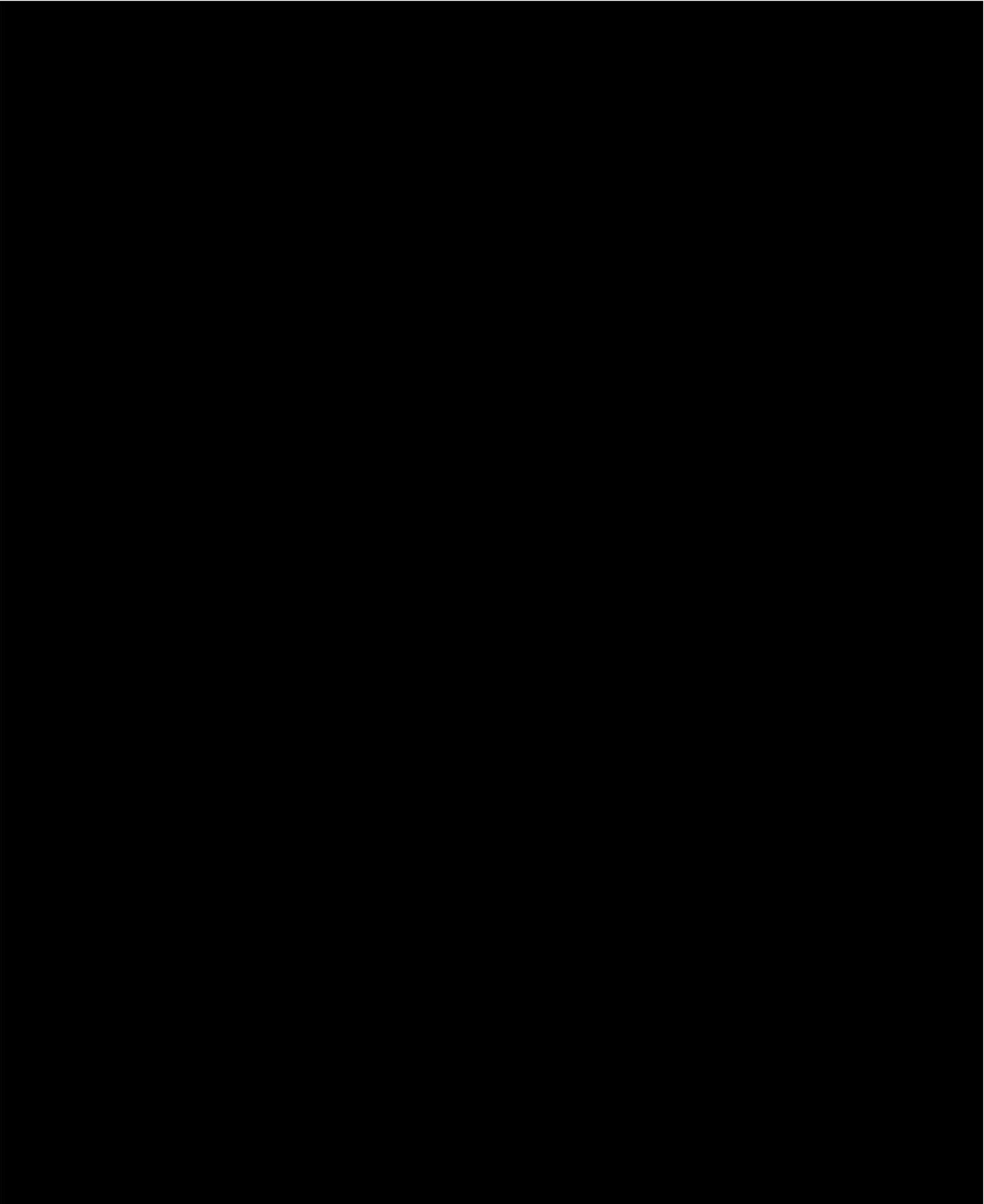


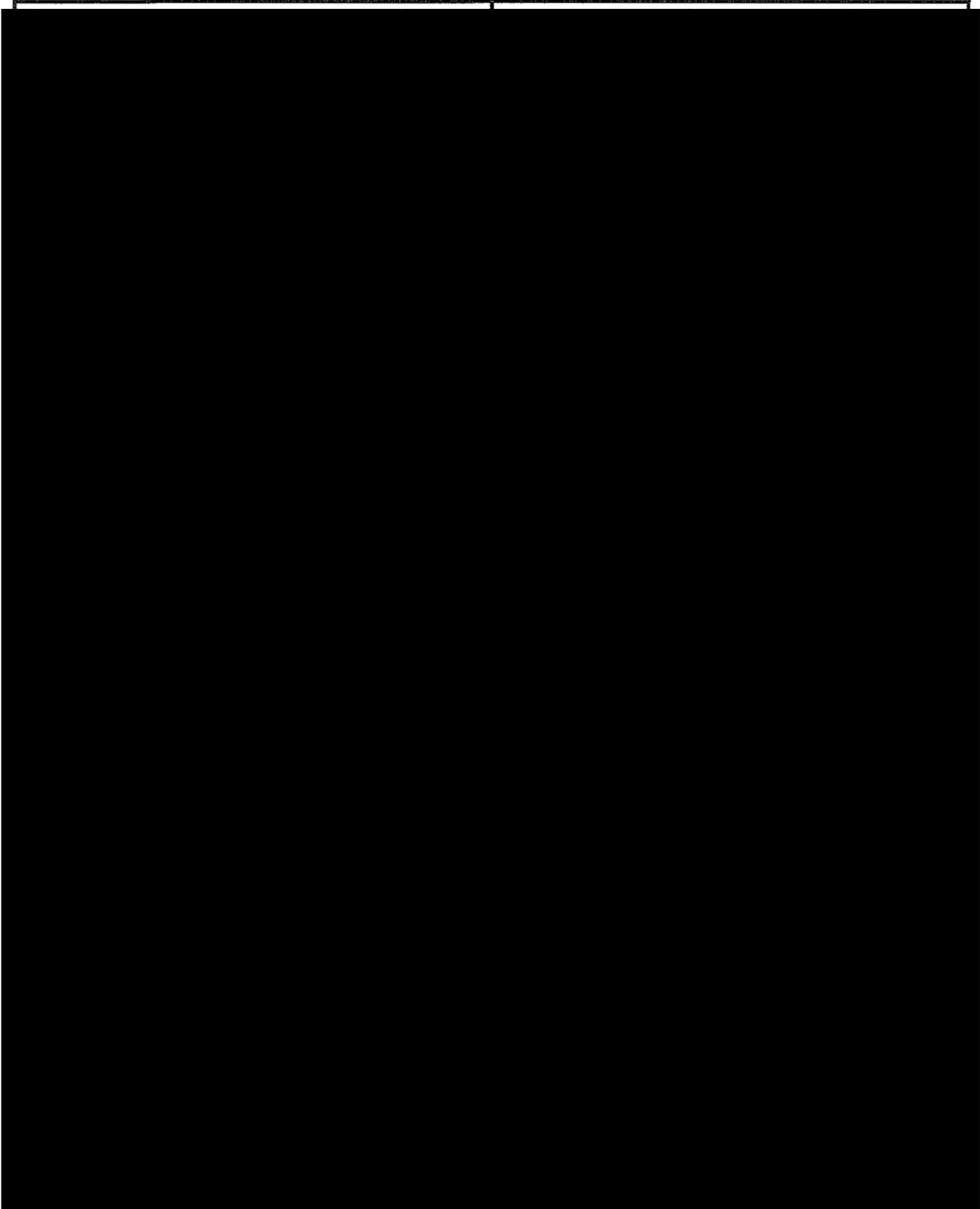


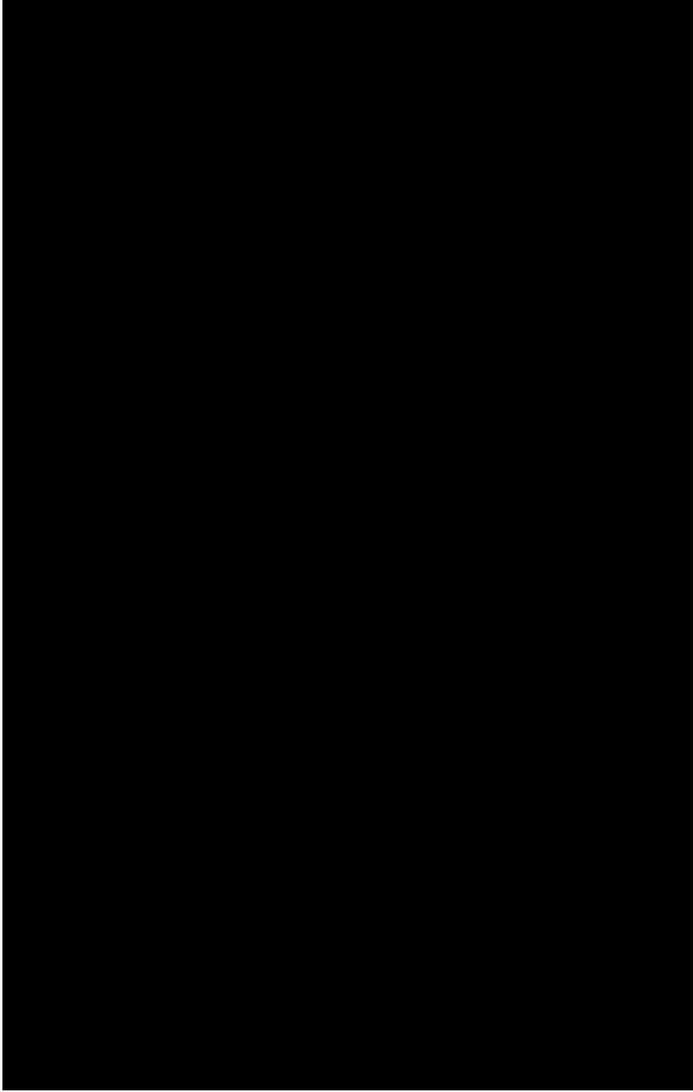
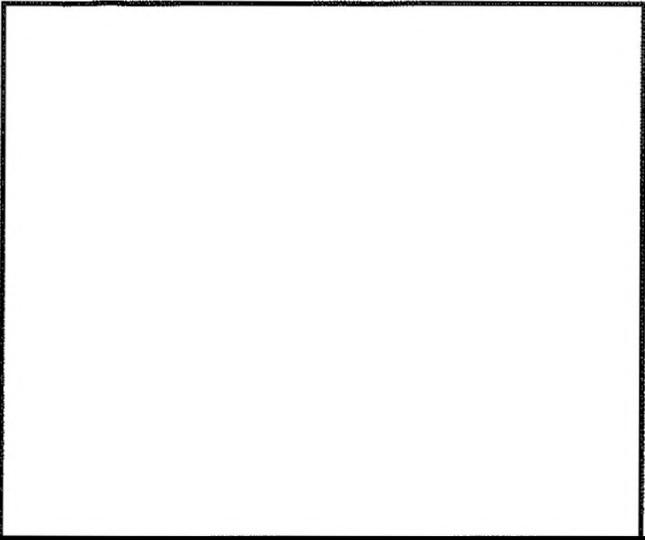


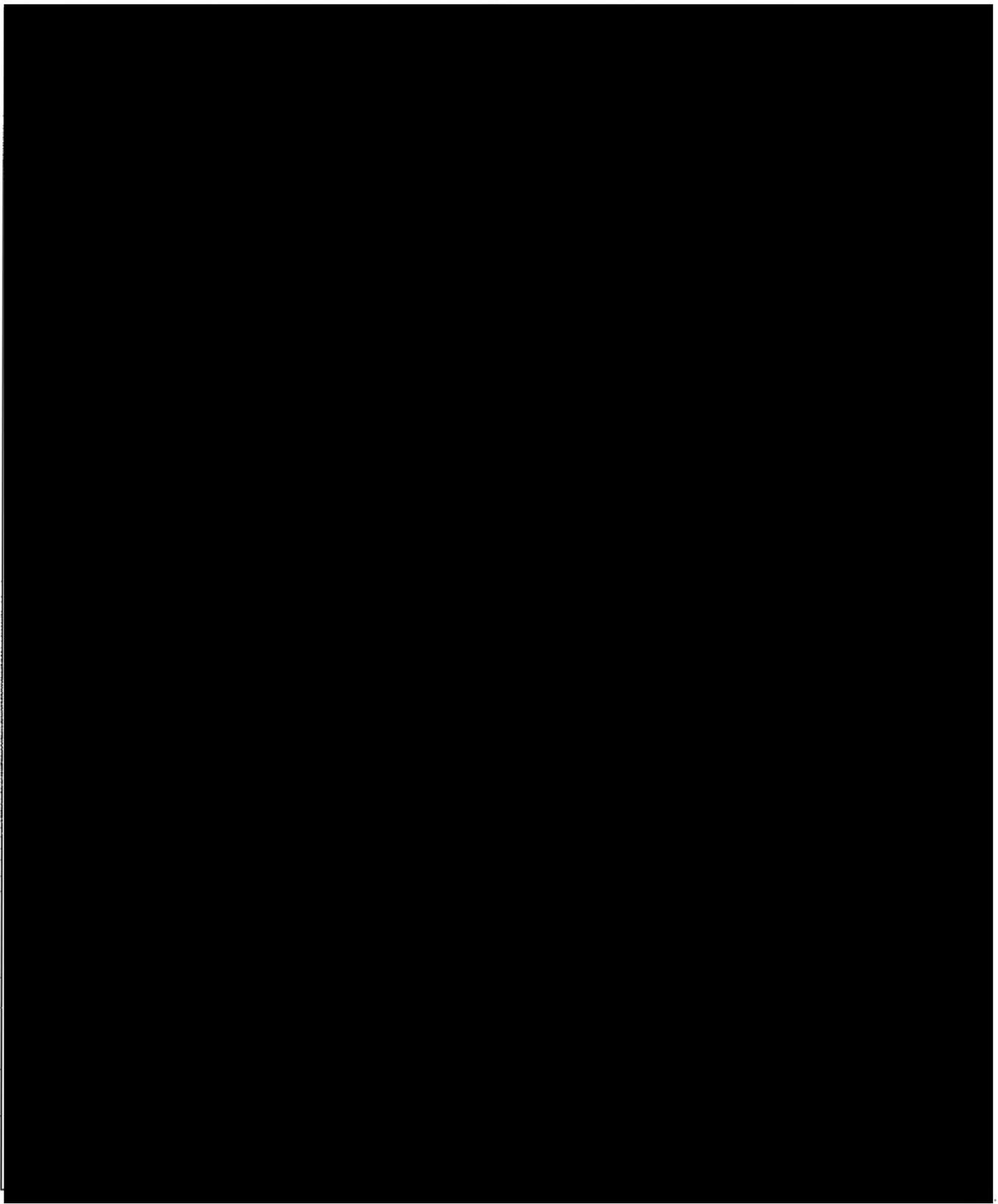


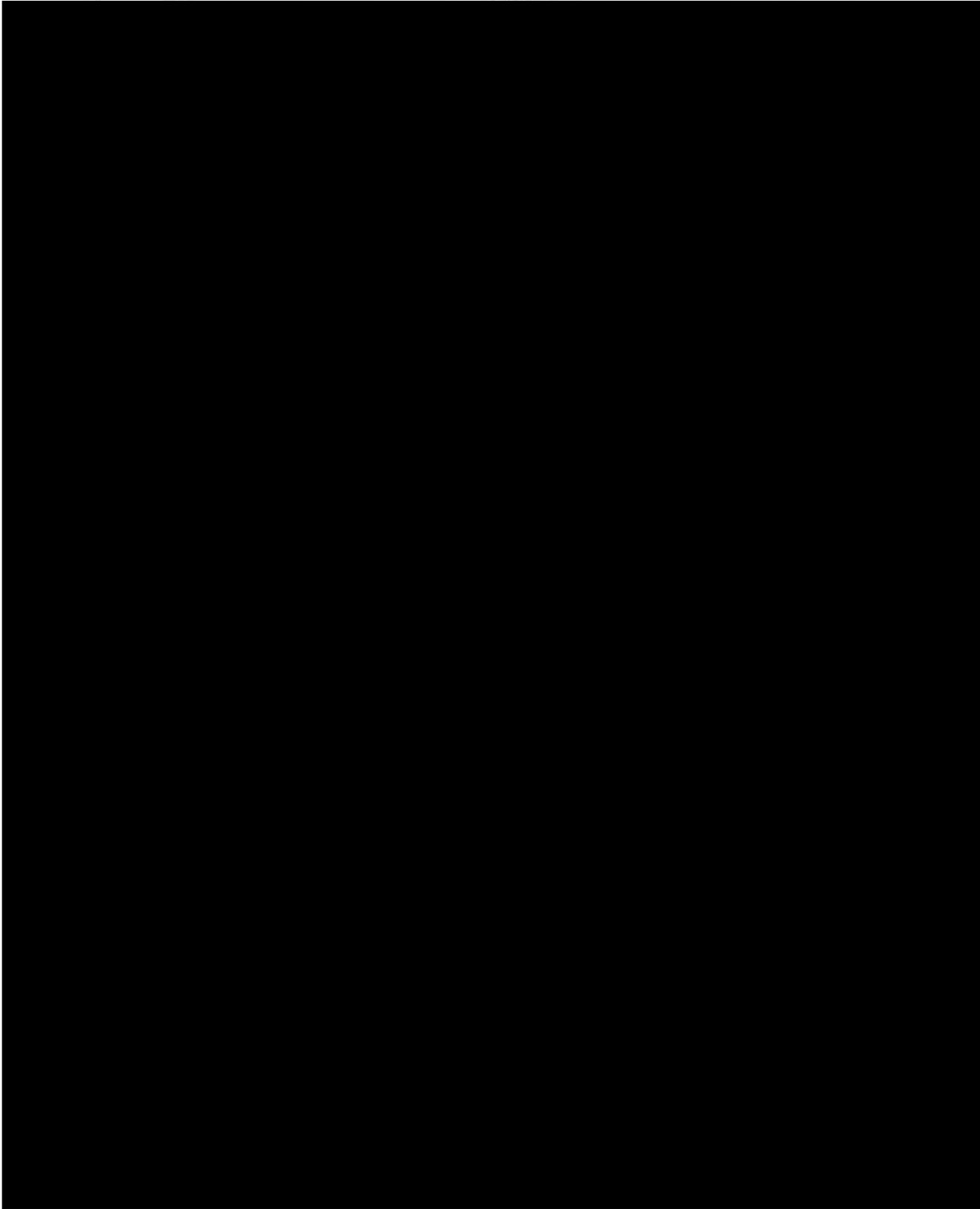
Mus. Shofa - CDC #1762060

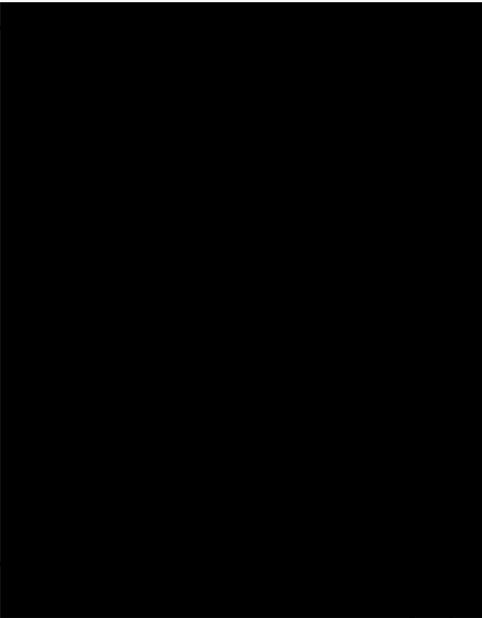










ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		910	9C	00-31706

5 CODE	6 NAME (Last First Middle Gen)	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
A-1	SIZEMORE, THOMAS EBER			

UNEMPLOYED

23 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS	26 INTERPRETER	27 OPERATOR S LIC. ID NO. STATE

28 VEH LIC NO / STATE	29 VEH COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION

31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO
4-21-09 / 1400	T. LOHMAN 2969

34 TYPE OF ARREST	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (X Same as Box # 32)	36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	VENTURA COUNTY	T. LOHMAN 2969

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
148(b)(1) - RESIST / OBSTRUCT DEL BY OFFICER	X					5,000.00
484 PC / THEFT / WARRANT			JOS5322	4/13/00	VT SUP	NO BAIL

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	STATE	39 PHONE NO	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
		VENTURA			

42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (X Same as Box # 19)	ADDRESS	STATE	43 PHONE NO

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
NONE

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person if not arrested.	SIGNATURE
		J. A. 11

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO
					(- ) -

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others	<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification	

49 ARRESTEE STATUS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD CITATION
--------------------	--	------------------------------------	--	--

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?	51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	52 COURT / DIVISION
EAST COUNTY JAIL		

53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	DATE / TIME
\$80.00	.60	80.60		

54 ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	55 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	56 DATE / TIME
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	T. LOHMAN 2969	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	"NO"	4-21-09 / 1455

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED	58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	60 APPROVED BY
4/21/09 / 1345	4/21/09 / 1600	T. LOHMAN 2969 ECL	R. B. 2839

61 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STAS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
RECORDS / UNIT COPY  
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED  
TO: Detective Yopray  
BY: J.A. 11

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

82 RB NUMBER  
00-31706

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)					65 AKA / Moniker			
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE		
76 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE	
84 VEHICLE LIC NO		85 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		88 DISPOSITION	
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)					89 AKA / Moniker			
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
103 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE	
108 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE		109 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION	

<b>111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d Long <input type="checkbox"/> e Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o Military <input type="checkbox"/> p Ponytail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> q Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s Wg <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>112 FACE</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f Round <input type="checkbox"/> g Square <input type="checkbox"/> h Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>113 COMPLEXION</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>114 FACIAL HAIR</b> CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>115 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d Dressed <input type="checkbox"/> e Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f Military <input type="checkbox"/> g Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h Unusual Odor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>116 TATTOOS SCARS BODY PIERCING</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f Hand/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z OTHER	
<b>117 VOICE</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Deep <input type="checkbox"/> c High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>118 SPEECH</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c Lapid <input type="checkbox"/> d Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>119 DEMEANOR</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f Intimidating <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j Stupid <input type="checkbox"/> k Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>120 GLASSES</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>121 WEAPONS TYPE</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> c Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> d Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> e Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> f Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		<b>122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c Auto/Sem-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER	

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<u>A1</u>			<u>Blue</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Black</u>	
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE  
A-1 WAS ARRESTED FOR 11357(b) HAS, 148(a) PC. AND A LOCAL WARRANT (SEE NARRATIVE).

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER	2 RD 9110	3 BEAT 9C	4 RB NUMBER 00-31706
-----------------------------	---	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 CODE A-1	6 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) S. ZEMORE THOMAS EBER	AKA / Mon ker	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
---------------	---	---------------	------------------	-------------

23 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) UNEMPLOYED	24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS	26 INTERPRETER
--	-------------	-------------	----------------

28 VEH LIC NO / STATE	29 VEH COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
-----------------------	--------------	------	------	-------	------------	----------------

31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 4-21-00/1400	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO T. Lohman 2969
--	--

34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE ( Same as Box # 32 ) VENTURA COUNTY	36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO T. Lohman 2969
--	---	---

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
11357(B) LESS THAN 1 HRS MAKE OF MARIJ X			-	-	-	CITE/REL

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	STATE	ZIP	38 PHONE NO	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
---------------------------	--	-------	-----	-------------	----------------	----------------

42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ( Same as Box # )	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO
--	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY NONE
---

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody I request prosecution of the person I have arrested	SIGNATURE
----------------------------	--	-----------

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO
------------------------------------	-------------------	------	-------	-----	-------------

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853 PC SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others <input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification
<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear <input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice <input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)

49 ARRESTEE STATUS	<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISD CITATION
RELEASED TO	SELF	CITATION NUMBER	4594570	

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? CITE / RELEASED	51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 5-22-00/0815	52 COURT / DIVISION SIMI SUP
--	--	---------------------------------

53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	DATE/TIME
00.00	.00	00.00	T. Lohman 2969	4/21/00 1600

54 ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	55 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	56 DATE / TIME
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	T. Lohman	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	"NO"	4/21/00 11455

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED	58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	60 APPROVED BY
4/21/00/1345	4/21/00/1600	T. Lohman 2969 E2 AS, P 2839	

61 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

82 RB NUMBER

0031706

63 CODE		84 NAME (Last, First Middle Gen)					65 AKA / Mon ker			
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE		
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE		
84 VEHICLE LIC NO		85 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION		

87 CODE		88 NAME (Last First Middle Gen)					89 AKA / Mon ker			
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
103 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE		
108 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE		109 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION		

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS SCARS BODY PIERCING CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Bald/Shaved	<input type="checkbox"/> c Collar	<input type="checkbox"/> d Long	<input type="checkbox"/> e Receding	<input type="checkbox"/> f Thinning	<input type="checkbox"/> g Coarse	<input type="checkbox"/> h Fine	<input type="checkbox"/> i Thick	<input type="checkbox"/> j Afro/Natural	<input type="checkbox"/> k Braided	<input type="checkbox"/> l Bushy
<input type="checkbox"/> m Dreadlocks	<input type="checkbox"/> n Greasy	<input type="checkbox"/> o Military	<input type="checkbox"/> p Ponytail	<input type="checkbox"/> q Straight	<input type="checkbox"/> r Wavy/Curly	<input type="checkbox"/> s Wig	<input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER				
123 HAND USED CODE		117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Right	<input type="checkbox"/> c Left	<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Broad	<input type="checkbox"/> c High Cheek	<input type="checkbox"/> d Long	<input type="checkbox"/> e Oval	<input type="checkbox"/> f Round	<input type="checkbox"/> g Square	<input type="checkbox"/> h Thin	<input type="checkbox"/> i OTHER
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Acne	<input type="checkbox"/> c Dark	<input type="checkbox"/> d Freckles	<input type="checkbox"/> e Light	<input type="checkbox"/> f Medium	<input type="checkbox"/> g Pocked	<input type="checkbox"/> h Ruddy	<input type="checkbox"/> i Tanned
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Clean	<input type="checkbox"/> c Full Beard	<input type="checkbox"/> d Lower Lip	<input type="checkbox"/> e Mustache	<input type="checkbox"/> f Side Burns	<input type="checkbox"/> g Unshaven	<input type="checkbox"/> h OTHER	
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Athletic	<input type="checkbox"/> c Conservative	<input type="checkbox"/> d Dressed	<input type="checkbox"/> e Flashy	<input type="checkbox"/> f Military	<input type="checkbox"/> g Unkempt	<input type="checkbox"/> h Unusual Odor	<input type="checkbox"/> i Well Groomed
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Abdomen	<input type="checkbox"/> c Arm	<input type="checkbox"/> d Foot	<input type="checkbox"/> e Hand	<input type="checkbox"/> f Head/Face	<input type="checkbox"/> g Leg	<input type="checkbox"/> h Shoulder	<input type="checkbox"/> i OTHER
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Contacts	<input type="checkbox"/> c Mirrored	<input type="checkbox"/> d Plastic Frame	<input type="checkbox"/> e Tinted Glass	<input type="checkbox"/> f Sunglasses	<input type="checkbox"/> g Wire Frame	<input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER	
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Revolver	<input type="checkbox"/> c Auto/Sem-auto	<input type="checkbox"/> d Blue Steel	<input type="checkbox"/> e Chrome/Nickel	<input type="checkbox"/> f Double Barrel	<input type="checkbox"/> g Long Barrel	<input type="checkbox"/> h Short Barrel	<input type="checkbox"/> i Western Style
			<input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> b Bolt Action	<input type="checkbox"/> c Pump	<input type="checkbox"/> d Sawed Off	<input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER				
124 CODE		HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER				
125 CODE		HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER				
126 CODE		HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER				

127 NARRATIVE  
(A-1) WAS CITED AND RELEASED FOR 11357(b) HES. (SEE NARRATIVE).

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <u>9110</u>	2 BEAT <u>9C</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>00-31706</u>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**NARRATIVE**

On 4-21-00, at approximately 1345 hours, I was traveling eastbound Newbury Rd. As I was approaching 1262 Newbury Rd., I observed three subjects walking to a vehicle parked on Newbury Rd outside of the mobile home park. I recognized one of the subjects as (A-1) [REDACTED]. I received information that [REDACTED] had an active warrant. The other subjects were later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The vehicle belonged to [REDACTED].

As Sizemore saw me, he ducked next to the vehicle and crawled into the back seat. Sizemore then put the hood on his jacket over his head in an attempt to conceal his identity.

I parked my police vehicle next to the [REDACTED]'s vehicle. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not get into the car. I called for Sizemore to step out. Sizemore complied and began walking toward the rear of [REDACTED]'s vehicle.

I asked Sizemore if he had anymore warrants. Sizemore said, "I was going to take care of them on Monday." I asked Sizemore if he had any marijuana or weapons. Sizemore said he had marijuana. Sizemore reached into his right pocket and pulled out a plastic sandwich bag containing a green leafy substance. Based on my training and experience, I identified the substance as marijuana. I asked Sizemore if he had anymore. Sizemore reached into another pocket located on the lower portion of his right leg and pulled out another sandwich bag containing marijuana. I told Sizemore to place the marijuana on the hood of my vehicle. Sizemore complied.

After setting the two bag s on the hood of my police vehicle, Sizemore turned and ran south through the mobile home park at 1262 Newbury Rd. I ran after Sizemore. I continually told Sizemore to stop. Sizemore ran around a couple of mobile homes then west onto Newbury Rd. Sizemore continued running into the adjoining mobile home park located at [REDACTED] Newbury Rd, ignoring my orders to stop. As I was chasing Sizemore through the mobile home park, I lost my footing and fell. Therefore I lost sight of Sizemore.

I ~~Talked~~ to a couple of residents who were outside of their mobile homes to see if they had seen Sizemore run past them. Both said, "no." As I turned around, I saw Sizemore appear from behind a brick wall. Sizemore attempted to run between two mobile homes. I drew my firearm and ordered Sizemore to stop. Sizemore looked at me and then turned away.

I felt Sizemore was going to continue to run therefore I used my foot to impact the back of Sizemore's legs to prevent him from running. Sizemore fell onto his stomach. I re-holstered my firearm and handcuffed Sizemore with no further incident. Sizemore did not sustain any injuries in the fall nor did he complain of pain.

Dep. Taylor arrived and transported Sizemore and myself back to my vehicle. Dep. Bull arrived at the scene and secured the marijuana until I returned to my vehicle. Bull checked [REDACTED]'s vehicle for drugs that Sizemore may have discarded. No drugs were found. Bull located a black backpack in the back seat of [REDACTED]'s vehicle. [REDACTED] told Bull the backpack belonged to Sizemore.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>4/21/00 / 1600</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>T. Loman 2969 CAPS</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>SP BWS 2839</u>
---	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9110	2 BEAT 90	3 RS NUMBER 00-31706
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Bull checked the backpack. Inside the backpack was a cloth nap sack. Inside the nap sack Bull located a multi colored glass pipe. The pipe is commonly used to smoke marijuana. The pipe contained marijuana residue. No other drug items were located. At Sizemore's request, the backpack was left with Pesek.

I had dispatch run Sizemore for warrants. Dispatch advised Sizemore had a local no bail juvenile warrant. Sergeant Weaver arrived and was advised of the incident. I transported Sizemore to the East County Jail where he was booked for 148(a)(1) P.C. - Resisting arrest and the local warrant. Sizemore was given a citation for 11357(b) H&S - Possession of less than an ounce of marijuana where he will have to appear at a future court date.

The marijuana was weighed using a scale. The marijuana was weighed in the plastic baggy. The first baggy weighed two grams and the second weighed eight in one half grams. I booked the marijuana and the glass pipe at the East County Property Room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 4/21/00 / 1600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lohman 2969 EPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SP Bull 2639
--	---	--

EVIDENCE-PROPERTY LOG AND CUSTODY CHAIN

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	RB <b>00-31706</b>
AGENCY <b>VSO (A) SIZEMIRE, THOMAS</b>	AGENCY NO.
CRIME LAB WORK REQUESTED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>OFF: 11357(L) HIS</b>	LAB NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>BEAT: 9C</b>	

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Item No.'s 1,2 Date 04-24-00 Time 1100 Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From ROMERO (ENN#3876) Agency/Unit ELSO  
 Released To C. DIPOMA (ENN#3876) Agency/Unit SAFE PRIOR  
 Computer Entry 04-24-00 By CL 388

Item No.'s 00C003934- Date JUN 30 2000 Time \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From CTON - 04/25/00 - G. SMITH Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released To OK IVX #2686 Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
JUL 1 2000  
 Computer Entry \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_

Item No.'s 1,2 **DESTROYED** Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From ~~3734~~ **AUG 17 2000** Agency/Unit SHF'S PROPERTY  
 Released To \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Computer Entry AUG 22 2000 By 3734 (3734)

Item No.'s CHAIN COMPLETE Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From 09 06 00 Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released To KB 2839 V.D. Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Computer Entry \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_

Item No.'s \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released To \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Computer Entry \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_

Item No.'s \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released To \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Computer Entry \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_

Item No.'s \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_  
 Received From \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released To \_\_\_\_\_ Agency/Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
 Computer Entry \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

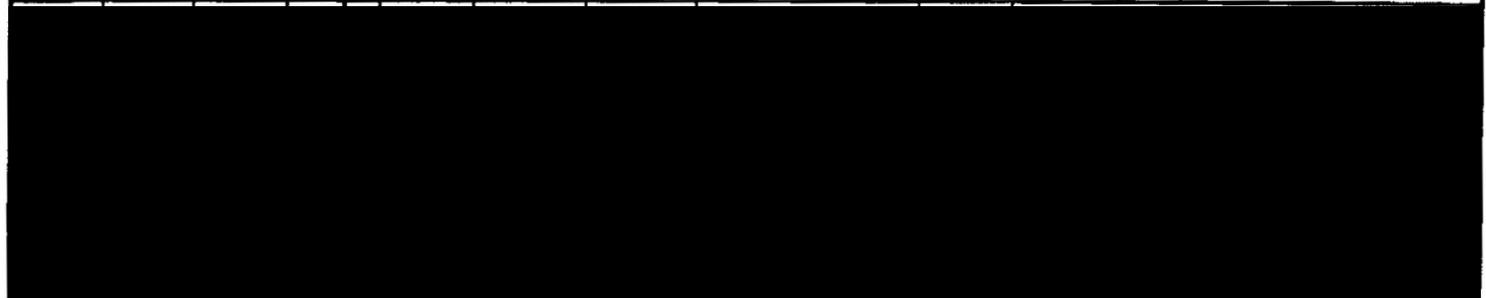
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		9110	9c	00-31706
5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 4-21-00
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 11357(6) HAD MORE THAN 1 OUNCE OF MARIJUANA		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) NEWBURY RD NEWBURY PARK, CA		
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	
A1	SILVARE, THOMAS		EDR	
15 CODE	16 NAME (Last First Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME		17 RACE	18 SEX
			20	21
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME		28 RACE	29 SEX
			30	31
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
SEE NARRATIVE				
LOCATION BOOKED. <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C <input type="checkbox"/>				
SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		SK - SAFEKEEPING
FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE
		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
		G - FIREARMS		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK
				K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E/K	1	1	MARIJUANA	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	2 GRAMS WEIGHED WITH PLASTIC BAG			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E/K	2	1	MARIJUANA	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	8.5 GRAMS WEIGHED WITH PLASTIC BAG			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E/K	3	1	PIPE	UNK
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	MULTI COLORED PLASTIC/GLASS PIPE USED FOR SMOKING MARIJUANA			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
4-21-00/1500		T. LOTTMAN 2965 ERS		FR BIV 2839

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 02-23136		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT	<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER	2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 9C	4 RB NUMBER 02-23360
5 CODE A	8 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) SIZEMORE, THOMAS EBER	AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER	



28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 3-15-02 / 1344	32 LOCATION OF ARREST ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19 )			CITY	STATE	ZIP
34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19 )			33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. FLETCHER #2991		
				36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. #33		

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
666 P.C. / PETTY THEFT W/ PRIOR		X	2002005748	3-6-02	VENTURA SUP.	\$10,000.00
626.7(a) P.C. / FAIL TO LEAVE CAMPUS	X		99CD10721	3-6-02	VENTURA MUNI	\$5,000.00
484(a) P.C. / PETTY THEFT	X		00C007070	3-6-02	VENTURA MUNI	\$5,000.00
148(a)(1) P.C. X2 / DELAY PEACE OFFICER	X					\$5,000.00

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
				43 PHONE NO. ( ) #20		

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
NONE

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION  
I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.

SIGNATURE: *Detective Lopez*

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS STATE ZIP 47 PHONE NO. ( )

DATE: 4-4-01

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

- Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.
- Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.
- Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.
- Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.
- There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.
- Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.
- Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
- Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
- Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
- Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
- Other (see narrative).

49 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY / DETENTION  849(b) PC  JUVENILE CITATION  MISD. CITATION

RELEASED TO CITATION NUMBER

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  
EAST VALLEY JAIL

51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE

52 COURT / DIVISION

53 CASH  COIN  TOTAL  WITNESSED BY DATE / TIME

54 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 55 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 56 DATE / TIME

YES  NO TOUGAS #2463  YES  NO 3-15-02 / 1440

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 60 APPROVED BY

3-15-02 / 1430 FLETCHER 2991 / ECP5 / PATROL J. W. [Signature] / 1276

61 COPIES TO:  MISC  GANG / SED  STATS  EXPRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT** VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

02-23360

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker			
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE		
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION			
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker			
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
103 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION			

<b>111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>112 FACE</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>113 COMPLEXION</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>114 FACIAL HAIR</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>115 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <b>RINWIST - FLAME</b>	
<b>117 VOICE</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>118 SPEECH</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>119 Demeanor</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>120 GLASSES</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>121 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nungun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<b>122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
<b>123 HAND USED</b> <b>CODE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left											

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<u>A</u>	<u>BRO</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>BLK SHIRT</u>	<u>BLK PANTS</u>	<u>WHT SHOES</u>	<u>-</u>
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

127 NARRATIVE ON 3-14-02 AND 3-15-02, A-SIZEMORE RAN FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WHILE ATTEMPTING TO BE ARRESTED FOR SEVERAL LOCAL WARRANTS. SIZEMORE WAS CAUGHT ON THE 3-15-02 DATE. SEE NARRATIVE REPORT FOR DETAILS.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 02-23360
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SOURCE OF ACTIVITY**

ON 3-15-02, I WAS WORKING UNIFORMED PATROL IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS IN A MARKED SHERIFF'S PATROL CAR. AT ABOUT 1315 HOURS, I WAS DRIVING EAST ON NEWBURY ROAD.

**OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS**

AS I PASSED THE DRIVEWAY TO THE MOBILE HOME PARK AT [REDACTED] 2 NEWBURY ROAD, I SAW A-SIZEMORE STANDING IN FRONT OF HIS HOUSE. I'VE ARRESTED SIZEMORE IN THE PAST. I KNEW HE WAS ON PROBATION AND HAD THREE LOCAL WARRANTS FOR HIS ARREST. ON 3-14-02, DETECTIVE TOUGAS ATTEMPTED TO ARREST SIZEMORE FOR THE WARRANTS, BUT HE FLED. SEE TOUGAS' CRIME REPORT UNDER RB# 02-23136 FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

**OFFICER'S ACTIONS**

I TURNED AROUND AND STARTED TO DRIVE DIRECTLY AT SIZEMORE. AS I GOT TO WITHIN 50 YARDS, SIZEMORE SAW ME AND TOOK OFF RUNNING. I PULLED UP NEXT TO SIZEMORE'S MOBILE HOME AND GOT OUT OF MY PATROL CAR. I YELLED FOR SIZEMORE TO STOP. SIZEMORE CONTINUED TO RUN. HE RAN TO THE REAR OF HIS MOBILE HOME AND SCALED THE CHAIN LINK FENCE INTO THE ADJOINING MOBILE HOME PARK AT 1200 NEWBURY ROAD. ONCE HE GOT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE FENCE, SIZEMORE STOPPED AND LOOKED AT ME.

I JUMPED BACK IN MY PATROL CAR AND DROVE OVER TO THE MOBILE HOME PARK AT 1200 NEWBURY ROAD. I DROVE AROUND BACK AND LOCATED THREE JUVENILES WHO WERE PAINTING A MOBILE HOME. THE JUVENILES TOLD ME THEY SAW SIZEMORE DOUBLE BACK TOWARDS HIS MOBILE HOME, WHEN I LEFT IT TO GO OVER TO THE MOBILE HOME PARK THEY WERE IN. THEY SAID THEY LAST SAW SIZEMORE NEAR HIS MOBILE HOME.

I REQUESTED ADDITIONAL UNITS. WITH THE HELP OF SGT. ALLAIRE, SENIOR DEPUTY DELAHUERTA AND HIS K-9 COMPANION, AND DEPUTIES TAYLOR, OSWALD, AND HUTCHINSON, A TIGHT PERIMETER WAS QUICKLY SET UP.

SINCE SIZEMORE WAS LAST SEEN NEAR HIS MOBILE HOME, WE CHECKED THAT FIRST. AS WE APPROACHED THE MOBILE HOME, I NOTICED THE FRONT DOOR WAS OPEN AND AJAR. IT APPEARED PERSON(S) HAD QUICKLY ENTERED THE MOBILE HOME AND FORGOT TO SECURE THE DOOR BEHIND THEM. I OPENED THE DOOR AND NOTICED THE TELEVISION WAS ON. I YELLED INSIDE SEVERAL TIMES "SHERIFF'S

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

3-15-02 / 1430

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

FLETCHER / 2994 / ECP5 / PATROL

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

J. Weadman / 1276

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 02-23360
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT" AND TOLD SIZEMORE THAT IF HE WAS INSIDE TO COME OUT.

AFTER ABOUT A MINUTE WITH NO RESPONSE, DEPUTY TAYLOR AND I SEARCHED SIZEMORE'S MOBILE HOME FOR HIM. THE ENTIRE TIME WE WERE SEARCHING THE MOBILE HOME, BOTH DEPUTY TAYLOR AND I KEPT ANNOUNCING WE WERE THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND ORDERED SIZEMORE TO COME OUT. EVENTUALLY, WE FOUND SIZEMORE HIDING ON THE BED IN THE BACK BEDROOM OF THE MOBILE HOME. SIZEMORE SUBMITTED TO OUR ARREST WITHOUT INCIDENT. WE ALSO DID A PROBATION SEARCH OF SIZEMORE'S MOBILE HOME. NO CONTRABAND WAS FOUND.

I TRANSPORTED SIZEMORE TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. WHILE THERE, DETECTIVE TOUGAS READ HIM HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS. SIZEMORE REFUSED TO WAIVE. I BOOKED SIZEMORE INTO THE EAST VALLEY JAIL FOR THE THREE OUTSTANDING WARRANTS AND TWO COUNTS OF 148(A)(1) OF THE PENAL CODE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

3-15-02 / 1430

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

FVSTCHER / 2991 / ECPS / PATROL

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*J. [Signature]* / 1276

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 1		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 9C	4 RB NUMBER 03-14924	
5 CODE A	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) SIZEMORE, THOMAS EBER			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		29 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE		30 DISPOSITION			
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 5-24-03/2040		32 LOCATION OF ARREST ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP RAMONA DR. NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320			33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO FERRUZZA 3045		
34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 32 )			36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. MOORE 3000		
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
148(a)(1) PC / RESIST AND DELAY OFFICER		X		VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF RECORDS UNIT COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED TO: Detective Lopez			5,000.00
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		BY STATE ZIP		39 PHONE NO.	40 NOTIFIED BY		41 DATE / TIME
NO ONE		DATE: 4-4-11		( )			
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		43 PHONE NO					
NO ONE							
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY ABRASIONS FROM ARREST							
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE:	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		47 PHONE NO.					
		( )					
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution <input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)							
49 ARRESTEE STATUS:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION		<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION	
RELEASED TO		CITATION NUMBER					
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? EAST COUNTY JAIL		51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		52 COURT / DIVISION			
53 CASH COIN TOTAL		WITNESSED BY #3791		DATE / TIME 5-24-03 / 2230			
54 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED " WORDS USED TO WAIVE		56 DATE / TIME			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO FERRUZZA		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO "YEAH"		5-24-03 / 1100			
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		60 APPROVED BY	
5-24-03 / 2018		5-24-03 / 2230		FERRUZZA / 3045 / ECPs		LISI / 1361	
61 COPIES TO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COURT PKG <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							

66 MAY 25 2003

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER: CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

03-14924

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						65 AKA / Moniker		
68 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE		
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
84 VEHICLE LIC NO		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION		
67 CODE		68 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						69 AKA / Moniker		
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
103 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION		

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		112 FACE A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		113 COMPLEXION A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		114 FACIAL HAIR A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <u>(2) - FLAMES, "TS"</u> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
117 VOICE A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		118 SPEECH A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		119 DEemeanor A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		120 GLASSES CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
123 HAND USED A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left													

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
A			BLK	GRY	BLK	
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE  
I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A VANDALISM IN PROGRESS. DURING MY INVESTIGATION, (A) THOMAS SIZEMORE BECAME UNCOOPERATIVE AND DELAYED MY INVESTIGATION. HE WAS ARRESTED FOR 148(a)(1) PC. SEE NARRATIVE REPORT FOR DETAILS.

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>9132</b>	2 BEAT <b>9C</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>03-14924</b>
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 5-24-03, at approximately 2018 hours, I responded to a call of a vandalism in progress behind 1289 Ramona Drive. Dispatch said the suspects were spray painting a wall behind the location. Upon arrival, I spoke to the reporting party, who asked to remain anonymous. He told me the following:

The reporting party told me there were male subjects behind the wall in the alley to the rear of [REDACTED] Ramona. He said the subjects were spray painting the wall. He directed me to where the subjects were.

I looked over the wall, which was about waist high, and saw one subject at the bottom of an embankment next to a six-foot brick wall. I could also hear several voices coming from the same location.

I climbed over the wall and down the embankment to where the subjects were. As I got the bottom of the embankment, I found four subjects standing behind the six-foot brick wall and a smaller retaining wall. The area where they were standing was narrow space.

I immediately recognized one of the subjects from previous arrests, as (A) Thomas Sizemore. I also knew Sizemore is on probation with unconditional search terms. The other subjects were later identified as [REDACTED]

I looked at the wall next where the subjects were standing and noticed there was graffiti in several places. I confronted all of them about the graffiti. None of them denied putting the graffiti on the wall.

I told all four of them to walk out of the small space where they were standing and directed them to sit on a retaining wall where I was standing. [REDACTED] was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>5-25-03 / 0100</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>FERRUZZA / 3045 / ECPS</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>TUSI1361</b>
---	--	---

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 03-14924
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

holding what appeared to be a quart size bottle of alcohol. He dropped it on the ground while he was standing behind the others.

[REDACTED] complied with my directive to exit the space and sit on the wall. I had to repeat myself several times before Sizemore [REDACTED] would comply with my commands.

After three or four directives to exit the space and sit on the wall, Sizemore and [REDACTED] complied. It still appeared as if they were hesitant. I thought maybe they were going to run.

I told all of them I was investigating a vandalism. I started asking each of them to see their hands to see if there was evidence of paint. I asked [REDACTED] to show me his hands. He complied and showed me both sides of his hands as I asked him to do. It did not appear he had any paint on his hands.

I told Sizemore to show me his hands and he did not comply. He raised his left arm and stuck his opened hand with his palm in my face. I told him I wanted to see both sides of his hands. I had my flashlight shining on his upper body. I told him several more times to show me both sides of his hands. He continued to place his hand up toward my face. He became verbally uncooperative also. He said, "Hold on. I want to see your name." He was attempting to look at the nametag on my uniform shirt. I told him repeatedly to show me his hands. He continued to say he wanted to see my name to see if he knew me.

I told Sizemore to take his hand out of my face. I told him again to show me his hands. He placed his hands down next to his sides even more out of my sight. I determined from my repeated commands that Sizemore was not going to comply.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-25-03 / 0100

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

FERRUZZA / 3045 / ECPS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

TUSI1361

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 03-14924
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I placed my hands on Sizemore's left wrist and on his upper arm to escort him away from the others and so I could search him. I told Sizemore to get up and walk to where I was directing him. He attempted to pull his arm away from me and raised it up as if he was going to swing it at me. I placed Sizemore in a control hold. He resisted my control hold and started to wrestle with me. I told Sizemore to put his hands behind his back. He continued to resist.

I continued to hold Sizemore's arm with my right arm as he resisted. I removed my O.C. (Oleoresin Capsicum) from my belt and sprayed him in the face. I told him to lie down on the ground and place his hands behind his back. He continued to resist. I had to wrestle Sizemore to the ground before I was able to control him. I placed my knee onto his upper back to gain control of him and to handcuff him.

During my struggle with Sizemore, [REDACTED] ran from the location. I advised dispatch they ran and gave a direction of travel.

Due to Sizemore delaying my investigation, and ignoring my repeated directions and commands, I arrest him for 148(a)(1) P.C.- resisting and delaying a peace officer.

Deputy Moore #3000 and Deputy Ashmore #3458 arrived at the location to assist me. Deputy Ashmore assisted me in escorting Sizemore to my patrol car. I noticed Sizemore had sustained abrasions to his face and legs during his handcuffing. There were three or four scrapes about one half inch long on cheek. The abrasions on his legs were even smaller. He was wearing shorts at the time of his arrest. The scrapes were on his knees and his shins. He obtained all the abrasions while I was wrestling with him to get him handcuffed while he was face down. Deputy Moore called for an ambulance to rinse the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-25-03 / 0100	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT FERRAZZA / 3045 / ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO TUSI / 1361
--	---	---------------------------------------

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 03-14924
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

O.C. off Sizemore. Ventura County Fire arrived and fire personnel rinsed the O.C. from Sizemore's face.

I called Sergeant Herder #1765 and advised him of the circumstance and the arrest. Deputy Ashmore spoke to the reporting party, who wanted to remain anonymous, via cell phone. See report by Deputy Ashmore for the reporting party's statements.

Deputy Ashmore and I checked the area around the vandalism for evidence. I retained the bottle of alcohol that [REDACTED] dropped for evidence. The bottle was Bacardi Rum and was about half empty.

Deputy Ashmore found a spray bottle of black temporary hair color on the ground near the graffiti. The black spray color appeared to be the same as the graffiti on the wall. I was unable to determine what the black graffiti said due to old graffiti on the wall in several locations. I was also unable to determine who owns the wall where the graffiti was. I retained the spray can for evidence.

I spoke to [REDACTED] about the incident. [REDACTED] told me that they were at the location for about two hours. He said they were just hanging out and talking. [REDACTED] said he was not drinking and he does not know who else was. [REDACTED] said he did not know how the graffiti got on the wall.

Deputy Moore and Deputy Ashmore assisted me by transporting Sizemore to Los Robles Hospital for a medical clearance to comply with department policy on clearances for use of force. I went to the East County Station to start the booking paperwork.

Deputy Moore and Deputy Ashmore transported Sizemore to the East County Jail, where I met them to book Sizemore. While at the jail, I read Sizemore his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-25-03 / 0100	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT FERRUZZA / 3045 / ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO TUSI1361
--	---	------------------------------------

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 5 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 03-14924
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Miranda rights from my department issued card. He waived his rights and spoke to me. The following is a summary of statements:

Sizemore knew I was a deputy when I was speaking to him and the others about he vandalism. He did not hear me tell him to come out of the small space and sit on the wall. He does not remember me asking him to show me his hands. He was trying to see my nametag so he could see "who the arresting officer was." He could not see because my light was in eyes.

He had been drinking prior to my arrival. He thinks that the alcohol might have a little to do with why he was not cooperative. He did not comply with my directions when I attempted to escort him away from the others because he did not want me touching him. He also thought he did not do anything wrong.

I booked Sizemore into the East County Jail. I booked the bottle of alcohol, the spray can and the tape with Sizemore's statements into the East County Property Room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-25-03 / 0100	14 REPORTING OFFICER / IO NO / DIV / UNIT FERRUZZA / 3045 / ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO LUSI1361
--	---	------------------------------------

Document ID: {444045C7-3158-4A8C-A4D4-DF0BA8013E25}

Library: SheriffFileStore

Page: 1, Note: 1



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 9C	4 RB NUMBER 03-14924
-----------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 5-24-03
--	--	-------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 148(G)(1) PC / RESIST AND DELAY OFFICER	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 7 RAMONA DR. NEWBURY PARK
--	---

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SIZEMORE, THOMAS EBER	AKA / Moniker	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--------------	--	---------------	--------------------------

16 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED ITEM WAS NOT LISTED ON THE ORIGINAL PROPERTY REPORT, BUT WAS BOOKED WITH OTHER ITEMS.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura  E.C.    SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes  No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes  No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE E	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME MICRO-CASSETTE	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —
-----------	-------------	----------	-----------------------------	-----------	----------------------	-------------------------

PROP. AFFIL: A    ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: SIZEMORE'S STATEMENTS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL:    ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL:    ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 5-28-03 / 1130	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT FERRUZZA / 3045 / ECPS	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT ANAIRE #1667
--	--	---

40 COPIES TO  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

5-2803 EA

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 96	4 RB NUMBER 03-14924
-----------------------------	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) P.C. 148(a)(1) RESIST DELAY OFFICER	8 CLASS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To: )	14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	---	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 24 03 2040	16 DOW SAT	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 24 03 2040	18 DOW SAT
--	---------------	--	---------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RAMONA DRIVE NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320
--

20 CODE	V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	O - OWNER	P - PARTY
---------	------------	-------------	---------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

21 CODE R	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME DOUG	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC NO / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO
------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 <b>ARSON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <b>BURGLARY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 <b>ROBBERY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <b>THEFT</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 <b>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</b> \$ _____ <b>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</b> \$ _____	70 <b>FORCE / WEAPON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other  71 <b>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <b>SPECIAL INTEREST</b> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	---	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5/24/03 2020	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5/24/03 225B	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT ASHMORE / 345B / ECPS MOORE / 3000	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. TUSI 132
---	--	--	-------------------------------------

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/>
---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 9132	2 BEAT 9C	3 RB NUMBER 03-14924
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 5/24/03, at approximately 2020 hours, Deputy Moore (3000) and I responded to a vandalism in progress call behind [REDACTED] Ramona Drive. Deputy Ferruzza (3045) had two subjects detained at the scene when Deputy Moore and I arrived.

I contacted the anonymous ([REDACTED]) via my cellular telephone, and the following is a summary of what he told me: He was at the trash dumpster approximately thirty feet away from the wall behind the alley of [REDACTED] Ramona Drive. He heard an aerosol can with a marble inside being shaken behind the wall. He walked toward the wall where he heard the noise. He heard a spraying noise coming from the same area. He looked over the wall and saw two males wearing dark clothing. He went back into his residence and called the police.

Refer to Deputy Ferruzza's report for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5/24/03 1125	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT ASHMORE / 3458 / ELPS MOORE / 3000 / ELPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO TUSI 1301
--	---	-------------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 9C	4 RB NUMBER 03-14924
-----------------------------	--	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 5-24-03
--	--	--	-------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 148 (a)(1) PC / RESIST AND DELAY AN OFFICER		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) RAMONA DR. NEWBURY PARK	
--	--	---	--

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME SIZEMORE, THOMAS EBER	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) -
--------------	---	----------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	--	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	--	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE
--------------

*(This section is crossed out with a large diagonal line.)*

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED. Ventura <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	GLASS BOTTLE	BACARDI	RUM	-

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
A	EMPTY

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	SPRAY CAN	JEROME RUSSELL	PUNKY COLOUR	-

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
A	TEMPORARY HAIR COLOR / BLK

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 5-25-03 / 0130	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT FERREZZA/3045 / ECPS	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. M. C. [Signature]
--	--	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 1	2 RD 3255	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
----------------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT  
 ARREST ADULT     ARREST JUVENILE     SUSPECT REPORT     STATUS OFFENDER

6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) Sizemore, Thomas Eber	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER 1168015	8 BI NUMBER 290306
---	---------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST  
10/21/2008/0308

39 LOCATION OF ARREST  
Newbury Road, Newbury Park, California 91320

40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.  
SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry -

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER?  
 YES  NO

42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE  
Las Posas Rd. at Hwy 1, Oxnard

43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.  
DE - Deputy Martinez, Joe - 3333

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	BOOKING NO.	ASSIGNING OFFICER	BAIL / WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> VARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	2800.1(a) VC/ Evading Officer	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> VARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	23152(b) VC/ Driving W/ A 0.08% Or Higher Blood Alcohol	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> VARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	3056 PC/ Custody of Parolee	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> VARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**RECORDS UNIT COPY**  
**NOT TO BE DUPLICATED**  
 TO: *Deleches Lopez*  
 BY: *[Signature]*  
 DATE: *4411*

45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	46 PHONE NO.	47 NOTIFIED BY	48 DATE / TIME
--------------------------	---------	-------	-----	--------------	----------------	----------------

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	50 PHONE NO.
--------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	--------------

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
None

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest.	53 PHONE NO.
ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY STATE ZIP

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC. SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor or violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY     849(b) PC     CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASED TO **Main Jail, Ventura County**

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? Main Jail	57 CASH TOTAL	58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	59 COURT / DIVISION
--	---------------	------------------------------------	---------------------

60 ADMONISHED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	ADMONISHED BY	61 WAIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	62 DATE / TIME
--	---------------	--	---------------------	----------------

63 DATE / TIME REPORTED 10/21/2008 0242	64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/2008 0623	65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
--	---	---

66 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Adford, Craig - 1707 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS C BEAT-PATROL
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

66 RB NUMBER

**080028507**

<b>69 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>78 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <b>a sleeve on both arms</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
<b>74 DEMEANOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <b>Carefree</b>		<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Slow <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
HAT / MASK		JACKET		TOP <b>Black</b>		BOTTOM <b>Black</b>		SHOES <b>Black</b>			

81 NARRATIVE

On 10/21/08, (A) Thomas Eber Sizemore was arrested for VC 2800.1(a)(1), evading arrest, and VC 23152(b), DUI blood/alcohol above .08%. Refer to officer narrative for further details.

**ARREST / SUSPECT  
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S  
DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3255	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**ASSOCIATED DOCUMENTS**

Admin per se  
Intoxilizer Report

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT  
 ARREST ADULT     ARREST JUVENILE     SUSPECT REPORT     STATUS OFFENDER

35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE  
 [REDACTED] California

36 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE  
 Blue / Blue / 2003 / Volkswagen / Jetta / Sedan, 4 door/Trucks, 4 door

37 DISPOSITION  
 Left at Scene

38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST  
 10/21/2008/0315

39 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP  
 [REDACTED] Newbury Road [REDACTED] y Park, California 91320

40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.  
 DE - Deputy Bonebright, David -

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER?  
 YES  NO

42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP  
 Ventura County, California

43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.  
 DE - Deputy Bonebright, David -

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL/ WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	11377(a) HS/ Possession Of A Controlled Substance		X		2006042926	Ventura Court		<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	484(a) PC/ Petty Theft	X			2006042926	Ventura Court		<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/ CHARGE

45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 46 PHONE NO. 47 NOTIFIED BY 48 DATE / TIME

None

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest. 53 PHONE NO.

ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.  Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.

Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.

Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.  Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.

Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.  Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.

There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.  Other (see narrative).

Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY  849(b) PC  CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 57 CASH TOTAL 58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 59 COURT / DIVISION

Main Jail 0.25 [REDACTED] To Be Notified

60 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 61 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 62 DATE / TIME

YES  NO  YES  NO

63 DATE / TIME REPORTED 64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

10/21/2008 0241 10/21/2008 0337 DE - Deputy Bonebright, David - 2930 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

66 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

[REDACTED] SGT - Sergeant Miller, Jeffrey Scott - 3056 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**ARREST / SUSPECT  
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S  
DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9132	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**



**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3255	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED			

**Officer Narrative**

On 10/21/08, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol unit as (3C21) assigned to the unincorporated areas of Camarillo. At about 0242 hours, Deputy Cobian #3927 and I were dispatched to Pacific Coast Highway (HWY 1) and Las Posas Road reference a mutual aid with the Department of Defense. I responded from Pleasant Valley Road and Bard near the 7-Eleven Store.

Officer Wotruba, A. #102, from the Department of Defense, later told me that he contacted a male subject, later identified as (A) Thomas Eber Sizemore, sitting alone in the passenger seat of a compact vehicle at Mugu Rock. Sizemore had an open container of beer in his vehicle, a violation of VC 23222(a). Officer Wotruba recognized the beer as being a 40oz. bottle of Mickey's Bigmouth Beer. Officer Wotruba said the bottle was half full and that Sizemore said it was his second bottle of the 40oz. beer this evening. Officer Wotruba's intent was to start a DUI investigation on Sizemore, but there was a second vehicle parked next to Sizemore's vehicle.

Officer Wotruba wanted to contacted that second vehicle to advise the occupants to leave the area. Officer Wotruba was by himself. Officer Wotruba told Sizemore not to leave and that he would be right back. When Officer Wotruba walked over to the second vehicle, he saw Sizemore throw the bottle of beer onto the ground. Sizemore quickly climbed over the passenger seat to get into the driver's seat. Sizemore drove away from Mugu Rock north on HWY 1. Officer Wotruba gave chase behind Sizemore. Officer Wotruba initiated an enforcement stop on the vehicle on HWY 1 at Las Posas Road, but Sizemore failed to yield. Officer Wotruba never initiated a pursuit.

At about this time, Officer Wotruba requested the assistance from the Sheriff's Department to help stop Sizemore. Dep. Cobian was in position to assist Officer Wotruba. Dep. Cobian saw Officer Wotruba following Sizemore north on Las Posas Road, then north on Hueneme Road. As Sizemore turned right onto Protrero Road to go east, Dep. Cobian closed the distance on him. At about Protrero Road and Oxnard Drive, next to California State University Channel Islands (CSUCI), Officer Wotruba let Dep. Cobian pass him and initiated the pursuit as a primary unit. Officer Wotruba took the secondary position and followed Dep. Cobian. I heard him broadcast that Sizemore was failing to yield and he was traveling about 40 MPH. Refer to Dep. Cobian's supplemental report for details on his actions and observations.

I continued north on Pleasant Valley Road to Laguna Road and then onto Protrero Road. I continued up the grade towards Lynn Road as I monitored the pursuit on my patrol unit radio. While driving east on Protrero Road, I heard additional radio traffic stating that Sizemore was now eastbound on Lynn Road passing Dos Vientos and then passing Greendale. Protrero Road turns into Lynn Road in the Dos Vientos Ranch area. As I was approaching Reino Road, I heard another broadcast by (9C21) Dep. Connolly #3264, that Sizemore was traveling south on Reino Road passing Protrero Road. Deputy Connolly joined the pursuit on Reino Road from Lynn Road. Refer to his supplemental report for further details. I turned right to go south on Reino Road and followed Deputy Connolly.

Sizemore turned into a residential neighborhood off of Greenwood. Now I had a visual on Sizemore's blue compact vehicle. Sizemore turned right onto to Greenwood and then drove towards Blackwood.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/2008 0623	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Adford, Craig - 1707 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS C BEAT-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3255	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative**

Sizemore turned left on Elkwood and then onto Camphor passing a park at about 25-30 MPH. Sizemore drove down a dead end street. We thought we had him blocked in, but he turned around and drove back toward us. Sizemore avoided a collision by driving around us. We continued the pursuit as Sizemore drove back toward Blackwood and then onto Pinehill. Sizemore re-entered Lynn Road and drove east crossing Reino Road. At about this time, Sgt. J. Miller(4S8) joined the pursuit. Sizemore crossed Reino Road and continued east approaching Meadowcrest at about 40-50 MPH. Sizemore continued east on Lynn Road as we passed Deer Valley. Sizemore drove to his house in a Mobile Home Park at 1262 Newbury Road and stopped his vehicle in a parking stall in front of space #8.

I stopped my patrol unit on the left side and to the rear of Sizemore's vehicle. Deputies Connolly and Cobian stopped their vehicles behind Sizemore's vehicle. Sgt. Miller parked behind the patrol units. We now had Sizemore at gunpoint as he moved around inside of the vehicle. I heard Deputy Connolly identify the driver of the vehicle as being Sizemore. Dep. Connolly knows Sizemore from prior contacts. We did not know what Sizemore was doing as he moved around inside the car. We all took a position of cover behind our patrol units. I ordered Sizemore to raise his hands in the air several times. Sizemore ignored my commands. He began to get out of his vehicle without being told to do so. I ordered him raise his hands and then to stop. Sizemore complied. I then ordered Sizemore to lie on the ground and to look away from us. He complied. I ordered Sizemore to spread his arms out wide like an airplane. At first he was confused, then he complied. When Sizemore had both arms extended away from his body, I holstered my weapon and began walking towards his left arm. I grabbed his left arm at the wrist and raised his arm straight up in the air. I placed my left knee on the back of his head and my right knee on the lower left portion of his back. I used my body weight and the ground as a controlling agent until I secured Sizemore in handcuffs. Once I had Sizemore in custody, I searched him, but did not find anything. I looked inside Sizemore's vehicle and found a steak knife in the center console glove box. I collected the knife as evidence. No other contraband was found in the vehicle.

Sizemore told me that he did not want to stop for the police because he knew he was going to jail. He wanted to get his vehicle home first. While Sizemore was talking, I could smell a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage coming from his mouth. His eyes were bloodshot and watery. Sizemore had a slow and carefree attitude about himself. His speech was slurred. He had an unusually swagger when he walked. It was almost as if he was made of rubber.

At about this time Sgt. Sagely (3S5) arrived. I arrested Sizemore for VC 2800.1(a), evading arrest. I transported him to the Camarillo Police Station. While there, I completed the Intoxication Report. Sizemore was already in custody so I did not complete the FST's. I read Sizemore the Blood/Breath admonishment of which he chose breath. Sizemore gave me two weak breaths with the following results: .14% / .13% BAC at about 0455 / 0458 hours. Refer to the Intoxication Report for further details of Sizemore's DUI investigation. I and arrested Sizemore for the additional charge of VC 23152(b), blood/alcohol content at or above .08%.

Sizemore is on parole. I contacted his parole officer, Agent Modica. I explained the circumstances and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/2008 0623	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Adford, Craig - 1707 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS C BEAT-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3255	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative**  
Agent Modica placed a parole hold on Sizemore per PC 3056. Deputy Martinez #3333, arrived to relieve me from my shift at about 0600 hours. Dep. Martinez transported Sizemore to the Main Jail where he was booked for VC 2800.1(a), VC 23152(b), and PC 3056, without further incident.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/2008 0623	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Adford, Craig - 1707 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS C BEAT-PATROL

Document ID: {6597A318-B762-448C-8596-DBC9C3175E46}

Library: SheriffFileStore

Page: 1, Note: 1

C.Modica/CA St Parole/fxd Filenet 21Oct2008 maw  
Daniel Anaya/VCPA-EV/fxd Filenet 21Oct2008 maw

0249

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA 05600

INTOXICATION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 1  
1. CASE NUMBER 08-28507

2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) SIZEMORE, THOMAS EBEL

3. REASON FOR CONTACT

4. TEST GIVEN BY (Name, I.D. No.) ORICE #3331

5. TEST WITNESSED BY (Name, I.D. No.)

5. DATE / TIME OF CONTACT 10/21/08

7. LOCATION

8. SURFACE

9. LIGHTING

10. WEATHER

11. DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING MECHANICALLY WRONG WITH YOUR VEHICLE?  
 NO  YES (Describe)

12. ARE YOU DIABETIC OR EPILEPTIC?  
 NO  YES

13. DO YOU TAKE INSULIN? (Pills or Injection)  
 NO  YES

14. ARE YOU SICK OR INJURED?  
 NO  YES (Describe)

15. DO YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS OR MEDICAL PROBLEMS?  
(Feet, Legs, Ankles, or Hips)  
 NO  YES (Describe)

16. ARE YOU UNDER CARE OF DOCTOR OR DENTIST?  
 NO  YES (Describe)

17. WHEN DID YOU LAST SLEEP? LAST NIGHT

18. HOW LONG? 8

19. WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT? COULDN'T HOURS BEFORE PURSUIT

20. DESCRIBE (What, How Much) ANALOGUE & SODA

21. WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING? BEER

22. HOW MUCH? UNK

23. TIME STARTED? WOULDN'T SAY

24. TIME STOPPED? WOULDN'T SAY

25. WHERE WERE YOU DRINKING? REFUSE TO SAY

26. DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRINKS?  
 NO  YES (Describe) RELAXED, CALM, WEEZY

27. HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY MEDICINE OR DRUGS? (What, Doctor)  
 NO  YES (Describe)

28. HOW MUCH? \_\_\_\_\_

29. TIME OF LAST DOSAGE? \_\_\_\_\_

30. DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRUGS?  
 NO  YES (Describe)

31. DID YOU BUMP YOUR HEAD?  
 NO  YES  N/A

32. HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING SINCE THE ACCIDENT?  
 NO  YES  N/A

33. IF SO, WHAT? \_\_\_\_\_

34. HOW MUCH? \_\_\_\_\_

35. WERE YOU DRIVING THE VEHICLE?  
 NO  YES  N/A

36. IF NO, THAN WHO? \_\_\_\_\_

37. WHERE DID YOU START DRIVING?  
REFUSED TO SAY

38. WHERE WERE YOU GOING?  
REFUSE TO SAY

39. WHERE ARE YOU NOW?  
WOULDN'T SAY IT

40. BREATH ODOR OF ALCOHOL?  
 NONE  STRONG  MOD.  WEAK

41. SPEECH SLEPPED

42. ATTITUDE RELAXED CAREFREE

43. COORDINATION UNSTEADY GAIT

44. CORRECTIVE LENSES  
 GLASSES  H. CONTACTS  S. CONTACTS

45. GENERAL APPEARANCE OF EYES  
 NORMAL  BLOODSHOT  WATERY

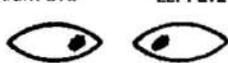
46. BLINDNESS  
 NONE  R. EYE  L. EYE

47. PUPIL SIZE  
 EQUAL  UNEQUAL

48. HGN

	RIGHT EYE	LEFT EYE
LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT	YES	YES
MAX. DEVIATION	YES	YES
ANGLE OF ONSET	IMMEDIATE	

49. CONVERGENCE

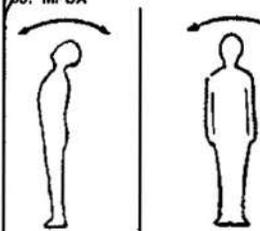


50. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS  
 NO  YES

51. TRACKING  
 EQUAL  UNEQUAL

52. COMMENTS UN COOPERATIVE  
EVASIED POLICE FOR ABOUT 15  
MINUTES

53. MPOA



54. WALK AND TURN TEST

FST, NOT PERFORMED

	1st. NINE	2nd. TIME
STOPS WALKING		
MISSES HEEL - TOE		
STEPS OFF LINE		
RAISES ARMS		
ACTUAL STEPS TAKEN		

55. ONE LEG STAND TEST



56. FINGER TO NOSE TEST



57. PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST  
 S-D2  ALCO-SENSOR NO. 057805

TEST 1 14 TEST 2 15

TIME 0433 TIME 0434

COMMENTS VERY WEAK BREATHS

58. ARRESTEE WAS REQUESTED TO SUBMIT TO A CHEMICAL TEST OF HIS BLOOD OR BREATH, AND WAS INFORMED THAT HIS FAILURE TO SUBMIT TO SUCH CHEMICAL TEST OF HIS CHOICE WOULD RESULT IN THE SUSPENSION OF THE PRIVILEGE TO OPERATE A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR A PERIOD OF ONE YEAR.

BY SR. DEL. ORICE TIME 0431

59.  BLOOD  BREATH  URINE  
 PL 367 COMPLETED  REFUSED

60. LOCATION OF TEST CAMPUELLO POLICE STATION

61. NAME / TITLE OF PERSON GIVING TEST OR TAKING SAMPLE SR. DEL. L. ORICE #3331

62. RESULTS (If Available) .14 / .13

63. TIME (a) 0455 / 0458 HRS.

64. I.D. OF SAMPLE \_\_\_\_\_

65. DISPOSITION OF SAMPLE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE

66. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/08 0505 HRS.

67. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT SR. DEL. ORICE #3331 / CCLP / CAMPUELLO

68. APPROVED BY I.D. NO. [Signature]

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3255	3 BEAT 3C02	4 RB NUMBER <b>080028507</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5  NARRATIVE  SUPPLEMENTAL  CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 23152(b) VC/ Driving W/ A 0.08% Or Higher Blood Alcohol	CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.1(a) VC / Evading Officer	CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
3	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 3056 PC/ Custody of Parolee	CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker
S	Sizemore, Thomas Eber	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

**Narrative:**

On 10/21.2008, I was assigned to work uniformed patrol in the unincorporated areas of the City Of Camarillo as 3C22. At approximately 0242 hours, Senior Deputy Oriee (3C21) and I were dispatched to the area of South Las Posas Road and Pacific Coast Highway reference a mutual aid call. Dispatch advised an unmarked Department of Defense unit was attempting to stop a vehicle and it was not yielding.

I responded from the Camarillo Airport and drove south on Las Posas Road. As I approached Hueneme Road from Las Posas Road I could see the Department of Defense unit following a dark colored vehicle eastbound on Hueneme Road. I followed the vehicles as they turned onto West Potrero Road from Hueneme Road. I got behind the unit and initiated my overhead lights and siren. The Department of Defense unit moved aside and I took over as primary.

I began to follow the vehicle on Potrero Road near Oxnard Drive just south of California State University Channel Islands (CSUCI). The vehicle continued on Potrero Road towards Lynn Road at approximately 40 mph. The vehicle slowed to approximately 20 mph as we drove up the grade and it continued to drive ignoring my lights and siren. The vehicle continued on Lynn Road at approximately 40 mph.

At approximately 0256 hours, Deputy Connolly (9C21) joined the pursuit and began to call out the streets from the number three position as we traveled south on Reino Road passing Potrero Road. I continued to follow the vehicle as it traveled on Wendy Drive approaching Greenwood Street. I then discontinued the pursuit and relinquished it to the East County Units per Sergeant Miller (4S8). I then trailed the pursuit until it ended at 1262 Newbury Road near space #7.

Refer to Senior Deputy Oriee's report for additional details on the arrest.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/2008 0532	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Cobian, Rosalio - 3927 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Adford, Craig - 1707 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS C BEAT-PATROL

COPIES TO  DET / MC  IARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT  
 ARREST ADULT  ARREST JUVENILE  SUSPECT REPORT  STATUS OFFENDER

6 NAME (Last, First, Midd) **Sizmore, Thomas Eber** AKA / Moniker  
 7 BOOKING NUMBER **1223158** 8 BI NUMBER

35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 36 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 37 DISPOSITION

38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST **08/20/2010/1641** 39 LOCATION OF ARREST **[REDACTED] y Road Apt# [REDACTED], Newbury Park, California 91320** CITY STATE ZIP 40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. **SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331**

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER?  YES  NO 42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE **[REDACTED] y Road Apt# [REDACTED], Newbury Park, California 91320** CITY STATE ZIP 43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. **DE - Deputy Trujillo, Andrew - 4221**

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL / WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	<b>3056 PC / Custody of Parolee</b>			X				<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	<b>148(a)(1) PC / Resist, Obstruct, Delay Of Peace Officer Or Emt</b>	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE

45 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 46 PHONE NO. 47 NOTIFIED BY 48 DATE / TIME

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 50 PHONE NO.  
**Sizmore, David Lee [REDACTED] y Road Apt# [REDACTED], Newbury Park, California 91320 [REDACTED] 3**

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
**None**

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest, 53 PHONE NO.  
 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:  
 Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.  Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.  
 Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.  
 Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.  Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.  
 Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.  Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.  
 There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.  Other (see narrative).  
 Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY  849(b) PC  CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 57 CASH TOTAL 58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 59 COURT / DIVISION  
**East Valley Jail 5.00**

60 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 61 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 62 DATE / TIME  
 YES  NO  YES  NO

63 DATE / TIME REPORTED 64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
**08/20/2010 1511 08/20/2010 2235 SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL**

66 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
**SGT - Sergeant Bassl, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL**

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC  GANG/SEU  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

88 RB NUMBER

**100020270**

<b>69 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Fleshy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input type="checkbox"/> Oval <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <u>sleeve with tattoo stitches around wrist,</u> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <u>sleeve</u> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>74 DEMEANOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Respy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
<b>HAT / MASK</b> _____		<b>JACKET</b> _____		<b>TOP</b> Black		<b>BOTTOM</b> Blue		<b>SHOES</b> Black			

81 NARRATIVE

On 8/20/10, I arrested (A) Thomas Eber Sizemore for PC 3056, CDC parole hold, and PC 148(a)(1), resisting arrest, after contacting and conducting a parole search at Sizemore's residence. Refer to narrative for details.

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**

On 8/20/10, I was working as 9X2 assigned to the Thousand Oaks Special Enforcement Gang Unit. I was wearing plain clothes and driving an unmarked police car.

At about 1511 hours, Sr. Deputy Fadler #3031, Deputy Moore #3000, and I went to (A) [REDACTED] and (A) Thomas Sizemore's house at [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] Rd., [REDACTED] Newbury park to conduct a parole and probation search. [REDACTED] Sizemore is on probation and his son Thomas is on parole. [REDACTED]'s girlfriend [REDACTED] also lives at the location.

Upon arrival, Sr. Dep. Fadler walked to the south side of the house to watch the rear and side of the house. I walked up to the front of the house and Dep. Moore walked to the north side of the house. We stood at our respective locations to see and hear any signs of movement from inside the house. After about 2-3 minutes, I knocked on the front door. I knocked several times, but no one answered the door. I could hear that the TV was on. Shortly thereafter, Sr. Dep. Fadler told me over our Nextel direct connect cell phone that [REDACTED] was running out the back of the house. I ran to the north side of the house where Dep. Moore was standing. We saw [REDACTED] Sizemore walk out of the storage shed and walk towards our location. We identified ourselves as the Sheriff's Department and then detained him. We asked [REDACTED] if Thomas was home. [REDACTED] told us that Thomas was inside the house. Then we told [REDACTED] that we were going to conduct parole and probation searches.

We walked [REDACTED] back into the house. I immediately smell the strong odor of burnt marijuana coming from inside the house. I asked [REDACTED] who was smoking marijuana. He told me he did not know. I didn't see Thomas inside the house. I asked [REDACTED] where Thomas was. [REDACTED] did not know. He said Thomas was just sitting in the living room a few minutes ago. Dep. Moore contacted [REDACTED] and began interviewing him. Subsequently, Dep. Moore arrested [REDACTED] for H&S 11550(a), under the influence of a controlled substance. Refer to Dep. Moore's arrest report for further details.

At about this time, Sr. Dep. Fadler told me over the Nextel direct connect that he caught Thomas about 1 house away trying to flee from the residence. Later, Dep. Fadler told me that upon our arrival to the residence, he looked through an open living room window and saw Thomas walking around in the living room. After Sr. Dep. Fadler heard me knock on the front door, he saw Thomas run out of the back of the house, jump over a fence, and run up a hill behind the mobile home park. Sr. Dep. Fadler hid in the bushes and watched Thomas run to the top of a hill. Then Thomas stopped and looked behind him. It appeared he was looking to see if anyone was following him. While Thomas was looking in one direction, Sr. Dep. Fadler approached and detained Thomas. Then he walked Thomas back to the residence.

I asked Thomas who was smoking the marijuana. He said he did not know. Then I asked him why he tried to run away from us. He told me that he does not like the police. He runs away from them every time they try to contact him. He said it's a natural reaction for him to run. It should be noted that in October of 2008, Thomas fled from the police at Mugu Rock in Malibu, which caused a vehicle pursuit to ensue. I was involved in the pursuit from Malibu to Thomas' home in Newbury Park. I took Thomas into custody at the termination of the pursuit (RB #08-285070). Thomas told me that he saw a male subject

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 2235	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlea, Larry - 3331 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**

on the north side of his house wearing a black vest with the words "Sheriff's" written on it. The male subject was trying to look into a window on the north side of the house. Dep. Moore was the only person wearing a vest with the words "Sheriff's" written on it and who was standing on the north side of the house. Thomas told me after he realized it was the police, he ran out the back door and away from the location. He did not know what the police wanted so he ran away.

I arrested Thomas for PC 148(a)(1), resisting and delaying a peace officer. I contacted his parole agent James Turner out of the Oxnard office. Turner told me he definitely wanted Thomas in custody and said he would send a parole hold to the Main Jail. I arrested Thomas for PC 3056, CDC parole hold.

Sr. Dep. Fadler walked into the backyard to retrace the path Thomas used to flee from the residence. He also was searching to see if Thomas might have thrown away some marijuana. While searching the backyard, Sr. Dep. Fadler noticed that one of several storage cabinets was unlocked. He opened the storage cabinets and saw (A) [REDACTED] hiding in the cabinet. She was squatting down as to not to be noticed. Subsequently, [REDACTED] was arrested for H&S 11550(a), under the influence of a controlled substance. Refer to Sr. Dep. Fadler's arrest report for further details.

After all three subjects were arrested, I searched [REDACTED]'s storage shed. On the north wall of the storage shed are several plastic drawers used as storage compartments. One of the drawers that was about chest high and was half opened. I searched the drawer and located a small brown case with the words "Magnavision" written on it. The case was about 4-5 inches in length, resembled and opened like an eyeglass case. I opened the case. I saw a clear, hard plastic straw that was about 2-3 inches in length. There was white powdery residue inside the straw. There was purple tape wrapped around the straw. Also inside the small brown case was a small clear plastic zip lock baggy. The baggy contained a useable amount of a crystalline substance. Based on my training and experience, I recognized the crystalline substance to be Methamphetamine, which later weighed about .07 grams in the packaging. Also in the drawer was an electronic scale that was silver in color. The scale had white powdery residue all over it. I collected the scale and the small brown case that contained the straw and crystalline substance as evidence. I booked the items into evidence at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. I took 8 digital photos of the items in the location where I found them. I also booked those photos into evidence. A Nik presumptive test of the crystalline substance tested positive for Methamphetamine.

I spoke to [REDACTED] about the items I found in the storage shed. She had no knowledge of the items. She told me her personal belongings are stored on the west wall of the storage shed.

At about 1646 hours, Dep. Trujillo #4221 arrived and transported [REDACTED] to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were also transported there. I completed [REDACTED]'s pre-booking paperwork and booked him into the East Valley Jail without incident.

At about 1736 hours, while at the Thousand Oaks Police Station, I recorded and read [REDACTED] Sizemore the Miranda admonishment from my department issued card. He said he understood his right and requested a lawyer before answering any questions. I terminated the interview. I told [REDACTED] that I was

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 2235	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**  
arresting him for H&S 11377(a), possession of a controlled substance, and H&S 11364, possession of drug paraphernalia. After Dep. Moore finished his pre-booking paperwork and drug evaluation of [REDACTED] in a controlled environment, Dep. Carver transported [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to the Main Jail without incident.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 2235	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orlee, Larry - 3331 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT  
 ARREST ADULT     ARREST JUVENILE     SUSPECT REPORT     STATUS OFFENDER

28 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME    ADDRESS    CITY    STATE    ZIP    29 BUSINESS PHONE  
 Unemployed,

30 OCCUPATION     STUDENT    31 DAYS OFF    32 WORK HRS.    33 INTERPRETER    34 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO.    STATE

35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE    36 VEH. COLOR    YEAR    MAKE    MODEL    BODY STYLE    37 DISPOSITION

38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST    39 LOCATION OF ARREST    CITY    STATE    ZIP    40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.  
 08/20/2010 1545    [REDACTED], Thousand Oaks, California 91320    SDE - Senior Deputy Fadler, Guy - 3031

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER?    42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE    CITY    STATE    ZIP    43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.  
 YES  NO    [REDACTED], Thousand Oaks, California 91320    DE - Deputy Carver, Jonathan - 4366

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL/ WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	11550(a) HS /Under Influence of a Controlled Substance	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV/CHARGE

45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME    ADDRESS    STATE    ZIP    46 PHONE NO.    47 NOTIFIED BY    48 DATE /TIME

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME    ADDRESS    CITY    STATE    ZIP    50 PHONE NO.

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
 None Seen Or Stated

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION    If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest.    53 PHONE NO.  
 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)    RESIDENCE ADDRESS    CITY    STATE    ZIP

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.8 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:  
 Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.     Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.  
 Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.     Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.  
 Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.     Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.  
 Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.     Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.  
 There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.     Other (see narrative).  
 Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY     849(b) PC     CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?    57 CASH TOTAL    58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE    59 COURT/ DIVISION  
 Main Jail

60 ADMONISHED    ADMONISHED BY    61 WAIVED    WORDS USED TO WAIVE    62 DATE/TIME  
 YES  NO     YES  NO

63 DATE/ TIME REPORTED    64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT    65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
 08/20/2010 1545    08/20/2010 1731    DE - Deputy Fadler, Guy - 3031 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

66 FTO OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT    67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT  
 SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

68 RB NUMBER

**100020270**

<b>68 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>74 DEMEANOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
<b>HAT / MASK</b> _____		<b>JACKET</b> _____		<b>TOP</b> Purple		<b>BOTTOM</b> Blue		<b>SHOES</b> Dirty			

81 NARRATIVE

On 08-20-2010, I was conducting a parole / probation search at 1262 Newbury Road #7, in the city of Thousand Oaks. There, I found A- [REDACTED] hiding in a shed. I found [REDACTED] to be under the influence of a controlled substance . I arrested [REDACTED] for 11550(a) HS - being under the influence of a controlled substance.

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**

On 08-20-10, I was working as 9X1, assigned to the Thousand Oaks Special Enforcement Unit. At approximately 1515 hours, Senior Deputy Oriee #3331, Deputy Moore #3000 and I went to [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] y Roa [REDACTED], in the city of Thousand Oaks, to conduct a parole search of Thomas Sizemore and probation search of his father [REDACTED] Sizemore. [REDACTED] Sizemore is on probation for drug related charges with search terms.

I have been to the residence on numerous occasions and made numerous drug related arrests there.

At the residence Sr. Dep. Oriee and Dep. Moore went to the north side of the residence, where the front door is located and I went to the south side of the residence. While on the south side of the residence, I looked through the living room window and saw Thomas Sizemore walking around. I could also smell marijuana burning inside the residence.

Before Sr. Dep. Oriee knocked on the front door, I saw Thomas Sizemore go down the hall, away from the door. I then heard Sr. Dep. Oriee knock on the door. Shortly after Sr. Dep. Oriee knocked on the door, I heard someone go over the chain link fence at the rear of the residence. I took a few steps to where I could see who went over the fence and observed Thomas Sizemore running from the residence. Thomas ran through the neighboring trailer park, up a hill and into the apartment complex on Ramona Drive. I took a short cut and caught up to Thomas in the apartment complex. Thomas immediately recognized me and gave up. Thomas stated that he saw us outside his residence and that he did not know what we wanted so he ran.

I walked Thomas back to his residence.

Once back at the residence Sr. Dep. Oriee spoke with Thomas. Refer to Sr. Dep. Oriee's report for information.

I found Dep. Moore was talking with [REDACTED] Sizemore. Refer to Dep. Moore's report for information.

I went to the back yard to check for any contraband that Thomas may have discarded when he fled.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 1731	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Fadler, Guy - 3031 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**

In the backyard there are numerous small sheds. I found one of the sheds was unlocked. I opened the shed and found A-████████████████████ sitting on the ground in the shed. The shed was dark inside and there was no room to move. ██████████ stood up and faced me. I noticed her pupils were constricted. Knowing ██████████ to be a drug addict, I asked her when she had last used. ██████████ did not answer, she just exited the shed and walked back into the trailer. ██████████ walked into the living room and sat down on a chair in the middle of the living room without me directing her.

I followed ██████████ into the living room. In the living room, I asked ██████████ how she had been doing, if she was working, how her brother was, etc. While talking with ██████████, I noticed her pupils were still constricted.

I asked ██████████ if I could see her left wrist, so I could check her pulse. ██████████ held out her left wrist. I found ██████████'s pulse to be elevated. I conducted an evaluation of ██████████ and found her to be under the influence of a controlled substance. Refer to the Drug Influence Report for details.

After completing my first evaluation of ██████████, I asked her when she had last used. ██████████ advised me that she had used methamphetamine and marijuana today at her residence.

I completed a second evaluation of ██████████, refer to the Drug Influence Report.

I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch and requested a female Deputy respond to obtain a urine sample from ██████████.

Deputy Delpit #2953 responded and obtained a urine sample from ██████████. Sr. Dep. Orie conducted a presumptive test on ██████████'s urine and it showed positive for methamphetamine and "THC." Sr. Dep. Orie packaged the urine as evidence.

I arrested A-████████████████████ for 11550(a) HS - being under the influence of a controlled substance.

Deputy Carver transported ██████████ to the Thousand Oaks Police Station, where I completed the booking paperwork.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 1731	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Fadler, Guy - 3031 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**  
I later booked [REDACTED]'s urine sample as evidence into the refrigerated evidence locker at the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 1731	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Fadler, Guy - 3031 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>100020270</b>			
5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>See Overflow</b>			6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Felony</b>		7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>08/20/2010 1511</b>		
8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>██████████y Park, California 91320</b>				9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL			
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    IF - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party							
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY	STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE	
34 NARRATIVE							
I located the below listed evidence in a drawer in a storage shed at (A) ██████████ Sizemore's house. Refer to narrative for details.							
PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION							
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.							
35 LOCATION BOOKED: <b>Thousand Oaks</b>			36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY NOTES		D - VEHICLES	
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION		NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT		G - FIREARMS	
						H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	
						I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
						J - LIVESTOCK	
						K - MISCELLANEOUS	
						L - BIKE	
CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Straw	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER		PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE 0		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION A clear plastic straw with purple tape on it. Straw has white powdery residue on it. Located in a drawer in a storage shed.							
CODES E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Brown Case With Methamphetamine	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER		PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE 0		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION A small brown case with the words "Magnavision" written on the top. Case contains a small clear plastic baggy containing .07 grams of Methamphetamine.							
39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 1851				40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Orice, Larry - 3331 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL			
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT				42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SGT - Sergeant Bassi, Romano - 2978 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL			
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>100020270</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

**OVERFLOW FIELDS**

**INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)**

CODE SECTION: 11377(a)  
STATUTE CODE: HS  
DESC: Possession Of A Controlled Substance  
CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 11550(a)  
STATUTE CODE: HS  
DESC: Under Influence of a Controlled Substance  
CLASS: M

CODE SECTION: 11364  
STATUTE CODE: HS  
DESC: Possession Of Injection/ingestion Device  
CLASS: M

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY

⑤

## REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS

10-20270

Accused/Suspect (Last, First) [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]	Victim/Reporting Person (Last, First) [REDACTED]	Offense 11550 (a)(1)(5) Date of Offense <u>8-10-10</u>
Investigating Agency VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS	Investigating/Requesting Officer(s) FADLER 5031 Telephone #	New Case Additional Exhibits Related Cases:
Agency File Number 10-20270	Person Lab Report Should Be Sent To	Is Subject In Custody? Yes; Date of Arrest <u>8-10-10</u> No
<b>COURT INFORMATION</b>	<b>FOR BLOOD DRAWS ONLY (excluding 11550)</b>	Time of Arrest _____
Court Number: _____ Court Date: _____	Date and time of blood draw _____	Blood draw location (hospital) _____
Is exam needed for juvenile court? Yes No	Sterilizing agent used _____	CDL _____
	Person drawing blood _____	Breath results #1 _____ time _____
	Witnessing officer _____	results #2 _____ time _____
Details of Investigation (relevant portions of crime report may be attached) (for 11550 or 23152 cases-list suspected drugs only)		

**CIRCLE SPECIFIC EXAMINATIONS REQUESTED**

Alcohol Content      Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison      Body Fluid Identification  
 Toxicological Analysts      Operating Condition of Firearm      DNA Testing  
 Shoe Print/Tire Track      NIBIN      CODIS      Controlled Substances  
 Trace Evidence Examination Other \_\_\_\_\_  
 Is fingerprint processing requested? Yes No      If yes and for vso, fill out BI service request  
 Have photographs been submitted? Yes No      If yes and for vso, fill out Photo Lab request

Controlled Substances
DA Approval (Signature Required)
<input type="checkbox"/> Case filed _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Case not filed pending lab _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Statute of limitations runs on _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Prop 36 case    yes    no

**DESCRIPTION AND SPECIFIC EXAM REQUESTED**

LAB Item #	AGENCY Item #	DESCRIPTION AND SPECIFIC EXAM REQUESTED Exhibits (List items individually, use an Additional Exhibits form if required)	Presumptive Field Test (Drugs Only)
	1	REBECCA [REDACTED] DRUG SAMPLE	ME TU - TAC

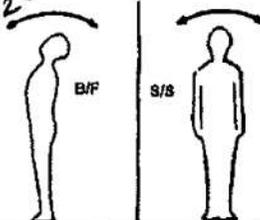
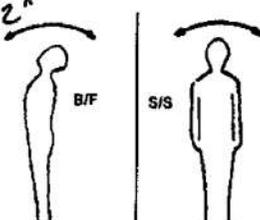
Signature of officer booking the evidence (ONLY for vso main property room locker or across the counter) Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____	<b>FOR INTERNAL USE ONLY</b> LABORATORY NUMBER _____ CASE ASSIGNED TO _____ DATE _____
--	---

It is the role of the laboratory to select the methods of exam based on the acceptability of the method within the scientific community, the type of evidence, the charges involved, the availability of equipment, and other applicable factors.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA 05600

DRUG INFLUENCE REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2 1. CASE NUMBER 10-20270

11. DO YOU HAVE MEDICAL CONDITIONS UNDER DOCTORS CARE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO DESCRIBE: <b>*HERNIA*</b>				12. ARE YOU TAKING MEDICATIONS OR DRUGS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO DESCRIBE:					
13. BLINDNESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT EYE		14. EYES <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> BLOODSHOT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WATERY		15. CORRECTIVE LENSES <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> CONTACTS <input type="checkbox"/> SOFT		16. PUPILS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EQUAL <input type="checkbox"/> UNEQUAL (EXPLAIN:)			
17. HGN RIGHT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LEFT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		18. HGN LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT RIGHT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LEFT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		21. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		26. PUPIL SIZE: MM RIGHT EYE: 3 LEFT EYE: 3			
19. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: _____ LEFT EYE: _____		20. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		22. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE:  LEFT EYE: 		27. REACTION TO LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE			
24. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS <input type="checkbox"/> PERSPIRING <input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> EYELID FLUTTERS <input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DRY MOUTH <input type="checkbox"/> COATING ON TONGUE <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW / LETHARGIC <input type="checkbox"/> FIDGETY <input type="checkbox"/> INJECTION SITES <input type="checkbox"/> RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____				25. ROMBERG BALANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SWAY <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE TO SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK 40 Estimated as 30 seconds 				23. PULSE / TIME 64 x 2 = 128 11525	
28. ODORS ON BREATH <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA		30. SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> RAPID <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> SLURRED		31. APPEARANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT <input type="checkbox"/> THIN / GAUNT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BURNT LIPS / FINGERS <input type="checkbox"/> COOL / CLAMMY HANDS <input type="checkbox"/> POWDER RESIDUE		32. ATTITUDE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> EUPHORIC / UNCARING <input type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE			
33. WHAT / WHEN DID YOU LAST USE? <b>METH, FOUR YEARS AGO. JUST MARIJUANA</b>									
WHAT CITY / AREA DID YOU USE IN? <b>NEWBURY PARK @ THIS TRAILER</b>									
WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME YOU LEFT VENTURA COUNTY (HOURS / DAYS, ETC.)? <b>A FEW WEEKS AGO, LOS ANGELES TO VISIT.</b>									
IF SO, WHERE DID YOU GO (CITY / AREA)? <b>LOS ANGELES, "THE VALLEY."</b>									
34. TIME: <b>1600</b>				35. LOCATION: <b>[REDACTED] 4 [REDACTED] # [REDACTED]</b>					
36. HGN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		37. HGN LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		40. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		45. PUPIL SIZE: MM RIGHT EYE: 3 LEFT EYE: 3			
38. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: _____ LEFT EYE: _____		39. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		41. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE:  LEFT EYE: 		46. REACTION TO LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE <input type="checkbox"/> SLUGGISH			
43. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS <input type="checkbox"/> PERSPIRING <input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> EYELID FLUTTERS <input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DRY MOUTH <input type="checkbox"/> COATING ON TONGUE <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW / LETHARGIC <input type="checkbox"/> FIDGETY <input type="checkbox"/> INJECTION SITES <input type="checkbox"/> RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____				44. ROMBERG BALANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SWAY <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE TO SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK 50 Estimated as 30 seconds 				42. PULSE / TIME 50 x 2 = 100 11600	
47. ODORS ON BREATH <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA		48. SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> RAPID <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> SLURRED		49. APPEARANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT <input type="checkbox"/> THIN / GAUNT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BURNT LIPS / FINGERS <input type="checkbox"/> COOL / CLAMMY HANDS <input type="checkbox"/> POWDER RESIDUE		50. ATTITUDE <input type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> EUPHORIC / UNCARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE			
51. DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>8-20-10 / 2135 HRS.</b>		52. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>MOORE / #3000 / E.C.P.</b>			53. APPROVED BY ID NO. <b>SR-DET. ORIEE #3331</b>				

DRUG INFLUENCE REPORT

2. AREA(S) OF INGESTION / Physical Evidence  
 INDICATE FRESH OR OLD PUNCTURE MARKS  
 PHOTOS TAKEN (OPTIONAL)

NOTES

NOTES

CHEMICAL TEST

3. URINE TEST: YES  NO   
 4. LOCATION: [REDACTED]  
 5. SAMPLE TAKEN BY: MOORE #3000  
 6. DATE / TIME: 8-20-10 / 16:15 Hrs

7. BLOOD TEST: YES  NO   
 8. HOSPITAL: [REDACTED]  
 9. SAMPLE TAKEN BY: [REDACTED]  
 10. DATE / TIME: [REDACTED]

11. PRESUMPTIVE URINE SAMPLE: YES  NO   
 12. RESULT: POSITIVE:  NEGATIVE

URINE / BLOOD ADVISEMENT

You are requested to submit to a urine or blood test to determine the presence of a controlled substance in your system. You do not have the right to refuse to take this test. Additionally, you do not have the right to have an attorney present before giving the urine or blood sample.

If the test results show you do not have a controlled substance in your system, you will not be prosecuted.  
 If you refuse to give a urine or blood test, your refusal will be used as evidence against you in court to show consciousness of guilt.

WILL YOU SUBMIT TO A URINE OR BLOOD TEST? YES  URINE BLOOD NO  DATE / TIME:

THIRD EVALUATION - REFUSAL  
 14. TIME: [REDACTED] 15. LOCATION: [REDACTED]

16. NAME (Last, First, Middle) [REDACTED] 17. REASON FOR CONTACT (SEE NARRATIVE) [REDACTED] 18. EVAL. GIVEN BY (Name, I.D. No.) [REDACTED] 19. EVAL. WITNESSED BY (Name, I.D. No.) [REDACTED]

20. HGN: RIGHT EYE  YES  NO  LEFT EYE  YES  NO   
 21. HGN: RIGHT EYE  YES  NO  LEFT EYE  YES  NO   
 22. ANGLE: RIGHT EYE: [REDACTED] LEFT EYE: [REDACTED]  
 23. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION: YES  NO  YES  NO

24. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS  YES  NO   
 25. CONVERGENCE: RIGHT EYE [REDACTED] LEFT EYE [REDACTED]  
 26. PULSE / TIME: [REDACTED]

27. PUPIL SIZE: MM: RIGHT EYE [REDACTED] LEFT EYE [REDACTED]  
 LIGHT: [REDACTED]  
 NEAR TOTAL DARKNESS: [REDACTED]  
 DIRECT HIPPIUS: YES  NO   
 REBOUND DILATION: YES  NO

28. REACTION TO LIGHT: NORMAL  SLOW   
 LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE  SLUGGISH

29. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS:  
 PERSPIRING  TALKATIVE  EYELID FLUTTERS  
 IRRITABLE  DRY MOUTH  COATING ON TONGUE  
 SLOW / LETHARGIC  FIDGETY  INJECTION SITES  
 RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS  
 PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE

30. ROMBERG BALANCE:  SWAY  
 SIDE TO SIDE  
 CIRCULAR  
 BACK / FRONT  
 INTERNAL CLOCK  
 Estimated as 30 seconds

31. ODORS ON BREATH:  CHEMICAL  ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE  MARIJUANA  
 32. SPEECH:  RAPID  SLOW  SLURRED  
 33. APPEARANCE:  UNKEMPT  THIN / GAUNT  BURNT LIPS / FINGERS  COOL / CLAMMY HANDS  POWDER RESIDUE  
 34. ATTITUDE:  NERVOUS  EUPHORIC / UNCARING  COOPERATIVE  UNCOOPERATIVE

35. DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 8-20-10 / 2135 Hrs.  
 36. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: MOORE / #3000 / E.C. Pat.  
 37. APPROVED BY ID NO.: SR. Det. Orlie #3331

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA 05600**

**DRUG INFLUENCE REPORT**

PAGE 1 OF 2 1. CASE NUMBER 10-20270



13. BLINDNESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT EYE		14. EYES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> BLOODSHOT <input type="checkbox"/> WATERY		15. CORRECTIVE LENSES <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> CONTACTS <input type="checkbox"/> HARD <input type="checkbox"/> SOFT		16. PUPILS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EQUAL <input type="checkbox"/> UNEQUAL (EXPLAIN:)	
17. HGN RIGHT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LEFT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		18. HGN LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT RIGHT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LEFT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		21. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		26. PUPIL SIZE: MM RIGHT EYE: <u>2.5</u> LEFT EYE: <u>2.5</u>	
19. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: _____ LEFT EYE: _____		20. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		22. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE:  LEFT EYE:		LIGHT: _____	
24. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS <input type="checkbox"/> PERSPIRING <input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> EYELID FLUTTERS <input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE <input type="checkbox"/> DRY MOUTH <input type="checkbox"/> COATING ON TONGUE <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW / LETHARGIC <input type="checkbox"/> FIDGETY <input type="checkbox"/> INJECTION SITES <input type="checkbox"/> RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>IRREGULAR HEART BEAT</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>LT SIDE OF SEPTUM RED + RAW</u> <input type="checkbox"/> _____				23. PULSE / TIME <u>68x2 = 136</u> / <u>1535</u>		NEAR TOTAL DARKNESS: _____	
				25. ROMBERG BALANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SWAY <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE TO SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR <input type="checkbox"/> BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK <u>26</u> Estimated as 30 seconds		DIRECT HIPPIUS: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
29. ODORS ON BREATH <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA		30. SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> RAPID <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> SLURRED		31. APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT <input type="checkbox"/> THIN / GAUNT <input type="checkbox"/> BURNT LIPS / FINGERS <input type="checkbox"/> COOL / CLAMMY HANDS <input type="checkbox"/> POWDER RESIDUE		27. REACTION TO LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE	
				32. ATTITUDE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> EUPHORIC / UNCARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE		28. PULSE / TIME BY ORLEF <u>44x2 = 88</u> <u>3331</u> / <u>1545</u>	

33. WHAT / WHEN DID YOU LAST USE? METHAMPHETAMINE AND MARIJUANA / TODAY 8-20-10  
 WHAT CITY / AREA DID YOU USE IN? THOUSAND OAKS / 1262 NEWBURY ROAD #7  
 WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME YOU LEFT VENTURA COUNTY (HOURS / DAYS, ETC.)? \_\_\_\_\_  
 IF SO, WHERE DID YOU GO (CITY / AREA)? \_\_\_\_\_

<b>SECOND EVALUATION</b>		34. TIME: _____		35. LOCATION: _____			
36. HGN RIGHT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LEFT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		37. HGN LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT RIGHT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LEFT EYE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		40. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		45. PUPIL SIZE: MM RIGHT EYE: <u>2.5</u> LEFT EYE: <u>2.5</u>	
38. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: _____ LEFT EYE: _____		39. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE:  LEFT EYE:		LIGHT: _____	
43. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS <input type="checkbox"/> PERSPIRING <input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> EYELID FLUTTERS <input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE <input type="checkbox"/> DRY MOUTH <input type="checkbox"/> COATING ON TONGUE <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW / LETHARGIC <input type="checkbox"/> FIDGETY <input type="checkbox"/> INJECTION SITES <input type="checkbox"/> RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>IRREGULAR HEART BEAT</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____				42. PULSE / TIME <u>55x2 = 110</u> / <u>1600</u>		NEAR TOTAL DARKNESS: _____	
				44. ROMBERG BALANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SWAY <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE TO SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR <input type="checkbox"/> BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK <u>34</u> Estimated as 30 seconds		DIRECT HIPPIUS: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
47. ODORS ON BREATH <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA		48. SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> RAPID <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> SLURRED		49. APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT <input type="checkbox"/> THIN / GAUNT <input type="checkbox"/> BURNT LIPS / FINGERS <input type="checkbox"/> COOL / CLAMMY HANDS <input type="checkbox"/> POWDER RESIDUE		46. REACTION TO LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE <input type="checkbox"/> SLUGGISH	
				50. ATTITUDE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> EUPHORIC / UNCARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE			

51. DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 8-20-10 / 1855      52. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: FADLER / 3031 / ECPS / SEU      53. APPROVED BY ID NO.: SR Det. ORICE #3331

DRUG INFLUENCE REPORT

**AREA(S) OF INGESTION / Physical Evidence**  
INDICATE FRESH OR OLD PUNCTURE MARKS  
 PHOTOS TAKEN (OPTIONAL)

**NOTES** **NOTES**

FRONT  
R-L

BACK  
L-R

**CHEMICAL TEST**

3. URINE TEST: YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	4. [REDACTED]	5. SAMPLE TAKEN BY: DELPET #2953	6. DATE / TIME: 8-20-10/1610
7. BLOOD TEST: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8. HOSPITAL:	9. SAMPLE TAKEN BY:	10. DATE / TIME:
11. PRESUMPTIVE URINE SAMPLE: YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	12. RESULT: POSITIVE: METH + THC <input type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE		

**URINE / BLOOD ADVISEMENT**

You are requested to submit to a urine or blood test to determine the presence of a controlled substance in your system. You do not have the right to refuse to take this test. Additionally, you do not have the right to have an attorney present before giving the urine or blood sample.

If the test results show you do not have a controlled substance in your system, you will not be prosecuted.

If you refuse to give a urine or blood test, your refusal will be used as evidence against you in court to show consciousness of guilt.

WILL YOU SUBMIT TO A URINE OR BLOOD TEST? YES  URINE BLOOD NO  DATE / TIME:

**THIRD EVALUATION - REFUSAL**

14. TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ 15. LOCATION: \_\_\_\_\_

16. NAME (Last, First, Middle) \_\_\_\_\_ 17. REASON FOR CONTACT (SEE NARRATIVE) \_\_\_\_\_ 18. EVAL. GIVEN BY (Name, I.D. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ 19. EVAL. WITNESSED BY (Name, I.D. No.) \_\_\_\_\_

20. HGN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LEFT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	21. HGN LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT	RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LEFT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	24. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. PUPIL SIZE: MM
---	---	--	-----------------------------------	---	--	---	--------------------

22. ANGLE ONSET RIGHT EYE: _____ LEFT EYE: _____	23. NYSTAGMUS AT MAX. DEVIATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. CONVERGENCE RIGHT EYE <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT EYE <input type="checkbox"/>	26. PULSE / TIME /
--	---	---	-----------------------

29. PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS <input type="checkbox"/> PERSPIRING <input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> EYELID FLUTTERS <input type="checkbox"/> IRRITABLE <input type="checkbox"/> DRY MOUTH <input type="checkbox"/> COATING ON TONGUE <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW / LETHARGIC <input type="checkbox"/> FIDGETY <input type="checkbox"/> INJECTION SITES <input type="checkbox"/> RED / IRRITATED NOSTRIL OPENINGS <input type="checkbox"/> PRONOUNCED NECK PULSE	30. ROMBERG BALANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SWAY <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE TO SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR <input type="checkbox"/> BACK / FRONT INTERNAL CLOCK Estimated as 30 seconds	28. REACTION TO LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> NORMAL <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> LITTLE OR NONE VISIBLE <input type="checkbox"/> SLUGGISH
--	--	---

31. ODORS ON BREATH <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA	32. SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> RAPID <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> SLURRED	33. APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT <input type="checkbox"/> THIN / GAUNT <input type="checkbox"/> BURNT LIPS / FINGERS <input type="checkbox"/> COOL / CLAMMY HANDS <input type="checkbox"/> POWDER RESIDUE	34. ATTITUDE <input type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> EUPHORIC / UNCARING <input type="checkbox"/> COOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> UNCOOPERATIVE
---	---	---	--

35. DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 8-20-10 / 1855  
36. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: FADLER / 3031 / ECPS / SEU  
37. APPROVED BY ID NO.: SR. DEP. OFFICER #3331

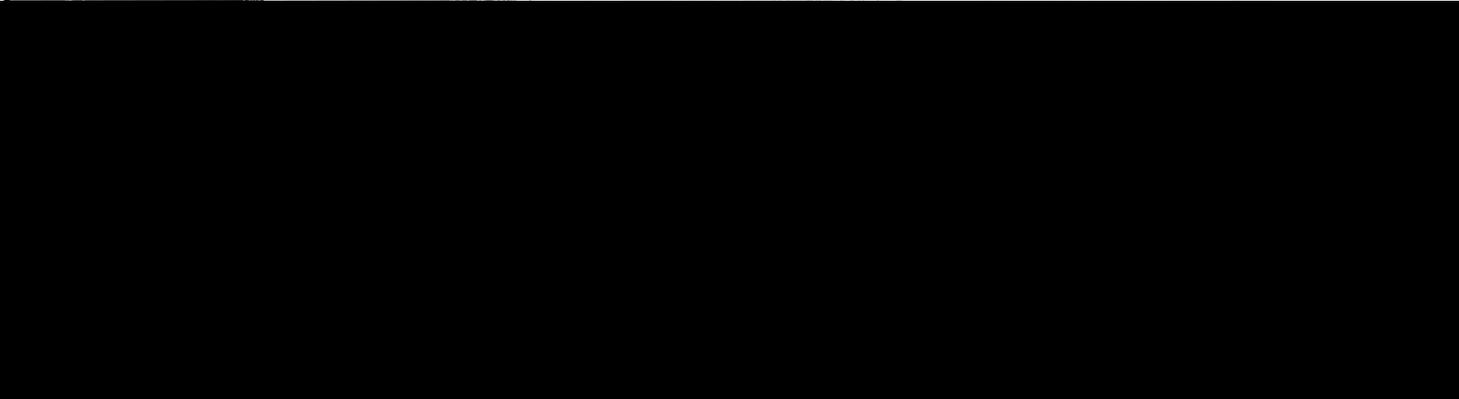
# ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG  HATE  UOF Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER <b>100020270</b>
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT  
 ARREST ADULT     ARREST JUVENILE     SUSPECT REPORT     STATUS OFFENDER



35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	36 VEH. COLOR	YEAR MAKE	MODEL BODY STYLE	37 DISPOSITION
--------------------------	---------------	-----------	------------------	----------------

38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST <b>08/20/2010/1615</b>	39 LOCATION OF ARREST <b>5 [REDACTED] y Park, California 91320</b>	CITY STATE ZIP	40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. <b>DE - Deputy Moore, Jeffery - 3000</b>
--	---	----------------	---

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE <b>[REDACTED], Newbury Park, California 91320</b>	CITY STATE ZIP	43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. <b>DE - Deputy John, Carver - 4366</b>
---	---	----------------	--

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL / WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	<b>11377(a) HS / Possession Of A Controlled Substance</b>		X					<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	<b>11550(a) HS / Under Influence of a Controlled Substance</b>	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	<b>11364 HS / Possession Of Injection/Ingestion Device</b>	X						<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEV / CHARGE

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF**  
**RECORDS UNIT COPY**  
**NOT TO BE DUPLICATED**  
*Dated 10/20/10*

45 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS	STATE ZIP	46 PHONE NO.	47 NOTIFIED BY	48 DATE / TIME
-----------------------------------	-----------	--------------	----------------	----------------

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS	DATE: CITY STATE ZIP	50 PHONE NO.
--	----------------------	--------------

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY  
**Hemia**

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest.	53 PHONE NO.
ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

55 ARRESTEE STATUS:  IN CUSTODY     849(b) PC     CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? <b>Main Jail</b>	57 CASH TOTAL	58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	59 COURT / DIVISION
---	---------------	------------------------------------	---------------------

60 ADMONISHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <b>Orise #3331</b>	ADMONISHED BY	61 WAIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <b>I Would Like To Speak To My Lawyer</b>	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	62 DATE / TIME <b>08/20/2010 1736</b>
---	---------------	--	---------------------	--

63 DATE / TIME REPORTED <b>08/20/2010 1615</b>	64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>08/20/2010 1813</b>	65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>DE - Deputy Moore, Jeffery - 3000 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
---	--	--

66 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>SGT - Sergeant Helus, Ron - 2556 - - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL</b>
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO  DIET / MC  NARC     GANG/SEU     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

<b>69 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Fleeshy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>70 COMPLEXION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>71 FACE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>72 HAND USED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		<b>73 FRAME COLOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING</b> S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____	
<b>74 DEMEANOR</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>75 SPEECH</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>76 VOICE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<b>78 WEAPONS TYPE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
<b>HAT / MASK</b> _____		<b>JACKET</b> _____		<b>TOP</b> Blue		<b>BOTTOM</b> Blue		<b>SHOES</b> Gray			

81 NARRATIVE

On 8-20-2010, Senior Deputies Fadler, Orree and I conducted a Parole / Probation search, at the trailer of [REDACTED] and Thomas Sizemore. I contacted [REDACTED], who displayed objective symptoms of recent drug use. I completed a DAR evaluation on [REDACTED] and arrested him for 11550(a) H&S, UI a Controlled Substance. Senior Deputy Orree continued an interior search and found Methamphetamine and a 3" straw, consist with used for ingestion.

I arrested (A) [REDACTED] for 11377(a) H&S, Possession of a Controlled Substance, 11550(a) H&S, Under the Influence of a Controlled Substance and 11364 H&S, Possession of an Ingestion Device.

**NARRATIVE**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 9130	3 BEAT 9C01	4 RB NUMBER 100020270
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5  NARRATIVE    SUPPLEMENTAL    CASE CLOSED

**Officer Narrative:**  
On 8-20-2010, Senior Deputies Fadler, Oriee and I conducted a Parole / Probation search, at the trailer of [REDACTED] and Thomas Sizemore. [REDACTED] is on current probation for 11550(a) H&S and Thomas is on Parole for Burglary. I contacted [REDACTED] Sizemore, who displayed objective symptoms of recent drug use. I explained to [REDACTED] I would be invoking his Probation terms and conducted a DAR evaluation on [REDACTED].

Refer to Drug Influence Report for details.

[REDACTED] displayed additional use symptoms of having a small layer of skin on his lower lip missing. This area was an approximate 1/4" by 1/4". This is consistent with smoking illicit drugs. During my evaluation, [REDACTED] started with an extremely elevated pulse, so I had him sit down in the bathroom. During this time, while he was seated the additional pulse readings were notably lower. A lower and more controlled pulse rate is also signs of a chronic user.

I completed a second DAR evaluation in the trailer. Refer to Drug Influence Report for details.

At the completion of the second evaluation., I requested [REDACTED] to provide a urine sample. [REDACTED] provided a urine sample I tested with a redi-test, in his presence. Once I affirmed the results, I asked [REDACTED] again if he was being honest with our conversation to this point. [REDACTED] responded, "Well, I guess you got me, huh." I concluded this was [REDACTED]'s admission on use of narcotics, other than the THC (Marijuana) the test confirmed.

Deputy Carver arrived and transported (A) [REDACTED] Sizemore to the East Valley Station. Senior Deputy Oriee conducted a cursory room to room search, prior to leaving the trailer. Oriee located a small "Magna Vision" container, containing an approximate 3" straw and a clear plastic baggy of Methamphetamine. The Methamphetamine was tested and flashed positive for Meth. Refer to Senior Deputy Oriee's report for additional.

I contacted (A) [REDACTED] Sizemore in an East Valley Interview Room and completed the pupil evaluation, for the 2nd Drug Influence Report. This evaluation was completed in a controlled lighting environment. This evaluation completed the 2nd Drug Influence Report details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/20/2010 1813	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Moore, Jeffery - 3000 - ECPS-THOUSAND OAKS - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Helus, Ron - 2556 - - ECPS THOUSAND OAKS-PATROL

# **Misc. Reports**



# COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370  
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

<b>LAB CASE NUMBER</b> L11-03312
<b>REPORT NUMBER</b> 1

<b>SUBJECT(S):</b> SUSPECT: ██████████	
<b>AGENCY:</b> VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  Attn.: Det. Jose Lopez, Major Crimes; Forensic Biology Section, FSL.	
<b>AGENCY CASE NUMBER:</b> 11-06895	<b>OFFENSE(S):</b> 245 PC

## FIREARMS SECTION

### GENERAL:

On April 18, 2011, the undersigned examined a 1995, red Mercury Mystique LS four-door sedan, with California license plate ██████████ and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) ██████████ (laboratory item #3) at the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Property Warehouse.

The following personnel were present: Captain Brent Kerr, Detective Jose Lopez, Detective William Therrien, Detective Joe Evans, and Detective Dean Worthy of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Unit, Field Evidence Technician (FET) ██████████ of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Forensic Sciences Laboratory (Crime Scene Investigations Unit); Sergeant Steve Cargile of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office West County Property Room; and Supervising Forensic Scientist Geoff Bruton of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Forensic Sciences Laboratory (Firearm & Toolmark Section).

Photographic documentation was provided by FET ██████████ of the Crime Scene Investigations Unit. The vehicle was examined while in the custody of Detective Lopez of the Major Crimes Unit.

### OBJECTIVES:

To examine the Mercury Mystique (laboratory item #3) for evidence of bullet trajectories and to recover any bullets or bullet fragments present in the vehicle.

### RESULTS AND INTERPRETATIONS:

#### VEHICLE EXAMINATION:

An initial examination of the exterior and interior of the red Mystique revealed thirteen areas of probable bullet damage; in addition, the driver's door window was broken. Five probable bullet paths were determined upon further examination of the vehicle. These bullet paths were labeled A through E:

L11-03312  
Report Number 1

<u>Vehicle Damage Label</u>	<u>Description and Location of Damage</u>
A <sub>1</sub>	Probable bullet entry into the sidewall of the driver's side front tire.
A <sub>2</sub>	Probable bullet exit from the tread area of the driver's side front tire.
A <sub>3</sub>	Probable bullet entry into the driver's side front wheel well.
B <sub>1</sub>	Possible bullet graze to the driver's side front wheel arch.
B <sub>2</sub>	Possible bullet ricochet to the tread area of the driver's side front tire.
B <sub>3</sub>	Probable bullet entry into the driver's side front wheel well.
B <sub>4</sub>	Non-perforating bullet strike to the underside of the engine compartment frame.
C <sub>1</sub>	Bullet entry into the driver's side front quarter panel.
C <sub>2</sub>	Non-perforating bullet strike to the metal frame beneath the driver's side front quarter panel.
D	Bullet entry into the outer edge of the steering wheel.
E <sub>1</sub>	Bullet entry into the exterior of the driver's side rear passenger door.
E <sub>2</sub>	Partially exiting bullet located on the interior of the driver's side, rear passenger door.
E <sub>3</sub>	Non-penetrating bullet strike to the rubber weather-stripping of the driver's side rear passenger door (at "B" pillar).

<u>Vehicle Damage Label</u>	<u>Distance from front of vehicle*<sup>1</sup></u> <u>(in inches)</u>	<u>Distance from driver's side wheel hubs*<sup>2</sup></u> <u>(in inches)</u>	<u>Height*<sup>3</sup></u> <u>(in inches)</u>	<u>Vertical angle*<sup>4</sup></u> <u>(in degrees)</u>	<u>Azimuth angle*<sup>5</sup></u> <u>(in degrees)</u>
A <sub>1</sub>	56 ½ (53 ½)	13 ¼ (11 ¼)	16 (15 ½)	-15 (down)	295
A <sub>2</sub>	60 ½ (58 ½)	20 (17 ½)	13 ¾ (14 ¾)	-15 (down)	295
A <sub>3</sub>	61	23 ¼	9	-15 (down)	295
B <sub>1</sub>	56 ½	10 ¼	22	N/A	N/A
B <sub>2</sub>	52 (48)	15 (14)	23 (21)	N/A	N/A
B <sub>3</sub>	38	17	24	N/A	N/A
B <sub>4</sub>	38	18 ½	(24)	N/A	N/A
C <sub>1</sub>	58 ¼	13 ½	30 ¾	-10 (down)	291
C <sub>2</sub>	N/A	N/A	N/A	-10 (down)	291
D	88	38	34 ½	N/A	N/A
E <sub>1</sub>	115	11 ¼	32 ¼	-10 (down)	248
E <sub>2</sub>	113 ½	15 ¼	31 ½	-10 (down)	248
E <sub>3</sub>	113 ½	15 ¼	31 ½	-10 (down)	248

All measurements are approximate. All measured angles are approximate, ± 5 degrees.

- \*1: Measured 12 inches out from the front license plate screws.
- \*2: Measured 12 inches out from the driver's side wheel hubs.
- \*3: Measured up from the floor.
- \*4: Vertical angles were measured while the driver's side front tire was flat. However, the height of the front of the vehicle was raised to a relatively normal position (equivalent to the passenger side front tire) by means of a floor jack.
- \*5: Azimuth (horizontal plane) angles were measured with an inbound direction of zero degrees from the center front of the vehicle and progressing in a clockwise direction.

L11-03312  
Report Number 1

Measurements for A<sub>1</sub>, A<sub>2</sub>, and B<sub>2</sub>, in parentheses, indicate that the locations are variable due to the rotation of the driver's side front tire and change in the axial steering direction:

- For the A-series, the first figure records the rotational and axial (steering) position of the tire to allow for alignment of bullet path A<sub>1</sub>-A<sub>3</sub>; the second figure records the original measurements of A<sub>1</sub> and A<sub>2</sub> with the wheel pointing straight forward and not rotated to align with bullet damage A<sub>3</sub>.
- For the B-series, the first figure records the rotational and axial (steering) position of the tire to allow for alignment of bullet trajectory B<sub>1</sub>-B<sub>3</sub>; the second figure records the original measurements of B<sub>2</sub> with the wheel pointing straight forward and not rotated to align with bullet damage B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>3</sub>.

Measurements for C<sub>2</sub> were not available (N/A) due to the location of the damage on the inner metal frame.

Measurements for D were based upon alignment of the A<sub>1</sub>-A<sub>3</sub> series.

DAMAGE DESCRIPTIONS:

- A<sub>1</sub>: A probable bullet entry to the outer sidewall of the driver's side front tire. The oval-shaped defect was located approximately one inch out from the edge of the rim. The bullet perforated the tire and exited the tread surface at A<sub>2</sub>. Further examination of the tire and rim showed no evidence of the bullet striking the rim prior to exiting the tire (that is, the bullet was not deflected by the rim). The trajectory of the bullet was from the driver's side toward the passenger side; however, due to the rotational and axial variation of the tire, the true path could not be determined until A<sub>1</sub> and A<sub>2</sub> were aligned with A<sub>3</sub> (see damage A<sub>3</sub> description below).
- A<sub>2</sub>: An irregularly-shaped defect was located on the tread portion of the driver's side front tire; wires were observed protruding from the damage, indicating that the bullet path was from inside-to-outside (exit). The bullet exited the tire at A<sub>2</sub> and continued on to strike the rear surface of the driver's side, front wheel well at A<sub>3</sub>.
- A<sub>3</sub>: An irregularly-shaped defect was located in the rear surface of the driver's side front wheel well. The rear metal surface behind the wheel well appeared pushed out, indicating the direction of travel of the bullet. When A<sub>1</sub> and A<sub>2</sub> were aligned with A<sub>3</sub>, the bullet path was from the driver's side toward the passenger side, from the front of the vehicle toward the rear of the vehicle, and on a downward trajectory. It should be noted that when A<sub>1</sub>-A<sub>3</sub> were aligned, the steering wheel rotated so that damage D faced the driver's door window (see damage D description below). The space behind the front wheel well was open. No bullet was recovered.
- B<sub>1</sub>: A possible bullet graze to the rear edge of the driver's side front wheel arch. The bullet appeared to graze the edge of the wheel arch and continue on to strike the tread area of the driver's side front tire at B<sub>2</sub>. Due to the rotational and axial variation of the tire, an accurate trajectory analysis could not be performed (see further descriptions under B<sub>2</sub>-B<sub>4</sub> below).
- B<sub>2</sub>: A possible bullet ricochet to the tread area of the driver's side front tire. The elongated defect (non-penetrating) may be the possible site of a bullet ricochet continuing from B<sub>1</sub> to B<sub>3</sub>.
- B<sub>3</sub>: A probable bullet entry to the forward surface of the driver's side front wheel well. The bullet appeared to have been deflected upwards from the ricochet at B<sub>2</sub>. The bullet perforated the wheel well and struck the metal frame of the engine compartment at B<sub>4</sub>.

L11-03312  
Report Number 1

- B<sub>4</sub>: A non-perforating bullet strike to the underside of the engine compartment frame. The slightly bulged damage (when viewed from above) was missing paint and had been pushed upwards, indicating that the strike came from below. Due to the rotational and axial variation of the tire, and the location of B<sub>1</sub> relative to B<sub>2</sub>, and B<sub>2</sub> to B<sub>3</sub> and B<sub>4</sub>, it was not possible to perform an accurate trajectory analysis of this bullet path. However, the bullet path was from the driver's side toward the passenger side, from the rear of the vehicle toward the front of the vehicle, and on an initially downward trajectory. This bullet (or the one from path C) was recovered.
- C<sub>1</sub>: A relatively large, elliptical or teardrop-shaped bullet entry to the driver's side front quarter panel. The location of a pinch point and the direction of fracture lines in the paint indicated that the bullet path was from the driver's side toward the passenger side and from the front of the vehicle toward the rear of the vehicle (please refer to the Remarks Section below for definitions of these terms). The bullet perforated the front quarter panel and continued on to strike the underlying metal frame at C<sub>2</sub>.
- C<sub>2</sub>: A non-perforating bullet strike to the metal frame located behind the driver's side front quarter panel. The bullet struck the metal frame and was deflected to the rear; no additional strikes were observed. The bullet path was predominantly from the driver's side toward the passenger side, from the front of the vehicle toward the rear of the vehicle, and on a downward trajectory. This bullet (or the one from path B) was recovered.
- D: An approximately circular bullet entry into the outer edge of the steering wheel. The area surrounding the hole possessed multiple small impacts in a relatively concentrated area, likely made by glass fragments from the shattered driver's door window. (This provides a time and space relationship between the likely breaking of the driver's door window and the position of the steering wheel at that time. It is unlikely that these impacts were caused with the wheel in a different orientation since no other window glass was broken.) The bullet penetrated the steering wheel covering and then struck an inner metal ring. A bullet fragment was observed at the site of entry. The bullet appeared to have been sheared upon striking the metal ring, with one fragment exiting toward the front seats. A second fragment remained partially lodged in the steering wheel on the side nearer the windshield. Due to the variable rotational positions of the steering wheel and the lack of an initial entry point (likely through the broken driver's door window), an accurate trajectory analysis could not be performed. However, when the driver's side front wheel was positioned to align the A<sub>1</sub>-A<sub>3</sub> series, the steering wheel rotated so that the damage at D faced the driver's door window (see above), and the exit damage on the front surface of the steering wheel faced the front passenger seat (see chemical testing below). The section of the steering wheel that exhibited the bullet fragments was cut out using a bolt-cutter. Bullet fragments were recovered.
- E<sub>1</sub>: A relatively large, elliptical or teardrop-shaped bullet entry into the driver's side rear passenger door. The location of a pinch point and the direction of fracture lines in the paint indicated that the bullet path was predominantly from the driver's side toward the passenger side, slightly from the rear of the vehicle toward the front of the vehicle, and on a downward trajectory. The bullet perforated the outer door metal, passed through the door and partially exited the inner metal doorframe at E<sub>2</sub>.
- E<sub>2</sub>: A bullet was observed protruding from an irregularly-shaped slit in the inner metal surface of the driver's side rear passenger door. As the bullet partially exited the metal, it contacted the rubber weather-stripping on the "B" pillar at E<sub>3</sub>. A bullet was recovered from this location.
- E<sub>3</sub>: A non-penetrating bullet strike to the rubber weather-stripping at the "B" pillar, that corresponded to the location of E<sub>2</sub> when the driver's side rear passenger door was closed.

**CHEMICAL TESTING:**

The damage observed at locations B<sub>1</sub> through B<sub>3</sub> and E<sub>3</sub>, and the following three areas were chemically tested for the presence of lead by means of sodium rhodizonate. Elemental lead is commonly used in the construction of bullets:

- The driver's door window frame: an area on the upper edge of the window frame that possessed a light-colored residue.
- A small conical fracture observed on the exterior of the front windshield.
- An area on the front passenger seat belt that exhibited an impression and a gray-colored residue. This area of the seat belt, when worn appropriately, would correspond to the lower left abdomen of an adult sitting in the front passenger seat.

Positive and negative controls reacted as expected.

<u>Area Tested</u>	<u>Lead Test (Sodium Rhodizonate)</u>
B <sub>1</sub>	Weak Positive
B <sub>2</sub>	Weak Positive
B <sub>3</sub>	Weak Positive
E <sub>3</sub>	Strong Positive
Driver's door window frame	Negative
Front windshield	Negative
Front passenger seat belt	Strong Positive

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

FET Dunn swabbed the following areas for possible DNA analysis:

- The steering wheel.
- The driver's door armrest and interior door handle.
- The front passenger door armrest and interior door handle.
- The gear shifter.

FET [REDACTED] also swabbed possible bloodstains observed on the front passenger seat and rearview mirror.

Following the trajectory analysis and chemical testing, the vehicle was transported via flatbed truck to the General Services Agency (GSA) garage. The vehicle was then raised on a lift to view the undercarriage for possible bullet strikes (including ricochet damage); no additional damage was observed. The GSA mechanic, Mr. John Everton, removed the driver's side front quarter panel. In the process, a bullet fell from this general location. This may be the bullet related to the B-series damage (wheel well) or the C-series damage (quarter panel).

**REMARKS:**

Definition of "pinch point" taken from the *Association of Firearm & Tool Mark Examiners (AFTE) Glossary, 5<sup>th</sup> Edition*:

**Pinch Point**

In painted metal surfaces, a small area of surviving paint that was pinched between the initial contact point of a low incident angle bullet and the painted metal surface. The pinch point establishes the entry side of an impact or ricochet mark and thereby the bullet's direction of travel.

Abridged definition of paint "fracture lines" taken from Haag, L. (2006), *Projectile Ricochet and Deflection*, in *Shooting Incident Reconstruction* (pp.132-133); New York: Elsevier Academic Press:

**Fracture Lines**

"[A] phenomenon that sometimes occurs in painted sheet metal ... These fracture lines take the form of a bow wave or shock wave, and ... show the direction of travel of the responsible bullet."

**DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE:**

The recovered bullets and bullet fragments, along with any other collected evidence, were taken into the custody of Detective Lopez, pursuant to a search warrant. Analyses of the recovered bullets and bullet fragments will be documented in a later report.

 5/13/11  
f   
SUPERVISING FORENSIC SCIENTIST

# Ventura County Sheriff's Forensic Sciences Laboratory

## Request For Analysis: 3908

Agency Case Number:	11-06895
Investigating Agency:	VCSD
Lab Number:	

<b><u>Names</u></b>				
<b><u>Last Name</u></b>	<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Date Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Name Type</u></b>	<b><u>Cii</u></b>
Sizemore	Thomas		Suspect/Accused	

<b><u>Offense Details</u></b>	
<b><u>Offense Name</u></b>	<b><u>Date Offense</u></b>
PC 245(c) Felony Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	3/27/2011
VC 2800.2(a) Felony Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	3/27/2011

<b><u>Investigating/Requesting Officer(s) Details</u></b>		
<b><u>Last Name</u></b>	<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Telephone</u></b>
Lopez	Jose	(805)477-7062

<b><u>Mail Information</u></b>	
Person Lab Report Should Be Sent:	same
Brown Mail Number:	3480

<b><u>Case Information</u></b>	
Additional Exhibits:	No
Related Cases:	No
Subject In Custody:	Yes

<b><u>Arrest and Court Information</u></b>	
Date Of Arrest:	3/27/2011
Court Number:	
Court Date:	1/1/0001

Blood Draw:	No
Urine Sample:	No

<b><u>Details Of Investigation</u></b>
I would like to compare the shell casings and bullets (including bullet fragments) recovered from scene and vehicle to the two handguns belonging to the officers involved in the shooting. I would also like to place the suspect behind the wheel of the car by locating his DNA on the swabs collected. Thank you.

<b><u>Exam Requests</u></b>
-----------------------------

# Ventura County Sheriff's Forensic Sciences Laboratory

<u>Agency Item No</u>	<u>Exhibits</u>	<u>Presumptive Field Test</u>	<u>Date Evidence Recovered</u>	<u>Requested Exam Type</u>
700	.40 cal case		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
701	.40 cal case		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
702	.40 cal cas		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
703	.40 cal case		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
704	.40 cal case		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
705	.40 cal case		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
706	bullet		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
707	.40 cal case		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
710	bullet		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
711	handgu [REDACTED]		3/27/2011	Firearm Operating Condition, Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
715	handgun [REDACTED]		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
728	bullet fragment		3/27/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
205	Steering wheel portion		4/18/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison

# Ventura County Sheriff's Forensic Sciences Laboratory

206	bullet from lef rear door		4/18/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
208	bullet from lf wheel well		4/18/2011	Firearms/Toolmarks Comparison
204	DNA swabs		4/18/2011	DNA Testing

**More Information Request**

**Request Person**   **Request Date**   **Request Reason**